This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

RICHARD PINKHAM

OF OLD DOVER

NEW HAMPSHIRE

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EAST AND WEST

BY

REV. CHARLES NELSON SINNETT

CONCORD, N. H.
RUMFORD PRINTING COMPANY
1908

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
shs
1846

Digitized by Google

RICHARD PINKHAM

OF OLD DOVER

NEW HAMPSHIRE

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

EAST AND WEST

BY

REV. CHARLES NELSON SINNETT

CONCORD, N. H.
RUMFORD PRINTING COMPANY
1908

Digitized by Google

Home of Paul Pinkham, Jr., Cape Porpoise, Maine
Built 1801; always occupied by Pinkhams

Digitized by Google

CS
71
P65
1990z

INTRODUCTION.

Richard Pinkham, the ancestor of many families in New England and the West, was at Dover Point, N. H., as early as 1640, and no doubt arrived there at an earlier date. Of all the legends in various branches of the family that he was accompanied by two brothers who settled at other points in New Hampshire, that able historian, Rev. Dr. A. H. Quint of Dover, N. H., has well said, "There is not a grain of historical evidence to support them." The writer of this book examined all these legends with care and found them with strong points of difference in various branches of the Pinkham family, many of them asserting that this band of brothers came to America a hundred years after the ancestor Richard had landed here. The ancestor stands out as a figure of clear and sturdy worth. The family traditions are quite unanimous in claiming that this ancestor, Richard Pinkham, came from the Isle of Wight. This, however, has no historical proof. If he came in the good ship *James* in 1633, he was evidently, like most of her colonists, from the west coast of England.

It seems highly probable to all who have given this matter earnest study that Richard Pinkham came with the famous colony which Captain (Richard) Wiggins (Wiggans in the old records) brought from England in 1633. He has the same sturdy characteristics of the other colonists, many of whom bore names which are famous in history. In 1631 this Captain Wiggins was sent to what is now Dover Point, N. H., to superintend the affairs of the colonists. In about a year he returned to England to secure ample means for carrying on the "plantation." "Meanwhile, the merchants of Bristol, England, had sold out their interest in these lands to Lords Say and Brooke, George Willys and William Whiting, who continued Wiggins in the agency. For the 'plantation' a number of families were procured in the west of England, 'Some of whom were of good estates and of some account for religion.' Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts gives the following description of the coming of these people to Salem, Mass., on Oct. 10, 1633: "The good ship *James*, which was but eight weeks between Gravesend and Salem, brought Captain Wiggins and about thirty, with one Mr. Leverich, a godly minister, for the Pascataquack (which Lord Say and Lord Brooke had purchased of the Bristol men), and about forty for Virginia, and about twenty for this place, and about sixty cattle." This was one of the most God-fearing, sturdy bands of colonists which landed in America after the coming of the Mayflower. This Captain Wiggins was at the head of this colony for some seven years, "having the power of Governor hereabouts."

On the 22d day of October, 1640, the people of Dover, N. H., established, or renewed, a formal government. The fourth name

Digitized by Google

signed on that wonderful document is that of Richard Pinkhame. Rev. Dr. Quint designates this document as "Dover's Magna Charta." He says: "It antedated in practice by a hundred and thirty-six years the principles announced in the Declaration of Independence of 1776. A copy of this paper was found in the Public Record Office of London, England." Every Pinkham should turn with deep interest to such a record as this.

The next mention of Richard Pinkham in the old Dover, N. H., records is equally interesting: "27th of the 9th month, 1648; It is this day ordered by a publique Towne meeting that Richard Pinkham shall beat the drum on the Lord's Day to give notice for the time of meeting, and to sweepe the Meeting house, for the which he shall be allowed six bushels of Indian corn for his pay this yeare, and to be free from rates." It is evident that this religious sentry stood long at his carefully chosen post! "No sinner could assert that he knew not that it was ye Lord's Day, while the stirring drum beats were heard far and wide!" The musical ability of this man is seen in many of his descendants.

Rev. Dr. Quint has given this clear statement: "Richard Pinkham appears to have been a man of good character, and had his share of public offices. The spot where he early dwelt is said to have been the same on which stood the Pinkham garrison, which Richard afterwards made into his habitation. The precise location of this is easily pointed out, inasmuch as it continued to be a dwelling-house until one side of it fell down seven and twenty years ago; that event rendered it necessary for the family to remove, which they did as soon as possible, into a new house standing about five rods from the old one. After passing the house of Hanson Roberts on Dover Neck the traveler will notice a lane on the west side of the road leading towards the river. On the north side of this lane is a house now occupied by Elijah Pinkham, a man of more than eighty years, who owns land once owned by his ancestor, Richard." (After the death of this Elijah Pinkham in 1862, the house was occupied by Mr. Charles Thompson, who married Rose Pinkham, daughter of Elijah. This old homestead was after this owned by those not of the Pinkham line for a short time; it has lately been purchased by Mr. De Orville L. Pinkham.) "About four rods west of this home of Elijah Pinkham was the Pinkham garrison house, half of which was taken down about two years after the wind had demolished the other half. The spot on which the fortress stood in the ancient days a few months ago presented the aspect of a flourishing cabbage yard!"

Mr. John Scales, Esq., of Dover, N. H., writes under date of Jan. 1, 1908: "The Pinkham garrison was about three-quarters of a mile north of the site of the old First Meeting house on Dover Neck; it was on the west side of the present road, which was called High Street by the early settlers; the garrison was on a street called Low Street, which ran parallel with High Street, and was about half-way between High Street and the Back River. There is no picture of the garrison; it most resembled the Drew garrison. This locality was in plain sight of the old church."

These particular descriptions of the site of the old Pinkham homestead are given in the hope that many readers of this book

Digitized by Google

will take pains to visit that beautiful spot which slopes gently towards the Bellamy River, and commands a fine view of that stream, and of many other points of interest. I first visited this place on an October day of rare beauty and shall ever keep in mind the memories of the scenes of ancient days of sturdy valor then called up; admiration of the wise choice of a "home spot" by the first Richard Pinkham; memories of the old cemetery, near the site of the First Church, whose headstones are gray and battered by the storms which have swept over them, but which have had no power over the influence for good which has extended widely over our country from these sturdy and true-hearted Pinkhams, who have long slept beneath the gray sods. The calls on all the Pinkhams who still dwell on historic Dover Neck left memories of rare kindness and sunny cheer. Linked with these precious memories are those of the evening when, a little later on, before the large gathering of the New Hampshire Club of Lynn, Mass., I tried to tell the people of what they owed to Richard Pinkham and his noble posterity.

It is well to mark some of the many strong points in the life and character of the ancestor, Richard Pinkham, which have been illustrated in his descendants through many generations.

First of all is the true Christian faith of this ancestor. It has already been noted that the colony of which he, no doubt, was a member, was chosen because the persons composing it "were of some account for religion." This implied a faith which would sustain these men on the long voyage across the Atlantic, in the midst of the many disappointments and dangers which awaited them in a long procession on the "Pascataquack," and which would not only sustain them, but impart itself by strong influence to other colonists. Hence we find the name of Richard Pinkham on that paper which advocates a belief in a God of justice and liberty. He next stands before us at the door of the old First Church in New Hampshire, beating the drum that called to service in sunshine and storm. His broom of evergreen twigs swept deftly the interior of that house of the Lord. His help for the gifted minister who came on the good ship *James* with him, and for others who followed, was clear and unwavering. His children were all of this faithful Christian type. Some of these, and many of the grandchildren and descendants of this ancestor, became the leaders in the Friends' Church, which was organized at Dover at an early date. A very large number of the Pinkhams have been members of that church through all its generations. Others of the Pinkhams have been faithful members of other churches. These instances will be clearly noted in the course of this history. It would be hard to find a family that has in its history so many devoted, humble and helpful Christians.

Some of the earlier Pinkhams were led to the Friends' Church by the earnest preaching of the missionaries which the Quakers sent to America. Others went thither because the Quakers bore with such true Christian faith the bitter persecutions which were heaped upon them. But their strong membership in that church of the Friends had its deepest roots in the fact that the ancestor's teaching had been, "Always follow where the Spirit of God and Duty leads you!" It was this principle which had led the Pink-

Digitized by Google

ham ancestor from home scenes full of brightness and joy to shores shadowed by shaggy forests and lurking Indian foes. From the first Dover Point had unfolded to its explorers many disappointments. "Martin Pring had sailed up the Piscataqua at an early date. His narrative tells us what he met there: 'We found goodly groves and woods, . . . sundry sorts of beasts. . . . But meeting no sassafras (which was then thought to be the strong remedy for many diseases), we left these waters.' In 1614 Capt. John Smith came up the river, but he also sailed away and left the shores to their loneliness. In the spring of 1623, Edward Hilton, an English gentleman, and his brother, William, established themselves on the neck of land now called Dover Point, building there two houses, and beginning the first permanent settlement in New Hampshire. But the disappointments which they met is clear from the fact that in 1630 there were but three houses in all that part of the country." In her fine article on "Old Dover, N. H.," in the *New England Magazine* for September, 1897, Caroline H. Garland thus writes and has well said: "The first comers here expected to find unexhausted supplies of silver and gold. In the first grants of land a certain proportion of these is reserved to the crown for 'oares' found thereon. When no gold appeared, the settlers tried the planting of vineyards, only to find that New Hampshire is not a grape-growing country." Richard Pinkham and his neighbors met various disappointments like these, but their faith, though it flickered now and then in the strong gusts of adversity, never lost its glow. One can well think that the wise Richard Pinkham counselled again and again, "We came here at the call of duty; it was no evil voice that urged us on; here we will remain; good will come from this voyage which we have made!" And while some colonists went back to England, the Pinkhams, with the Hiltons, Waldrons and many more, staid on Dover Neck.

Out of this faith naturally grew the counsel of Richard Pinkham to his children and others in his old age, "This home is on a beautiful slope to the river, but do not forget the land from which I came when Duty called me. If Duty shall beckon you, or here or there, fail not to take your canoes at the brink of yonder stream, or to thread your way through the dark forests to the north."

Hence we find in all branches of the Pinkham family a heed to this wise precept. Many sections of the family turned to Maine from Dover Neck, or to inland towns of New Hampshire, etc. They always chose beautiful sites for their homes; here they loved to linger, but the call of Duty has been heeded so thoroughly through the generations of this strong old family that they are scattered all over our country from ocean to ocean. Today, in the midst of broad prairies, or beautiful orange groves, or by the waves that are calling them to look well on the ocean that has yielded them much wealth, many are planning a journey into the midst of disappointments which they will meet as heroically as their ancestor, Richard, met his cares on Dover Point, because their belief is firm in God and His wise leading. Other Pinkhams still abide on Dover Neck, and in other old home places, where the fathers have dwelt, and no tales of gold and gain can

Digitized by Google

lure them away; the Duty that they heed is a hand that points to the placid river, white-capped bay, or the sunny fields and mountains.

In this characteristic is traced one which has ever marked the Pinkham generations—a wise survey of all the points in any matter which has strongly appealed to them. "Slow of choice," they have often been called. This has been frequently manifest in their love stories. Hence we find many Pinkhams marrying at no early date in life, and after courtships of many moons. But the result has been the happy unions which have seen golden weddings of rare joy. The slow choice of a life-work has been marked by the same shining successes. In my native town we were admonished, "Never bother a Pinkham when he is thinking." They were on their way to great spaces of light!

In my story, "The Easter Drum," which follows this sketch, I have pointed out the keen wit which marked the Pinkham ancestor. This story is not moulded altogether on historical lines, but is given as an illustration of what has been preserved in many legends, and in the many generations of this sturdy old family. This has never been a wit which has burst out in peals of laughter. It has been that which gave a merry twinkle to the eyes of blue or gray, and the making of plans which have ended in the foiling of wily purposes and foes of desperate type. Many garrison houses on Dover Point were captured by the Indians, though wise ones guarded them well. No savage foe ever swung his tomahawk inside the garrison of Richard Pinkham. When the winds assailed it after long years a half of its strong timbers stood in place. The builder was as witty with tools as he was in matching the plans of the Indians. In hundreds of towns all over our broad land the Pinkham wit of the ancestral type has been well known.

The ancestor was a man of learning and was constantly adding to his stores of knowledge. Among his descendants this characteristic has been clearly seen. In those who have given all their time to study, teaching, etc., there has always been grand success. On old farms and on ships that made their way to all parts of the world, Pinkhams of quiet ways have been met whose stores of knowledge have been a surprise as great as the joy and help which they have given to all neighborhoods where they have dwelt, or ports to which they have sailed. And this has ever been given without any shadow of boasting, for the true Pinkham has been like the ancestor of my story when the minister urged him to speak, "I did only what I thought was my duty;" whatever they had they counted only as a trust to be used for the helping of others.

And it is a source of deepest gratitude that, with such a willingness to share with others, the Pinkhams have been given such a numerous line of descendants with long life-leases. It was in 1671 that the ancestor, Richard Pinkham, gave the bulk of his property to his son, John, who engaged to support him. He was then an old man, and is supposed to have lived for some years after that date. His sons lived to a good old age. Among the descendants are many examples of this wonderful hardihood, and not only in the Pinkhams, but in those about them whom

Digitized by Google

they seem often to have inspired to many fresh holds on life. A Maine paper stated a few years ago: "There are about twenty people in Maine who have reached the age of 100 years, and four of these bear the name of Pinkham. Mrs. Emma Abbott Pinkham of Boothbay, Me., was 102 years old; T. D. Pinkham of Harpswell, Me., is past 100; Mrs. Eliza A. Pinkham of Millbridge, Me., celebrated her 101st birthday in January last; and now Uncle Thomas Pinkham, 104 years old, has just moved from Pittston to Gardiner, Me., and he has lately proved that he can do about as much work as the younger folks."

The sturdy patriotism of Ancestor Richard Pinkham has been well preserved among his descendants. Revolutionary and other war records are not numerous in the annals of this family. This is because of the adherence to the teaching of the Friends' Church, of which so many of them were members; but there is deep truth in the thought, "The prayers of a few Quakers are equal to a battalion of soldiers!" The records of the Pinkhams who bore arms for their country are of an exceedingly interesting character. Other strong characteristics of the Pinkham ancestor will be noted by all who study these pages, and observe the men and women who are so fortunate as to be of Pinkham descent.

(The following story was published in the *New England Magazine* for April, 1905. Many copies of this magazine were soon bought by the members of the Pinkham family, who wished for this sketch of their ancestor. The article is herewith reprinted for the sake of the scores who were unable to secure a copy of the magazine, and at the urgent request of those who had the story and wished for more copies, and for all the members of the family to have an opportunity of reading what seemed to well set forth the characteristics of the first Richard Pinkham. The editor of the *New England Magazine* kindly gave his permission for the use of this story in this family history.)

THE EASTER DRUM.

By Charles N. Sinnett.

As Richard Pinkham passed under the great trees on Dover Neck, a bright flash of sunshine fell upon his pathway. But when he looked up he did not pause in his quiet, sturdy stride. There was no peering to see what evergreen branch had yielded to the strong touch of the wind, and let the dancing beams in among the dusky shadows. His glance went straight to the patch of blue sky above the treetops. His face quickly lost the faint touch of surprise which had marked it. Then the blue eyes grew darker and little twinkles of merriment challenged the sunbeams which once more glinted on his way like signals which he would do well to heed.

As he strode on, black eyes flashed messages across the ferns, which began slowly to straighten themselves where the young man's footsteps had touched them. The Indian on the right hand side of the forest trail questioned with his glances.

"Is that the paleface whom you saw land from the vessel at the mouth of the Piscataqua not long ago?"

Digitized by Google

Site of Old Congregational Church, Dover Neck, N. H.
Where Richard Pinkham "beat ye drum"

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

And the nod of the head on the other side of the path answered, "The very same." And his query was, as his grasp tightened on his tomahawk, "Did I not tell you aright that he was a youth on whom we need to keep close watch?"

At this the black eyes which were interviewed flashed in harmony with the nodding head that slowly lifted itself from behind the great hemlock.

Then the two Indians whispered excitedly together as Richard Pinkham went on to see where he would improve the farm which was to bear his name from that far old year.

"He is not so sturdy as many of the palefaces who come here."

"No, but he has a way of lifting up his face so that he can look into the sky—and then he goes straight on."

"He does not talk so much as the others who came from over the seas, you said?"

"No, when he speaks his words hit the mark! But he talks best with the twinkles in his eyes, which are like the glints of the sun on the clear waters of the Cocheco. I have watched him when the other palefaces were busy with hot words, and one of those looks stopped what might have been a bitter strife."

"Yet he does not seem to be proud of his thoughts and successes?"

"Ah, no. He seems to look above, as we do when the Great Spirit helps us in our hunting. Yet he will lead the people with a strong hand."

"And he will push us from these, the hunting grounds of our fathers, if we do not watch him with tomahawks well sharpened."

"Yes; but we will not let him twinkle us about as he does the palefaces."

Then the countenances of the Indians grew hard with decision. Richard Pinkham's steps and acts must not only be watched by them, but by the keen eyes of many another brave. And this compact was steadily adhered to by the red men up and down the Cocheco and Piscataqua.

They had judged well of this stout-hearted colonist. Though he was much younger than the majority of those who came from England on the good ship *James*, he became a quiet and forceful leader in some of the most important plans and enterprises in those early days. His is the fourth name on that paper dated the 22d of October, 1640, which has well been called Dover's Magna Charta, and of which Rev. Dr. Quint has well said: "It antedated in practice by a hundred and thirty-six years, the principles announced in the Declaration of Independence in 1776." The copy of this paper in the Public Record Office of London, England, gives his name with the quaint spelling of that day, Richard Pinkhame.

In the plans for building the first church on Dover Neck he had a wise and large part. He hewed more than one of the great logs which went into its framework. In the old Dover records stands that entry which sets forth the great value which the colonists placed upon his faithfulness in the care of this important building:

"27 of the 9th month, 1648.

"It is this day ordered at a Publique Towne Meeting that

Digitized by Google

Richard Pinkham shall beat the drum on the Lord's Day to give notice of the time of meeting, and to sweepe the meeting house, for the which he shall be allowed six bushels of Indian corn for his pay this yeare and to be free from rates."

Now, when the watching Indians saw Richard Pinkham go to the meeting-house with his, to them, mysterious drum, and when they heard its sturdy, solemn call sound far and wide, so that "no sinner might say he knew not it was the Lord's Day," their eyes flashed with indignation and wonder.

The full meaning of the music they could not understand. But they saw clearly that this call was more potent than all other messages ever given on Dover Neck. It was like the twinkles in the blue eyes of Richard Pinkham which they had marked so well.

Men and women at once came to the doors of their log houses and then made ready to go where the drumbeats summoned them. Children needed to be told but once of the mission of the faithful sentinel at the door of the meeting-house. Long before the time for service arrived, the rough benches in the church were occupied, and a little time later there was but scanty standing room left. The faint smoke curling above the settlers' houses told plainly that there was no one there to stir the fires.

Just what the people did in that quaint service the Indians could not tell. But it was clear that thither the people would continue to flock on the morning of every seventh day. It was plain to see that a happier and sturdier look was on the faces of these worshippers when they went homeward. They walked closer together. The call of the drum was helping to mould the people in strength and integrity, of which Richard Pinkham was a stronger inspiration than even the minister of learned ways.

The Indians marked well that, in their homeward walks, the worshippers glanced often at the woods and rivers. The word passed from one watching brave to another, "They mean to keep on cutting down our trees and taking our fish from the bright waters, until all these shall be under their clutch."

Some of the Indians tossed their heads in scorn as they noticed looks of anxiety on the faces of their companions, and here and there a shade of fear.

They sent scornful thoughts whizzing upon these "squaws" like vindictive arrows. "There is only one drum like that among the palefaces. And that bellowing circle is so easy for us to lift and fling into the river. Or it could be crushed with one blow from the tomahawk. An Indian could in a second snap the little sticks that roll out that mischief upon the woods and waters. And how quickly the flames could make of all this nonsense a handful of quivering ashes which the winds would blow far away over the treetops! After that the palefaces would come but little together, and their jealousies and follies would be like wedges with which they rend the great logs apart. Then the braves could more surely creep upon them unawares, and what was left of all this thieving company would be glad to hurry away again across the seas."

But still the mysterious spell of the drum grew stronger upon the settlers on Dover Neck. So, while bands of Indians agreed that it must be destroyed, and larger councils gave the same de-

Digitized by Google

ciation, the weeks slipped by before the plan was made which it was judged would forever stop the call from Richard Pinkham and his sturdy drum. But this plan was thought to be so strong that grim laughter echoed along the waters where it was certain no paleface fisherman would be seen when the summer winds played with the ripples.

The plan was this: The log house of Richard Pinkham was to be carefully watched. When he was gone, his coveted drum should be taken away. But this capture had best be made on the day before the drumbeats were expected at the church door. The place of the drum was to be filled with something exactly its size, and above it spread the cloth with which Richard Pinkham always covered it so carefully. Then he would not know that it was gone until the Sabbath. The drum itself must be spared from the dusky hands which longed at once to destroy it. In sight of the church a fire should be made ready for quick kindling. Then, with a shout which would cause the palefaces to look eagerly thither, the drum would be tossed into the greedy flames, and the settlers would view in dismay the destruction of that which they prized so much. Then the news of this would be passed on and the other settlers would not plant many acres of ground that year.

And on a Saturday afternoon when Richard Pinkham went up the forest path to the church, the drum was carried away and everything made ready for the coming day.

The two braves who watched young Pinkham on his return home saw him by the glow of the logs in the fireplace, glance about the room, and lift his face towards the stars which sparkled so brightly above the roof. But the twinkle in his eyes was so much brighter than they had seen there before that one of the watchers raised himself tall and determined under the force of the thought: "He is such a crafty man that we shall never be wholly safe until his scalp dangles in some of our wigwams!"

But for the restraint of his companion the Indian would have at once taken the drummer's life. The dissatisfaction spread to the other Indians when they saw Richard Pinkham walk to the church as usual on Sunday morning. It was true that he had no drum with him, but he strode on as cheerily and sturdily as he had done on the other Lord's Days. He nodded happily to all the settlers whom he saw upon his way. His gaze sought the sky free from all shades of doubt and care. What could this mean?

And all the Indians in their hiding places, near where they expected the fire would forever quell the power of the drum, watched in wonder as Richard Pinkham lifted the great wooden latch on the meeting-house door. And when the young man came out again with a drum held firmly before him with a leather strap their excitement knew no bounds. Then, when the clear, sonorous tones rang out until it seemed that Richard was beating two drums instead of one, some of the Indians were full of fear. What strange spell was the paleface using? And where would be the end of its power?

"Break this charm at once," commanded the chief, whose word was law. Then, with yells of demons, as they saw young Pinkham and others looking towards them, they threw the drum into

Digitized by Google

the greedy blaze, and began their wild dance in a close circle about it. This was but for a moment, however. There was a quick flash in the midst of the fire and then an explosion so loud that the echoes ran rioting through the forest. Some of the Indians were caught by the red tongues of fire and others were dashed upon the rough ground. All who could do so ran for their canoes on the river's bank with such wild yells as no settler on Dover Point had heard before. They paddled across the waters in haste, and did not rest until they had plunged into the deepest forest shadows, and their lingering terror held them away from harming a settler's home or life for many months; it was a shield between Dover and many an Indian onslaught.

Meanwhile, that Sabbath morning, Richard Pinkham stood at the door of the meeting-house with the merriment flashing from his blue eyes. And louder, clearer, sounded the drumbeats which brought the people in haste from their cabins. Had not the drum been committed to his charge? Though all the trees on Dover Neck trembled in the throes of an earthquake, he knew his post and clear was his pathway of duty. And when the people led as captives what few Indians that were living by the fire, their growing wonder to know all which had happened brought them hurriedly to where the faithful drummer stood.

When the minister had communed a little with Richard Pinkham, he raised his hands and commanded silence among his restless, wide-eyed flock. After a brief prayer, he said, with strong emphasis: "In such an hour as this, our sturdy, God-fearing Richard Pinkham ought to speak, and with his own blameless tongue tell us what wonders he hath wrought by the guidance of Him who hath brought us across the seas. But he says this is the work committed unto me, though he hath charged me to be chary in my chronicle of his acts. He says his duty lies with the drum.

"And truly no man ever did such duty with more punctilious care—as if the eyes of the Almighty ever regarded him. But the story of what he hath wrought will be a growing cause of thankfulness here, as long as yon river sweeps on to the sea. Truly the Almighty sent our Richard Pinkham to us. His sturdy ancestors won the noble coat-of-arms which many of you have seen in old England. But his deeds are lustier than all theirs!

"Ye know well what day this is—the Easter Sabbath. On this day our Lord and Master rose from the dark tomb that we might arise from our black sins and slothfulness into lives of purity and helpful deeds. It was for this day's honor that Richard Pinkham made, in the quiet which no man's voice pierced, this drum whose call ye have heard for the first time this Lord's Day. It was made with rare skill in the sacred shadows of this house of God. Ye see how much larger it is than the drum which he hath been accustomed to beat so zealously."

And then a smile glowed on the minister's face as he went on:

"He is a truly God-fearing man, and hath used all the keen wit with which the Almighty hath endowed him, for the weal of our colony. Just how he knew he hath not told me, but he was sure that the lurking savages meant to despoil his other drum. So, during the week days, he hath for a considerable space kept in it a goodly store of powder. And you have heard its voice shout out in the midst of the fire vengeance upon the bands of Amalek!"

Digitized by Google

"I strove only to do what seemed my duty," said Richard Pinkham modestly, as the faces of all the people were turned to his in wondering admiration. "And it is the strong hand of the Lord which hath rolled the burden of danger and fear from us. Praise ye Him this glad Easter Day!"

"Let all the people praise Him," said the minister. And the woods on Dover Neck echoed the deep and glad "Amen!"

(I have been asked so many questions about the Pinkhams in England, and their coat-of-arms mentioned in the foregoing story, that I have placed in the Appendix of this book some records of this nature, kindly furnished by Mr. Willabe Haskell, who for a long time was Librarian of Yale University. He has been a very faithful helper in the making of this history.)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION ONE.

THE PINKHAM FAMILY ON DOVER NECK, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

(Great help in these early Records was received from Rev. Dr. A. H. Quint.)

(1) Ancestor Richard Pinkham; first mentioned as a resident of Dover Neck, N. H., 1640; he no doubt came there much earlier than that; in 1671 he conveyed the bulk of his property to his son, John, who engaged to support him; he is supposed to have lived for some time after that; he was one of the constables; a man of sturdy character and helpful influence; it is said that his wife, Julia, was alive in 1688, but her maiden name is not given, nor further information regarding her. Of the names of the children, Rev. Dr. Quint has well said: "We know of only three, Richard Pinkham, John Pinkham[2], Thomas Pinkham[2], He was taxed on Dover Neck, N. H., in 1647–'48, and then vanishes from the records. Nothing has been found to support the various theories which have been advanced in regard to him. It is very likely that he died soon after 1647–'48."

(2) Richard Pinkham was a carpenter and lived on Dover Neck, N. H., owning a lot fronting on the High Street. He m. Elizabeth Leighton, daughter of the second Thomas Leighton, a noble choice. On May 2, 1699, Richard Pinkham conveyed the High Street premises to Thomas Tibbetts. On May 12, 1709, he conveyed to his nephew, Amos Pinkham, land which formerly belonged to the first Thomas Leighton. Feb. 22, 1736–'37, he conveyed land to his son, Tristram; also on Feb. 11, 1748–'49. On Dec. 2, 1730–'31, he conveyed to his son, Richard, Lot No. 70 in the first division at Rochester, N. H. On April 18, 1699, he received land from Thomas Leighton, eldest son and heir to Thomas, deceased, grandson of Thomas Leighton first, and brother to Elizabeth Leighton, wife of Richard Pinkham. Richard Pinkham and his wife, Elizabeth Leighton, had children:

(3) Richard. (3) Tristram.
(3) John Pinkham, b. Aug. 19, 1696.

* * * * *

(3) Richard Pinkham; d. at Nantucket, Mass., 1718; he is said to have gone to Nantucket, Mass., in the good ship *Rochester* about 1680; m., 1683, Mary Coffin, b. Dover, N. H., April 18, 1665; d. Feb. 1, 1741; daughter of Hon. James Coffin and Mary Severance. (See the fuller records of the children and descendants in *Section Second* of this Pinkham History.)

* * * * *

(3) Tristram Pinkham; his name is spelled Trestram in some of the old records; he is called a husbandman; m. Martha Hays, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 16, 1721; daughter of Samuel Hays and Leah ———. On Dec. 2, 1730–'31, his father conveyed

Digitized by Google

land to him; also on Feb. 11, 1748–'49. "Dec. 8, 1746, Samuel Hays of Dover, N. H., husbandman, in consideration of him and the natural affection which I have and do bear unto my daughter, Martha, wife of Tristram Pinkham, by deed, give her a tract of land consisting of eight acres, being in the same Dover aforesaid, on the south side of the Bellimon's Bank River, and on the southerly side of the road that leads over West Bridge, a little to the eastward of the south bridge, etc."

No full account of the children of Tristram Pinkham could be secured. According to the best records that could be gathered, two sons of Tristram Pinkham emigrated to Steuben, Me. "A great many years ago two brothers, Tristram Pinkham and Richard Pinkham, with their wives, came to Steuben, Me., from New Hampshire." The Maine Historical Magazine, Vol. VIII, 1893: "Tristram Pinkham and his brother, Richard Pinkham, went from Boothbay to Gouldsborough Harbor, Me., and built a mill at Long Cove. It is said to have been the first mill in the eastern regions. These Pinkham brothers moved to Steuben, Me., prior to 1769, to what was called for them Pinkham's Bay, and built a tide mill on Pinkham's mill stream."

The following are all the records of the descendants of Tristram Pinkham which could be secured after long search at Steuben, Me., by Mrs. Etta G. Whittier.

* * * * *

(4) Trustram Pinkham; d. Steuben, Me., Dec. 13, 1825; wife, Anne, d. Nov. 13, 1825; daughter of Elder Thomas Leighton.
(5) Martha Pinkham, b. Dec. 5, 1769.
(5) Margaret Pinkham, b. May 4, 1772.
(5) Sarah Pinkham, b. May 25, 1774.
(5) William Pinkham, b. Oct. 9, 1776; m. Lucy ———, b. Oct. 12, 1773.
(6) Barney Hill Pinkham, b. May 15, 1804; m., 1833, Pamelia Wallace.
(6) William Pinkham, Jr., b. June 11, 1806; m., Nov. 10, 1830, Mary Leighton, b. Sept. 6, 1803.
(7) Enoch Pinkham, b. Aug. 11, 1831; m., 1868, Mary Merritt.
(7) Elva L. Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m., 1856, George W. Pinkham; resides Steuben, Me.
(7) Beulah F. Pinkham, b. Dec. 1, 1836; deceased.
(7) Henry Pinkham, b. May 1, 1841; lives Steuben, Me.
(6) Priscilla Pinkham, b. Dec. 1, 1800.
(6) Sally Pinkham, b. Sept. 22, 1811.
(6) Irena Pinkham, b. April 9, 1814.
(5) Benjamin Pinkham, b. May 27, 1779; m. Rachel ———.
(6) Theodore B. Pinkham, b. Nov. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 11, 1830.
(6) Andrew Pinkham, b. May 20, 1804.
(6) Uriah Pinkham, b. April 10, 1806; m., 1836, Ann Devish, b. April 19, 1820.
(7) Hiram B. Pinkham, b. May 16, 1839; d. June 1, 1864; soldier in the Civil War.
(7) Charles Pinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1838.

Digitized by Google

(7) Mary Pinkham, b. June 27, 1849.
(7) Susan Pinkham, b. May 29, 1855.
(6) Samuel Pinkham, b. April 20, 1808; m., 1834, Sarah Royal.
(6) Benjamin Pinkham, Jr., b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. July 2, 1892; m. Susan Leighton, b. Dec. 1829.
(7) Alfred F. Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. 1863.
(7) Elvira Pinkham, b. Feb. 17, 1841; m., Sept. 2, 1863, Josiah Pinkham; resides Steuben, Me.
(7) Harris E. Pinkham, b. April 28, 1843; m. Clara Connors.
(8) Edmund C. Pinkham, b. Dec. 26, 1869.
(8) Cora L. Pinkham, b. July 3, 1870.
(8) Mattie E. Pinkham, b. June 4, 1872.
(8) Emerson C. Pinkham, b. Aug. 8, 1874.
(8) Belinda Pinkham, b. March 5, 1876.
(8) Elmer H. Pinkham, b. Nov. 16, 1878.
(8) Madelia Pinkham, b. May 10, 1880.
(8) Lester Pinkham, b. April 15, 1883.
(7) Lucinda Pinkham, b. April 15, 1846; m. John Colwell.
(8) Harris Colwell, b. Dec. 12, 1886.
(7) Gilbert Pinkham, b. Nov. 20, 1847; resides Harrington, Me.
(8) Blanchard A. Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1872.
(8) Llewellyn Pinkham, b. Oct. 10, 1875.
(8) Susie Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1878.
(8) Pearl Pinkham, b. April 15, 1880.
(7) John Pinkham, b. Nov. 20, 1849.
(7) Sarah E. Pinkham, b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. 1856.
(7) James Everett Pinkham, b. Aug. 30, 1855; always lived Steuben, Me.; seaman; m., March 23, 1880, Abbie Ella Gay, b. Machias, Me., May 2, 1858; daughter of William Gay and Lucy Leighton.
(8) Ada L. Pinkham, b. Jan. 7, 1881; d. Dec. 11, 1896.
(8) Lucy M. Pinkham, b. May 25, 1885; resides West Gouldsborough, Me.
(8) Howard W. Pinkham, b. May 26, 1893.
(8) Mina C. Pinkham, b. March 27, 1892.
(7) Ellen Pinkham, b. May 4, 1856.
(7) Lenora Pinkham, b. Jan. 7, 1859; m. George Leighton; no children.
(7) Ada Pinkham, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. Mr. Lindsay; resides Winter Harbor, Me.
(8) Raymond B. Lindsay, b. May 26, 1898.
(8) Andrew B. Lindsay, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
(8) Jessie S. Lindsay, b. July 25, 1903.
(6) Rufus Pinkham, b. April 22, 1812.
(6) Resilda Pinkham, b. July 29, 1814.
(6) Joel Pinkham, b. Sept. 5, 1816; m., 1842, Levicia Leighton.
(7) Julia A. Pinkham, b. March 7, 1842.
(7) Elmira Pinkham, b. May 9, 1845.
(7) Dolly Pinkham, b. Nov. 25, 1846.
(7) Emily Pinkham, b. March 25, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(7) Emery Pinkham, b. Dec. 4, 1851.
(7) Lovinia Pinkham, b. Nov. 13, 1853.
(7) Joseph F. Pinkham, b. July 13, 1857.
(7) Mary Pinkham, b. July 22, 1860.
(6) Hannah Pinkham, b. July 8, 1818.
(6) Louisa Pinkham, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m., March 3, 1842, Patrick Conners.
(6) Lucy Ann Pinkham, b. Oct. 4, 1822; m., Oct. 12, 1846, James Leighton.
(6) Jordan Pinkham, b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Catherine ———, b. May 29, 1828.
(7) Almira Pinkham, b. March 4, 1851; m., 1869, Roscoe Stevens.
(7) Ada Pinkham, b. Sept. 1, 1852.
(7) Georgianna Pinkham, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
(7) Guilford Pinkham, b. April 12, 1858.
(7) Joseph S. Pinkham, b. Aug. 4, 1861.
(5) Trustram Pinkham, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1781; d. Nov. 26, 1825; m. Dolly ———.
(6) Susan Pinkham, b. May 10, 1805.
(7) George Pinkham, b. April 27, 1808.
(7) Anne Pinkham, b. April 4, 1811.
(7) Naomy Pinkham, b. Dec. 7, 1814.
(7) Betsy Pinkham, b. Jan. 8, 1822.
(5) Susanna Pinkham, b. May 25, 1783; m., May, 1828, Samuel Davis.
(5) Richard Pinkham, Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1788; m., 1815, Elizabeth West, b. Oct. 3, 1794.
(6) Richard William Pinkham, b. Feb. 15, 1815.
(6) Anne Pinkham, b. Sept. 29, 1816.
(6) Mary Pinkham, b. Sept. 15, 1818; m., 1841, Solomon Brooks, b. Dec. 4, 1817.
(7) George W. Brooks. Elizabeth. Ann. Hannah. Alfred. Neyko J. Lida Jane. Imenia. Phida. Clara. Hattie.
(6) Trustram Samuel Pinkham, b. March 20, 1821; m., 1854, Mehitable Pinkham.
(7) Amaziah W. Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1855.
(7) Margaret M. Pinkham, b. Oct. 17, 1857.
(7) Richard T. Pinkham, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
(7) Eben A. Pinkham, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
(6) John H. Pinkham, b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. July 6, 1864; Union soldier.
(6) Oliver Pinkham, b. March 27, 1827; m., April 10, 1851, Olive Davis.
(6) Daniel Bean, b. Dec. 9, 1829; m., 1854, Margaret Leighton.
(7) Gleason W. Pinkham, b. Feb. 20, 1856.
(7) Eliza Ann Pinkham, b. June 6, 1859; d., Nov. 15, 1864.
(7) Laura Pinkham, b. June, 1861; deceased; m. Crosby Stevens.
(7) Eunice Pinkham, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. George M. Spaulding.
(5) Thomas Pinkham, b. July 31, 1791; m., Nov. 27, 1814, Peggy West.

Digitized by Google

(6) Alice Pinkham, b. Sept. 6, 1815.
(6) Amaziah Pinkham, b. Feb. 20, 1817.
(6) Edward M. Pinkham, b. May 26, 1819; m., 1846, Marcia Hart, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. Aug., 1866.
(7) Simon Pinkham, b. July 1, 1848.
(7) Wilber Pinkham, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
(7) Amaziah Pinkham, b. June 12, 1853.
(7) Florence Pinkham, b. May 27, 1854; d. 1855.
(7) Frederick Pinkham, b. Aug. 12, 1856.
(7) Lewis Pinkham, b. March 16, 1859.
(6) Warren Pinkham, b. July 19, 1821.
(6) Nahum Pinkham, b. June 2, 1823.
(6) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
(6) Catherine Pinkham, b. Feb. 25, 1828.
(6) Isaac W. Pinkham, b. April 2, 1830; m., 1854, Bertha West.
(7) Mary A. Pinkham. (7) Rhoda Pinkham.

* * * * *

(4) Richard Pinkham; d. March 28, 1815; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Leighton) Davis, widow of Ebenezer Ruel Davis, and daughter of Thomas Leighton.
(5) Mercy (Mary?), b. Sept. 4, 1784.
(5) Robert Pinkham, b. April 15, 1787; m. Lydia Fernald.
(6) Ambrose Pinkham, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m., 1848, Martha Leighton.
(6) Ichabod W. Pinkham, b. Dec. 20, 1824; m., Dec. 7, 1847, Marian Leighton.
(7) Alfreda Pinkham, b. Aug. 10, 1849; m. Everett Leighton.
(7) Sarah E. Pinkham, b. May 30, 1853.
(7) John T. Pinkham, b. June 28, 1857.
(6) Sabrina W. Pinkham, b. Dec. 10, 1826.
(6) Henry P. Pinkham, b. April 27, 1829.
(5) Richard Pinkham, b. Sept. 5, 1790; m. Priscilla ———, b. Dec. 1, 1808.
(6) Alexander Pinkham, b. April 28, 1836.
(6) Josiah Pinkham, b. 1838; m., Sept. 2, 1865, Elvira Pinkham.
(6) Delia Pinkham, b. March 10, 1840; d. March, 1863.
(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. July 2, 1843; d. Nov., 1864.
(7) Phœbe G. Pinkham, b. March 30, 1850.
(5) James Pinkham, b. Jan. 18, 1793; m. Hannah Wallace.
(7) Nancy W. Pinkham, b. Aug. 6, 1823.
(7) Asa G. Pinkham, b. Oct. 29, 1825.
(7) Mary E. Pinkham, b. March 12, 1828.
(7) Phœbe A. Pinkham, b. Oct. 26, 1831; m., June 19, 1850, Henry L. Poland of Bristol, Me.; resides Rockland, Me.

* * * * *

(3) John Pinkham, b. Aug. 19, 1690.

* * * * *

(2) John Pinkham was the son of the ancestor, Richard Pinkham, to whom he conveyed the bulk of his property in 1671, for which John agreed to support his father, and carried out his

Digitized by Google

pledge in the most careful and loving manner. He thus took possession of the old Pinkham homestead in 1671, just before the time when it became necessary for the Pinkhams to build their strong garrison house as a protection against the Indians. This was also the critical time when every man must carry his gun with him when he went to meeting. This John Pinkham was first taxed on Dover Neck, N. H., in 1665. John Pinkham m. Rose Otis, daughter of the first Richard Otis. Rose Otis[4] had a most romantic history, being taken captive by the Indians in the capture of the Otis garrison and taken to Canada with others of the family, and later on ransomed. Her father, Richard Otis, was one of the early and influential colonists on Dover Neck; he m. as early as 1651, Rose Stoughton, daughter of Anthony Stoughton, and sister of Sir Nicholas Stoughton, Baronet. The line of Rose Otis, as traced, is as follows: (1) Richard Otis of Glastonbury, England, who made his will on Nov. 17, 1611, and mentions children, Stephen[2], John[2], Thomas[2], and two daughters[2]. (2) Stephen Otis; m. Elizabeth ———; made his will in 1637; mentions, two daughters,[3] and Richard,[3] the father of Rose Otis,[4] who married John Pinkham. (2) John Otis, b. Barnstable, Devonshire, England, 1581, was the ancestor of the celebrated Otis family of Massachusetts, as well as of the famous James Otis, the patriot of Revolutionary fame, who was of the 6th generation. The Stoughton line of Rose Otis, wife of John Pinkham, runs as follows: (1) Thomas Stoughton of Stoughton, Surry, England. (2) Gilbert Stoughton, who m. Mary Bambesy. (3) Lawrence Stoughton of Sussex, England, whose will was dated May 10, 1571. (4) Thomas Stoughton, b. 1521; m. Elizabeth Lewkener, daughter of Edward Lewkener. (5) Lawrence Stoughton, b. 1554; d. 1615; m. Rose Cline, daughter of Richard Cline of London, England. (6) Sir Nicholas Stoughton. (6) Rose Stoughton, b. Nov., 1629; sent to New England by her father, with Captain Stoughton, in 1643; m. Richard Otis.[3] This line of illustrious families is given, as many of the Pinkham descendants know little of it, and as it is a subject which it is hoped they will study with much care, as in this is given the ample proof of their fine ancestral lines, and also of the wise choices which so many Pinkhams have made after deliberating on matrimonial affairs.

On June 19, 1714, John Pinkham gave to his oldest son, Richard Pinkham, fifty acres of land in the Cocheco swamps, lying along the Bellamy Bank Fresh River. On March 16, 1721-'22, he gave land to his son, Otis. On July 4, 1716, he gave "to my beloved son, Amos Pinkham, certain lands, on condition that he pay each of his sisters mentioned five pounds." This land and conditions Amos Pinkham conveyed to his brother, Otis Pinkham, Aug. 8, 1720. This paper may be interesting to readers of this book:

"To all Christian people to whom this deed of gift shall come and appear, John Pinkham, of the town of Dover, in the Province of New Hampshire, sendeth greeting. Now know ye that I, the above said John Pinkham, for divers causes and good considerations me thereunto moving, and as well for the

Digitized by Google

natural love, good will, and affections, which I do owe and bear my well-beloved son, Amos Pinkham, and for his paying the sum of fifteen pounds money to his sisters in the manner following—that is, to say—5 pounds to his sister Rose Canney (Kenney); and 5 pounds money to his sister, Elizabeth Pinkham, and 5 pounds money to his sister Sarah Pinkham; all to be paid in money, or other good species at money prices to their good satisfaction within two years and one day next after my decease; which I have given and granted unto my aforesaid son, Amos Pinkham; and of these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, enfeoff, alien, assign, assure, sett over, Deliver and Confirm, unto my aforesaid son, Amos Pinkham, and to his heirs and assigns forever, all that my Messuage, or Teniment, in the which I now dwell, situate on Dover Neck, bounded on the east by the High Street; on the north by the land of Lieutenant Joseph Roberts, on the west with the Low Street; on the south by a lane lying by William Harford's land; and this land all which said Messuage, or Teniment, lying and living the aforesaid bounds, containing one dwelling house, and four acres of land by estimation more or less, together with the orchard gardens, with free liberties for his barn to stand on the land where it now is until such time as he shall cause to remove it; and all other privileges and appurtenances to the said Messuage, or Teniment, above granted shall be for and to the whole and sole use, benefit, and behoof, of my aforesaid son, Amos Pinkham, and to his heirs and assigns to have and to hold all and singular the aforegiven and granted premises, and part and parcel thereof unto my aforesaid son Amos Pinkham, and to his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, forever, from and immediately after my decease, on the considerations above mentioned, free and clear, and fully acquitted and discharged, of and from all former gifts, grants, bargains, sales, leases, wills, entails, judgments, executions, and other encumbrances of what nature or kind soever, whereby my son Amos Pinkham, himself, his heirs, executors, administrators, or assigns, or any or either of them, shall or may anyways be molested, in or excepted out of the above given and granted premises, or any part or parcel thereof, by any person, or persons, whatsoever, from, by, or under me, my means, or procurement. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this 19th day of June, Anno Domini, 1715.

"John Pinkham.

"Witness: Jno. Tuttle, Job Clements."

John Pinkham gave to his son, James, July 19, 1714, land. July 19, 1714, John Pinkham sold land to his son, Solomon, as his portion of the estate. Rev. Dr. A. H. Quint of Dover, N. H., says: "John Pinkham and Rose Otis, his wife, had at least nine children," and gives them in the following order, and each child will be considered under the appropriate number: (3) Richard. (3) Thomas. (3) Amos. (3) Rose. (3) Solomon. (3) Otis. (3) James. (3) Elizabeth, who m. March 18, 1718-'19, Samuel Nute. (3) Sarah Pinkham.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(3) Richard Pinkham, who may have been the one of that name who m., at the age of 85 years, Nov. 27, 1757, Mary Welch of Kittery, Me., who was then 78 years old. The name of his first wife appears to have been Elizabeth. On May 12, 1709, he and his wife, Elizabeth, sold land to Amos Pinkham; on Nov. 28, 1718, he sold land to his brother, Otis Pinkham; on Aug. 27, 1725, he sold land to Israel Hodgdon.

* * * * *

(3) Thomas Pinkham; m., Dec. 2, 1700, Marcy Allen. On July 22, 1715, his father gave him land; on May 17, 1714, he sold land to his brother, James Pinkham of Dover, N. H. (The children of Thomas Pinkham seem to have widely scattered and it was difficult to secure many records of them. The scanty records are given below. The son, Ebenezer, removed to Harpswell, Me.; the son, Benjamin, and daughter, Martha, moved to Boothbay, Me.; and the son, Joseph, to Madbury, N. H.) The children of Thomas Pinkham, baptized at a lecture at Daniel Jacob's house, by Rev. J. Cushing, Nov. 13, 1744:

(4) Sarah Pinkham.

(4) Joseph Pinkham. On Sept. 8, 1763, he and his wife, Elizabeth, bought land of Thomas Davis of Dover, N. H. He probably moved to Madbury, N. H., becoming one of the most prominent citizens there. The records of his children and descendants will be found in *Section Five* of this book, as the date of his birth shows that he was younger than his brothers, Ebenezer and Benjamin, whose names are given below.

(4) Mary Pinkham.

(4) Richard Pinkham. His father gave him property on Oct. 22, 1736, "being 20 acres in the first division of the common land." Name of his wife supposed to be Abigail, as they sold land Dec. 4, 1748, to Samuel Starbird. (No other dates of baptisms of children of Thomas Pinkham were found.)

(4) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 14, 1712; d. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 6, 1762. (Full records in *Section Third* of this book.)

(4) Benjamin Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., 1717; d. Boothbay, Me., March 2, 1792 (75y). (Records in *Section Fourth* of this book.)

(4) Martha Pinkham, b. April 7, 1737; d. Dec. 18, 1818; m., 1757, Joseph Giles and removed to Boothbay, Me. (Records of the family in the History of Boothbay and Southport, Me., by Francis B. Greene.)

* * * * *

(3) Amos Pinkham. His name is among the first of those mentioned in the ancient records of the Friends' Church at Dover, N. H., the first date of the Dover meeting being 1702. Later in the records he is mentioned, "Amos Pinkham, sometimes a preacher, but afterwards disowned by the church." (This disowning was probably because he married outside the church.) He m. Mrs. Elizabeth Chesley, widow of Capt. Samuel Chesley, who was killed by the Indians on Sept. 15,

Digitized by Google

1707. In an old deed of June 17, 1737, Amos Pinkham is called a weaver. He sold land to Joanna Snell, wife of Thomas Snell of Barrington, N. H., cordwainer, Sept. 22, 1739. Richard Pinkham and wife, Elizabeth, sold land to Amos Pinkham; 1788, Amos Pinkham and wife, Elizabeth, sold land to Samuel Perkins.

(4) Hannah Pinkham, b. Jan. 10, 1713-'14; m. Solomon Pinkham, her cousin and son of Solomon Pinkham[3]; Sept. 22, 1739, her father sold land to Hannah, wife of Solomon Pinkham, who was then of Barrington, N. H. (See records below.)

(4) Joanna Pinkham, b. Aug. 11, 1718.

(One writer gives the above dates as time when the children were baptized.)

* * * * *

(3) Rose Pinkham; m. (first), James Tuttle, b. Dover, N. H., April 7, 1683; d. May 15, 1709, "being the first day of the week, about 3 o'clock after Noon;" son of John Tuttle and Mary ———; m. (second), Thomas Canne (Kenny).

* * * * *

(3) Solomon Pinkham; called a blacksmith in the old deeds. He evidently moved to Madbury, N. H., at quite an early date. He had a grant of land, June 23, 1701; June 19, 1714, John Pinkham sold land to his son, Solomon, his part of the estate; April 12, 1763, Solomon Pinkham of Madbury sold land to his loving son, Stephen Pinkham of Madbury, N. H. He is probably the Solomon Pinkham who m. at Madbury, N. H., Dec. 1, 1706, Mary Field.

(4) Stephen Pinkham. July 21, 1761, he bought land of Adam Clark of Dover, N. H. He evidently removed to Madbury, N. H., at quite an early date, as we find in that town the following records. "At a Town Meeting, March 29, 1759, Stephen Pinkham was chosen Assessor. Sept. 1, 1760, Stephen Pinkham paid fifty pounds, old Tenor, for the privilege to build a pue No. 10 on the plan of Madbury Meeting House gallery. At a Town Meeting, March 31, 1762, he was chosen Selectman. Dec. 24, 1770, chosen Moderator of Town Meeting. Dec. 28, 1772, chosen one of a Committee of three to call a suitable man to preach the remainder of the present year. Nov. 30, 1773, chosen Selectman. March 30, 1775, chosen Tithing Man. April 9, 1777, chosen Surveyor of Highways." Mary, wife of Stephen Pinkham, was baptized Nov. 22, 1741, at Dover Neck. The children of Stephen were baptized as follows:

(5) Stephen Pinkham, 1740.
(5) Abigail Pinkham, Nov. 22, 1741; d. young.
(5) Patience Pinkham, Nov. 22, 1741.
(5) Hepzibah Pinkham, Nov. 22, 1741.
(5) Abigail Pinkham, June, 1745.
(5) Deborah Pinkham, April 24, 1748.

(4) There was evidently a son, Solomon, who married his cousin, Hannah Pinkham[4], daughter of Amos Pinkham.

Digitized by Google

"Sept. 22, 1739, Amos Pinkham sold land to his daughter, Hannah, wife of Solomon Pinkham of Barrington, N. H."

* * * * *

(3) Otis Pinkham, said to have been born about 1700; d. about 1763. He inherited and occupied the old Pinkham homestead on Dover Neck, N. H. Aug. 22, 1716, his brother, James, sold him land; Nov. 28, 1718, his brother, Richard, sold him land; March 16, 1721-'22, his brother, John, sold him land; April 8, 1740, Richard, Solomon, Amos, and James Pinkham, Thomas Canne, Samuel Nute, Rose Canne, and Elizabeth Nute appointed Otis Pinkham of Dover, N. H., husbandman, to be their lawful attorney, to collect all that belonged to them of the estate of their grandfather, Richard Otis, and from the estate of their Uncle Nicholas Otis, deceased. Otis Pinkham m., Sept. 22, 1721, Abigail Tebbetts, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 12, 1701; she entered the inventory of her husband's estate Nov. 30, 1764; daughter of Ephraim Tebbetts and Rose Austin of Dover, N. H. The first children in the family of Otis Pinkham recorded at Dover, N. H.:

(4) Samuel Pinkham, b. Sept. 26, 1722; m. Susannah Canney (Kenny).

* * * * *

(4) Anne Pinkham, b. April 30, 1724; unm.

* * * * *

(4) Rose Pinkham, b. March 18, 1725-'26; m. James Tuttle.

* * * * *

(4) Paul Pinkham, b. May 3, 1730; d. March 16, 1819; "Paul Pinkham of Dover, N. H., bought land of James Huckins of Durham, N. H., June 4, 1753;" m. Rose Austin, daughter of Joseph Austin.

(5) Nicholas Pinkham, b. March 11, 1755; d. Oct. 1, 1770.

(5) Joseph Pinkham, b. Aug. 14, 1757; d. Feb. 27, 1845; m. at Hampton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1788, Elizabeth Green, who d. Jan. 12, 1847.

(6) Nicholas Pinkham, b. March 15, 1789; d. at Dover, N. H., Dec. 3, 1818; moved to North Berwick, Me.; m. at Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1814, Elizabeth Austin, who died at North Berwick, Me. (She m. (second), Nicholas Estes, who died at North Berwick, Me.)

(7) Nicholas Alphonso Pinkham, b. April 18, 1815; d. April 11, 1902; m. (first), July 7, 1841, Sybil H. Estes, who d. April 17, 1844; m. (second), Jan. 8, 1846, Lucinda Pinkham. (See Lucinda Pinkham.)

Child of first marriage:

(8) Paul Pinkham, b. Feb. 10, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1843.

(7) Elizabeth Ann Pinkham, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Nov. 11, 1896; m. Daniel Hanson. (8) Three children.

(6) Josiah Green Pinkham, b. June 17, 1791; d. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Mrs. Louisa Heard. "Married out of the church, but continued a member."

(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. April 10, 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1880; m., Nov. 30, 1814, Joseph Tuttle, known as "Friend Joseph, who lives on the Neck;" he d. April 29, 1874.

Digitized by Google

(7) Elisa Pinkham Tuttle, b. Sept. 6, 1815; m. Isaac Varney.
(7) Asa C. Tuttle, b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. Lydia Stackpole.
(7) Stephen Tuttle, b. March 3, 1819; d. Nov. 21, 1845; m. Roxana Knollys. "Married out of the church, but retained his membership."
(7) William Penn Tuttle, b. June 26, 1822; m. Mary Varney.
(7) Joseph Edward Tuttle, b. April 8, 1835; d. July 12, 1874; m. Caroline Paul.
(6) Elizabeth Pinkham, b. April 31, 1797. "In Ohio, 1853."
(6) Joseph Pinkham, b. April 18, 1800; d. Sept. 14, 1824; unm.
(6) Hannah Pinkham, b. May 17, 1804; m. Levi Sawyer of Dover, N. H. "In 1853 she was living at Garrison Hill, Dover, N. H."
(6) Rose (Rosea in the old records) Pinkham, b. March 7, 1807; d. 1834; m. Samuel Dunn.
(6) Rebecca Pinkham, b. 1809; d. 1834; m. Jacob H. Purinton.
(7) Mary E. Purinton.
(7) Sarah A. Purinton.

* * * * *

(5) Otis Pinkham, b. Aug. 25, 1759; lost at sea; sailed Oct., 1784.

* * * * *

(5) Silas Pinkham, b. Oct. 11, 1764; d. Oct. 9, 1796.

* * * * *

(5) Rose Pinkham, b. Jan. 12, 1766; m. Jonathan Hanson.

* * * * *

(5) Paul Pinkham, b. Jan. 12, 1768.

* * * * *

(4) John Pinkham, b. Aug. 29, 1739; d. Dover, N. H., Aug. 14, 1815. "He received the old Pinkham homestead, garrison and all from his father, Otis Pinkham." M. Phœbe Tebbetts, b. Rochester, N. H., April 5, 1744; d. Jan. 24, 1823; daughter of Joseph Tebbetts and Sarah (Haskins) Emerson.

* * * * *

(5) Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Jan. 13, 1762; d. 1807; m. David Roberts.

* * * * *

(5) Otis Pinkham, b. Nov. 23, 1765; d. Milton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1814; "m. Hannah Young and left descendants."

* * * * *

(5) Edward (Edmund) Pinkham, b. Oct. 3, 1767; d. Casco, Me., Dec. 17, 1860; he and family were very faithful members of the Friends' Church; m. Miriam Gould, b. Dover, N. H., March 27, 1772; d. Casco, Me., March 1, 1865 (93y.); daughter of Muzzey Gould and Elizabeth (Robbins) Tebbetts.
(6) Rhoda Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., July 4, 1799; d.

Digitized by Google

Casco, Me., Oct. 7, 1881; m. Elijah Jepson, b. Berwick, Me., Aug. 9, 1781; d. Casco, Me., Aug. 5, 1866; trader and farmer; no children.

(6) Timothy Robinson Pinkham, b. Nov. 28, 1801; d. Casco, Me., Feb. 27, 1882; trader and farmer; m., Dec. 2, 1830, Lydia Cook, b. Raymond, Me., March 4, 1801; d. Casco, Me., Feb. 4, 1870.

(7) Louisa S. Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., Feb. 22, 1832; d. Casco, Me., March 13, 1880 (29y.); unm.

(7) Mary Ann Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., May 17, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1880; m., Oct. 15, 1865, Edwin A. Barton, b. Sept. 21, 1837.

(8) Frank F. Barton, b. Casco, Me., Feb. 14, 1866.

(8) Fred W. Barton, b. Casco, Me., Nov. 4, 1867; m. Mary Sawyer of Gray, Me.

(8) Charles H. Barton, b. June 11, 1869; d. Casco, Me., Nov., 1893.

(7) Watson C. Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., Feb. 7, 1839; m., Feb. 27, 1867, Clara M. Libby, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 8, 1846.

(8) Ella M. Pinkham, b. Jan. 12, 1868; d. Mechanics Falls, Me., Dec. 22, 1893; m., Dec. 17, 1888, Dr. Ernest Cobb.

(9) Carroll E. Cobb, b. Mechanics Falls, Me., Oct. 6, 1889.

(9) Albion W. Cobb, b. Jan. 2, 1892.

(8) Wm. F. Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., Nov. 30, 1869; d. Poland, Me., April 17, 1896; m., Dec. 28, 1890, Jennie H. Jordan.

(9) Raymond Pinkham, b. May 12, 1894; d. March 17, 1895.

(8) Charles A. Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., April 28, 1872; d. Portland, Me., May 28, 1900.

(8) George W. Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., Feb. 14, 1877.

(8) Addie H. Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., March 4, 1882; d. Dec. 31, 1898.

(6) Isaiah Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1803; d. March 15, 1884; buried Lynn, Mass.; house joiner by trade; ordained as a Free Baptist minister; lived in Casco, North Berwick and South Berwick, Me., and in Great Falls, N. H.; m. Mary Murray, b. Limerick, Me., March 20, 1804; d. Dec. 13, 1890; buried in Lynn, Mass.

(7) Emily D. Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., Jan. 24, 1828; m., 1851, John Gould of Berwick, Me.; son of Rufus Gould and Sally Grant.

(8) The following children are deceased: Isabella Gould, Emma Gould, Annie Gould.

(8) Daughter; lives Berwick, Me.

(8) Ella Maria Gould; resides South Berwick, Me.; m. George Doe.

(8) Almira Gould; resides Great Falls, N. H.; m. Joseph Gerrish.

(8) Ellsworth F. Gould; resides North Berwick, Me.

(8) Ella Frances Gould, b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 26, 1853; resides Wells, Me.; m., Jan. 1872, in Great Falls, N. H.,

Digitized by Google

Eben Gray, b. Wells, Me., June 20, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1895; dealer in granite and marble monuments, etc.; son of Caleb Gray and Caroline D. Cheney.

(9) Freddie B. Gray, b. March 16, 1874; d. April 22, 1874.

(9) Charlie E. Gray, b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. June 29, 1875.

(9) Lillian May Gray, b. April 12, 1877; m., Oct. 8, 1899, Harry I. Briggs.

(9) Blanche Belle Gray, b. April 4, 1880; m., March 25, 1903, Roy C. Cole.

(9) Herman F. Gray, b. 1883; d. Dec. 28, 1883.

(7) William F. Pinkham, b. Aug. 8, 1829; resided Kittery, Me.; m. Martha Billings of Kittery, Me., b. Aug. 31, 1834. Mr. Pinkham was a rigger by trade; employed by the U. S. Government at Kittery Navy Yard, having charge of all the rigging work there.

(8) John E. Pinkham, b. Jan. 9, 1857; engineer at Methuen, Mass.

(8) Charles R. Pinkham, b. Dec. 7, 1863; "in the navy at Manila."

(8) Ellsworth E. Pinkham, b. July 21, 1866; in U. S. warship *Yorktown;* taken prisoner at Manila by the Philapinos with Lieutenant Gilmore; in prison nine months.

(8) Katie B. Pinkham, b. June 15, 1872; clerk at Portsmouth, N. H.

(8) Gertrude Pinkham, b. May 27, 1875; clerk at Portsmouth, N. H.

(7) Sarah G. Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., Feb. 3, 1831; d. Lynn, Mass., April 13, 1886; m., 1849, Charles M. Clark.

(8) Gustavus Clark; resides Lynn, Mass.

(8) William Clark; resides Lynn, Mass.

(8) Mrs. Brush; resides Lynn, Mass.

(8) Son.

(7) Martha Ann Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1832; d. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; m., 1851, Joseph Mulloy; deceased.

(8) Mrs. Annie A. Bushee, Lowell, Mass.

(7) Rev. Isaiah Pinkham, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1834; resides 653 Boston Street, Lynn, Mass.; Free Baptist minister; served in Civil War under General Butler; taken prisoner; Superintendent of Lynn almshouse.

(8) Myra E. Pinkham; m. Herbert Torry and lives Birmingham, England.

(9) Arthur. (9) Walter. (9) Gertie.

(8) Mary F. Pinkham.

(7) Francis O. J. Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1836; resides North Berwick, Me.; has also lived in North and South Berwick; carpenter; educated at Berwick, Me., July 27, 1862; enlisted in Company G, Seventeenth Maine Infantry for three years, or during the war; in 28 battles; was with the regiment in all its services, save the battle of Chancellorsville; honorably discharged June 10, 1865; m., 1855, Charlotte A. Smith, b. Rochester, N. H., Feb. 23, 1836; daughter of Horace Smith and Hannah Rand.

(8) Horace Pinkham, b. April 19, 1856; carriage maker and blacksmith; resides Berwick, Me.; m., 1893, Lydia O. Fields, b. Lubec, Me., April 15, 1856.

Digitized by Google

(8) Martha Sarah Pinkham, b. May 10, 1858; d. Oct. 4, 1858.
(8) Hila Maria Pinkham, b. Jan. 5, 1861; resides Berwick, Me.; m., 1883, Frank S. Guptill, b. Berwick, Feb. 6, 1864.
(9) Charles Francis Guptill, b. Berwick, Me., Sept. 23, 1884.
(9) Anna May Guptill, b. Berwick, Me., July 23, 1886; d. Sept. 2, 1887.
(9) Roger Stillman Guptill, b. Berwick, Me., July 10, 1888.
(9) Alice Lotta Guptill, b. Berwick, Me., June 7, 1890.
(9) Hila Maria Guptill, b. Lebanon, Me., March 12, 1892.
(9) Helen Faith Guptill, b. Berwick, Me., Nov. 27, 1894.
(9) Fannie May Guptill, b. Berwick, Sept. 5, 1896.
(9) Maude Carrie Guptill, b. May 17, 1897.
(9) Horace Guptill, b. Berwick, Me., Sept. 10, 1901.
(8) Frances Pinkham, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m., 1883, Albert Hall, b. North Berwick, Me., 1864; farmer in Berwick, Me.; no children.
(7) Mahalia A. Pinkham, b. March 2, 1838; d. in California; m., 1859, William Lewis, who moved to California about 1870; no children.
(7) Betsy Hill Pinkham, b. North Berwick, Me., Sept. 3, 1840; d. Oct. 7, 1842.
(7) John F. Pinkham, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 26, 1843; resides Lynn, Mass.; served in the Civil War; m. Augusta A. Downing; no children.
(7) George A. Pinkham, b. Berwick, Me., May 28, 1848; m. Georgie Smith.
(8) Son and daughter.
(6) Enoch Pinkham, b. May 29, 1805; d. Oxford, Me., Jan. 8, 1899; buried at Casco, Me., where he resided; in his last years of his life he lived at Welchville, Me., with his daughter, Mrs. David H. Staples; farmer and carpenter; "he could turn his hands to almost any kind of work;" m., June 29, 1829, Eliza S. Rich, b. Monmouth, Me., April 19, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1890; daughter of Ezekiel Rich and Mary H. ———.
(7) Harriet F. Pinkham, b. Edes Falls, Me.; d. Nov. 11, 1849 (19y.).
(7) Miriam Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Monmouth, Me., Aug. 7, 1833; resides Massachusetts; m., May 1, 1858, Samuel M. Horne of Dover, N. H.
(8) Cora Belle Horne, b. Casco, Me., Oct. 4, 1857; d. Lewiston, Me., March 5, 1862.
(8) Frank Wellington Horne, b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 8, 1861; m.
(8) Reginald M. Horne, b. Lewiston, Me., May 13, 1864; resides Haverhill, Mass.; unm.
(8) Fred Ulysses Horne; d. at Lewiston, Me., at about 2y. of age.
(7) Ezekiel Rich Pinkham, b. Monmouth, Me.; carpenter at

Digitized by Google

Kittery, Me.; m., Sept. 1, 1860, Alfreda Jordan of Casco, Me.; deceased.

(8) Charles Jordan Pinkham, b. Oxford, Me., April 7, 1864; d. March 5, 1865.

(8) Luetta Mabel Pinkham, b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. Aug. 22, 1867.

(8) Issie Jordan Pinkham, b. Buckfield, Me., July 16, 1873.

(7) Elijah Pinkham, b. Meredith, N. H.; drowned at 11y.

(7) Melissa A. Pinkham; d. Dec. 25, 1877 (39y); m., April 24, 1876, Royal L. Adams of Harrison, Me.

(7) John B. Pinkham, b. Meredith, N. H., Feb. 3, 1842; carpenter at Newton Junction, N. H.; m., May 8, 1880, Jennie Adams of Boston, Mass.; no children.

(7) Lucretia Jordan Pinkham, b. Meredith, N. H., May 10, 1844; resides Welchville, Me.; has lived at Dover, N. H., and at Casco, Me.; m., Dec. 13, 1866, David Hawes Staples, b. Windham, Me., June 20, 1843; farmer; son of David Staples and Lydia Legrow; no children.

(7) Hiram Stevens Pinkham, b. Meredith, N. H., Aug. 15, 1843; resides 190 Stone Street, Clinton, Mass.; studied in the Casco, Me., schools; carpenter and builder; m., Nov. 11, 1865, Lizzie Ann Welch, b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 13, 1841; studied in Sanford, Me., schools; daughter of Thomas Welch and Hannah Emery of Sanford, Me.

(8) Burt Leslie Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., May 20, 1868; d. March 8, 1871.

(8) Edith Pearl Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., June 28, 1872; graduated from Clinton (Mass.) grammar school, 1887; m., June 6, 1889, Mariner Card, b. Dorchester, New Brunswick, Oct. 18, 1871; studied in Dorchester, N. B., schools; inspector of Worcester (Mass.) Consolidated street railways.

(9) Hazel Anice Card, b. Clinton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1891.

(9) Jessie Carol Card, b. Clinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1893.

(8) Ernest Leroy Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 22, 1875; graduated from Clinton (Mass.) High School, June, 1891; pharmacist, 32 Laurel Street, Clinton, Mass.; m. at Clinton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1898, Mabel Eulalia Cross, b. Burlington, Vt., March 8, 1880; graduated from Burlington (Vt.) High School; daughter of Simeon Cross and Ida E. M. J. Messiah.

(9) Bertrand Morgan Pinkham, b. Clinton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1899.

(7) Esther S. Pinkham, b. Alton, N. H., June 28, 1846; d. June 9, 1907; resided Cumberland Mills, Me.; m., 1870, Laurdas F. Hooper, b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 6, 1843; d. March 4, 1900; farmer; son of Theodore Hooper and Annie ———.

(8) Luella May Hooper, d. Aug. 23, 1891 (10y.)

(8) Lizzie P. D. Hooper; d. Aug. 9, 1874 (2y.)

(8) Herbert E. Hooper, b. Dec. 16, 1875; employed in the Warren Paper Mill, Cumberland Mills, Me.; m.

(9) Two children.

(8) Alice J. Hooper; d. Aug. 22, 1879 (2y.).

Digitized by Google

(6) Rev. John Pinkham, b. Jan. 25, 1808; d. Casco, Me., Jan. 8, 1832; Free Baptist minister; m., about 1830, Betsy Hill, b. Naples, Me., March 24, 1802; d. Poland, Me., Jan. 18, 1888.

(7) Mary E. Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., 1831; d. Poland, Me., April 23, 1899; m. Amos Jenness, b. 1826; d. in Mass., Nov. 6, 1864.

(8) Arbinia Jenness, b. Casco, Me., Aug. 14, 1854; m. (first) Jesse Stanton; m. (second), James Stanton.

(8) Mary Emma Jenness, b. Casco, Me., April 28, 1862; d. 1876.

(6) Elijah Pinkham, b. June 22, 1811; d. Lewiston, Me., March 1, 1851; m., Sept., 1838, Eliza H. Cook, b. Raymond, Me., June 28, 1806; d. Harrison, Me., March 20, 1889; daughter of Nathan Cook and Martha Medford.

(7) Abbie A. Pinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1841; d. Lewiston, Me., Nov. 5, 1862.

(7) Nathan Cook Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., Sept. 24, 1845; resides Bolster's Mills, Me.; graduated from Portland (Me.) Business College, 1864; has lived Lewiston, Portland, Casco, Me., etc.; house carpenter and wheelwright; m., Nov. 20, 1871, Loretta Andrews, b. Buckfield, Me., Jan. 4, 1844; d. Otisfield, Me., July 13, 1894; graduated from Hebron (Me.) Academy, 1867; daughter of Philo P. Andrews and Margaret Richardson.

(8) Arthur Leon Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., Nov. 30, 1874; farmer at Casco, Me.; graduated from Bolster's Mills High School, 1892; from Norway (Me.) Academy; unm.

(8) Annie Lelia Pinkham, b. Otisfield, Me., July 26, 1876; resides South Paris, Me.; graduated from Bolster's Mills (Me.) High School, 1894; has lived in South Paris, Me., since marriage; m., May 30, 1897, Prentis Forbes Crockett, b Paris, Me., April 17, 1873; graduated from South Paris (Me.) High School, 1890; farmer; son of George Bates Crockett and Mary Hart Forbes of South Paris, Me.

(9) Norman Morton Crockett, b. Sept. 29, 1898.

(8) Roy Eugene Pinkham, b. Harrison, Me., Oct. 8, 1878; farmer at Bolster's Mills, Me.; graduated from Bolster's Mills High School, 1894; unm.

(8) Rosie Agnes Pinkham, b. Harrison, Me., Jan. 16, 1881; graduate of Bolster's Mills (Me.) High School.

(6) Phœbe Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., April 22, 1814; resides Casco, Me.; m. John Batty, b. England, May 11, 1809; d. Casco, Me., Nov. 17, 1873.

(7) Lydia Ann Batty, b. June 3, 1836; m., June 24, 1854, Timothy Peasley, b. Dec. 20, 1827; no children.

(7) Joseph Batty, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Phœbe Cook; no children.

(7) Rhoda Batty, b. July 10, 1844.

(7) Mary E. Batty, b. Dec. 4, 1849; m., June 7, 1883, Charles W. Winters; no children.

(7) John W. Batty, b. Casco, Me., June 7, 1858; resides Casco, Me.; m., May 30, 1884, Emma Knight. Children born Casco, Me.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Lewis Pinkham

Digitized by Google

(8) Hortense B. Batty, b. June 11, 1885.
(9) Josephine, b. June 25, 1887.
(8) Lillian Batty, b. June 1, 1890.
(9) Wala J., b. Aug. 21, 1894.
(6) Otis Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., Sept. 27, 1816; d. Casco, Me., Feb. 9, 1844; m., Feb. 5, 1839, Dilah Edwards.
(7) Fernando Pinkham, b. Raymond, Me., Oct. 6, 1839.
(7) Alphonso Pinkham.
(7) Otis J. Pinkham; d. in the army, Civil War.

* * * * *

(5) Elijah Pinkham, b. Dec. 15, 1769; d. April 24, 1862 (92y. 4m. 4d.); buried on Dover Neck, N. H.; resided on the old Pinkham homestead, and Charles Thompson, who married his daughter, Phœbe, occupied it after him. Mr. Thompson sold it to strangers, but it has recently been bought by Orville Pinkham, son of John Pinkham of Dover Neck, N. H. M. (Eunice) Annie Tuttle, who d. Aug. 13, 1870 (84y.).
(6) Rose Tuttle Pinkham, b. in the old Pinkham garrison house, Feb. 1808; d. June 22, 1891 (83y); m., 1843, John Young, b. July, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1872 (69y); carpenter.
(7) Infant son; d. May 14, 1850.
(7) Roxanna Young, b. Nov. 4, 1846; in the Old Ladies' Home, Dover, N. H.
(6) Phœbe Pinkham; d. May 9, 1848 (36y. 2d.); a faithful member of the First Congregational Church, Dover, N. H.; m., April, 1845, Charles Thompson; d. Oct. 25, 1895 (75y. 1m. 24d.).

* * * * *

(5) Joseph Pinkham, b. Jan. 18 (Feb. 8), 1772; d. Tuftonboro, N. H., April 18, 1842 (70y); m. Sarah Young, b. May 2, 1775; resided Tuftonboro, N. H.
(6) William Pinkham, b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Casco, Me., May 21, 1865; "a plain, hard-working man; lived in Dover, N. H., many years, then moved to Casco, Me.; served in the War of 1812; suffered much in those terrible times in the Shadagee woods;" m. Martha Hill, b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. Oct. 2, 1858; of Wakefield, N. H.; daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sally ———.
(7) Mary Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Wolfboro, N. H., March 4, 1824; resides S. Barnstead, N. H.; m., March 18, 1847, Jacob W. Evans, b. Stratford, N. H., May 27, 1821; farmer; son of Lemuel Evans and Eliza ———; no children.
(7) Sarah Emeline Pinkham, b. June 12, 1826; d. July 28, 1865; unm.
(7) William Lewis Pinkham, b. Brookfield, N. H., April 16, 1831; d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 11, 1862; shoemaker; enlisted in Union army, Nov. 12, 1861, Eleventh Maine Regiment; m., Feb. 5, 1859, Emily Jane Whitney, b. Standish, Me., June 29, 1853; she m. (second), John Ebenezer Pinkham of Dover Neck, N. H. (see records); daughter of Abel Whitney and Sarah Cole.

Digitized by Google

(8) Arthur Leon Lewis Pinkham, b. March 2, 1859; d. Oct. 27, 1889; unm.

(7) Abbie M. Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1833; resides Newmarket, N. H.; m. Lewis Hampden Pinkham, b. Wolfboro, N. H., Sept. 22, 1829; d. March 9, 1897; shoe dealer.

(8) Frank H. Pinkham, b. Casco, Me., Oct. 9, 1854; resides Newmarket, N. H.; became editor of Newmarket *Advertiser*, 1872; sold out; town treasurer for three years; in 1900, treasurer of the school board; Past Master of the Rising Star Lodge of Masons; m., April 24, 1875, Marian L. Ritchie, b. Northumberland, N. H., March 13, 1854.

(9) Bessie M. Pinkham, b. March 30, 1880.

(9) Ada M. Pinkham, b. May 23, 1884.

(8) Ernest P. Pinkham, b. Newmarket, N. H., Feb. 9, 1862; resides Newmarket, N. H.; shoe business and fire insurance; town clerk, 1892–'93; representative, 1899–'01; a prominent member and officer in Masonic and Odd Fellows lodges; secretary of Lamphrey River Grange since it was organized in Feb., 1896; m., Nov. 10, 1886, Estella M. Ham, b. Shapleigh, Me., March 31, 1868; daughter of Norris S. Ham and Mary A. Milliken.

(9) Beatrice Pinkham, b. Saco, Me., June 15, 1891.

(9) Helen Pinkham, b. Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 21, 1895.

(7) Albert Monroe Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 9, 1840; afterwards lived with his parents in Greenland and Madbury, N. H.; in 1853 he moved to Casco, Me., where he lived until his marriage, Dec. 31, 1862; then to Port Huron, Mich.; remained 18 years; then lived in Florida towns—Waldo, Winter Haven, Ehren, W. Tampa; truck farmer; m., Dec. 31, 1862, Olive Jane Lang, b. Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 9, 1844; daughter of Robert Lang and Olive Perkins; parents died in Wakefield, N. H.; the mother Dec., 1844, when this daughter was but 11 years old; father d. two years later.

(8) Martha Josephine Pinkham, b. Jan. 5, 1865; resides Hartford, Conn.; m., July 27, 1887, Walter Scott Beaman, b. New York state about 1860; d. Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1901; machinist.

(9) Willie Lang Beaman, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

(8) Hattie Grace Pinkham, b. Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 6, 1870; m. at Winter Haven, Fla., June 14, 1894, John Lee Webb of Lisbon, Md.; first-class carpenter.

(9) Winifred Webb, b. Winter Harbor, Fla., April 8, 1895.

(9) George Ralph Webb, b. Winter Harbor, Fla., Jan. 17, 1899; d. Ehren, Fla., March 22, 1899.

(8) Carrie Gertrude Pinkham, b. Alcona, Mich., Dec. 25, 1873; deceased; resided Ehren, Fla.; m., April 25, 1892, at Waldo, Fla., Ernest Charles Braseen of Susquehanna Falls, S. C.; mechanic.

(9) Vera Olive Braseen, b. Aug. 18, 1893.

(9) Mabel Alba Braseen, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

(9) Carl Ernest Braseen, b. Oct. 31, 1899; d. June 9, 1901.

Digitized by Google

(8) Charles Herman Pinkham, b. Michigan, July 12, 1887; d. Florida, Aug. 12, 1899.

(6) Enoch Pinkham, b. Feb. 25, 1796; d. April 11, 1875 (78y. 1m. 18d.); m., Feb. 2, 1822, his cousin, Hannah Davis Pinkham, who d. May 31, 1882 (79y. 10m. 16d); daughter of Benjamin Pinkham and Nancy Davis.

(6) Mary Pinkham, b. Jan. 7, 1798; m. John Chapman.

(7) Amanda Chapman; m. Mr. Webb.

(7) Sadie Chapman; deceased; unmarried.

(7) Hollis Chapman.

(7) Lizzie Chapman; deceased; m. Milton Hall.

(6) Richard Pinkham, b. June 20, 1801; d. Concord, N. H.; m.

(6) John Pinkham, b. Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 8, 1804; m. Betsy Smith and lived Newmarket, N. H.

(7) Annie E. Pinkham, b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Dec. 31, 1897 (73y.); unm.

(7) Joseph Pinkham, b. Newmarket, N. H., Feb. 26, 1827; d. 1903; for many years a clothing manufacturer; Master of Lamphrey River Grange, and was also its first Master; Past Master of Pioneer Lodge, K. of P., No. 1, of New Hampshire; unm.

(7) Louis Hampden Pinkham, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. March 9, 1897; shoe dealer; m. Abbie M. Pinkham[8] of Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1833; daughter of William Pinkham and Martha Hall. (See records under Abbie M. Pinkham.)

(7) Lydia Miranda Pinkham, b. Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 15, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1900; m. John Lawrence Boardman of Harmony, Me.; resided mostly in Newmarket, N. H.; no children.

(6) Mercy Pinkham, b. Jan. 27, 1806.

(6) Charles Pinkham, b. March 21, 1808; m. Lucinda Piper.

(7) Albert Pinkham; d. young.

(7) Phœbe Pinkham; m. Daniel Chonnell of Reading, Mass.

(8) Charles Chonnell.

(6) Lewis Pinkham, b. Feb. 11, 1810; deceased.

(6) Hollis Pinkham, b. April 23, 1812.

(7) Hollis C. Pinkham.

(6) George Washington Pinkham, b. Sept. 21, 1815; d. March 24, 1887; lived Port Huron, Mich., 1839–87; first shoe store in Port Huron; boot and shoe dealer; postmaster under President Pierce; m., May 21, 1843, Elvira Melissa Flannigan, b. Westminster, Canada, Nov. 18, 1825; living; her father, Joseph Bidwell Flannigan, b. Vermont; her mother, Phylerla Chapman, b. Connecticut.

(7) Charles Herbert Pinkham, b. March 17, 1844; dry goods merchant Airlene, Kan.; m. (first), May 31, 1867, Luella White; d. Aug. 25, 1872; m. (second), Helen Cooley.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Charles Pinkham, b. Jan. 21, 1868; m.; several children.

(8) Huberta; d. (3m.).

Digitized by Google

Children of second marriage:

(8) John Pinkham. James Pinkham. Frederick Pinkham. Huberiertine Pinkham.

(7) Elizabeth Pinkham, b. April 7, 1845; d. April 21, 1845.

(7) George Pinkham, b. April 3, 1846; d. Feb. 3, 1897; merchant; m. Mary Upton George; resides Guthrie, Oklahoma.

(8) Maude Pinkham. Charles Pinkham. Bessie Pinkham. Florence Pinkham. Helen Pinkham. Frank Pinkham.

(7) Frederick Arthur Pinkham, b. Sept. 28, 1849; painter, Los Angeles, Cal.; unm.

(7) Henry Pinkham, b. Jan. 28, 1850; d. (10w.).

(7) Edward Pinkham; d. (5w.).

(7) Mary Pinkham, b. Jan. 28, 1855; resides 615 Edith Street, Alburquerque, N. M.; m. Mr. Lewis.

(7) Carrie Edith Pinkham, b. May 31, 1867; resides 31 Strathmore, E. Cleveland, Ohio; graduated from Port Huron (Mich.) High School, 1885; supervisor of arithmetic, E. Cleveland, Ohio. schools; unm.

* * * * *

(5) Benjamin Pinkham, b. Feb. 18, 1772; d. April 21, 1842 (70y.); brickmaker; m. Mary Davis, b. June 10, 1775; d. June 5, 1862 (87y.).

(6) Daniel Pinkham, b. Tuftonboro, N. H., May 30, 1797; d. March 6, 1835 (67y. 10m.); he came to Dover Point, N. H., soon after his birth; captain of a military company; member of First Congregational Church, Dover, N. H.; wife and children members of same church; m. Sophia Drew, b. Feb. 8, 1800; d. Aug. 29, 1879 (78y. 6m.)

(7) Almira Pinkham, b. Dec. 16, 1823; d. Feb. 27, 1856; m. George Roberts of Dover, N. H.

(8) George Alvin Roberts, b. June 21, 1844; d. May 16, 1887.

(7) Aaron Pinkham, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. March 13, 1900 (74y. 7m. 1d.); brickmaker at Dover Point, N. H.; m. (first), Hannah Augusta Roberts; d. Dec. 14, 1878 (51y. 9m.); m. (second), Lizzie S. Tuttle; d. May 27, 1890 (36y. 5m.); no children of second marriage.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Arabella Pinkham; m. John F. Winkiwy of Tolline Road, Dover, N. H.; farmer; no children.

(7) Eliza Pinkham, b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. June 19, 1874 (46y. 11m.); unm.

(7) Alonzo Pinkham, b. April 19, 1829; d. March 20, 1900; brickmaker; m. (first), Clara D. Nute, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1866 (28y. 1m. 25d.); m. (second), Amanda A. Cates, b. May 4, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1894 (52y. 4m. 29d.).

Children of first marriage:

(8) Grace Linda Pinkham, b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. July 6, 1862.

(8) Anna Crawford Pinkham, b. Feb. 17, 1875; d. 1895; m., 1893, Charles Merrow of Ossipee, N. H. (Moultonville, N. H.)

Digitized by Google

(9) Grace Merrow; deceased.
(9) Ralph Merrow, b. 1895.
(8) Grace Linda Pinkham, b. Oct. 9, 1876; resides Dover, Point, N. H.; m., Aug. 8, 1898, Fred Rand of Portsmouth, N. H., b. Sept. 17, 1876.
(9) Twins; died.
(8) Clarence Eaton Pinkham, b. July 18, 1880; resides 24 Union St., Portsmouth, N. H.
(7) Charles W. Pinkham, b. May 12, 1832; d. April 6, 1854 (21y. 10m. 25d.); m., July 6, 1853, Adeline T. Card; deceased.
(8) Adeline Florence Pinkham, b. June 6, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1874, John W. Clemments.
(9) Grace Clemments; m., 1905, William Hale of Barrington, N. H.
(7) Lydia A. Pinkham, b. April 12, 1834; resides Rochester, N. H.; m., July 10, 1856, George Leighton.
(8) Flora Leighton. Forest. Charles. Anna.
(7) Isabel Pinkham, b. July 9, 1839; resides South Berwick, Me.; m., July 3, 1857, Albert Varney.
(8) Hattie. Ida. Lendill.
(7) George Roswell Pinkham, b. Dover Point, N. H., April 14, 1842; has always resided in his father's old home in which he was born, which was erected about 1840, the oldest Pinkham home on Dover Neck; Mr. Pinkham is a very successful farmer; m., Feb. 11, 1880, Fannie Maria Hoyt, b. Newington, N. H., March 13, 1858; studied in the Portsmouth, N. H., schools; daughter of Richard Hoyt and Margaret Hutchins; these parents resided in Newington, N. H.
(8) Mabel Hoyt Pinkham, b. May 17, 1883; resides 26 Portland Street, Rochester, N. H.; graduated from the Dover (N. H.) High School, June, 1901; m., Oct. 25, 1905, George Langdon Winkley, b. Barrington, N. H., Jan. 31, 1879; graduated from Dover (N. H.) High School, 1898; plumber; son of John Langdon Winkley and Ellen Sarah Young of Dover, N. H.; no children.
(7) Henry M. Pinkham, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. April 28, 1898; m. (first), Dec. 14, 1878, Mabel Willand; d. June 13, 1880; m. (second), May 5, 1887, Carrie M. Brewster; resides Dover Point, N. H.

Child by first marriage:

(8) Infant; died with mother.

Children by second marriage:

(8) Fred C. Pinkham, b. Aug. 3, 1888.
(8) Arthur Brewster Pinkham, b. May 2, 1890.
(8) Susan Staples Pinkham, b. July 6, 1894.
(6) Hannah Davis Pinkham, b. June 15, 1802; d. May 31, 1882 (79y. 10m. 15d.); m., Nov. 21, 1822, Enoch Pinkham, b. Feb. 22, 1797; d. April 11, 1875 (78y. 1m. 18d.); farmer and brickmaker on Dover Point, N. H.
(7) Elizabeth Ann Pinkham, b. May 6, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1905; for many years resided 16 Corliss Street, Bath,

Digitized by Google

Me.; m. at Dover, N. H., April 3, 1845, Jonathan French, b. Farmington, N. H., Sept. 15, 1812; d. Farmington, N. H., Dec. 12, 1863 (83y.); shoemaker; son of Jonathan French.

(8) Adeline Matilda French, b. March 12, 1849; resides Bath, Me.; has also lived in Farmington and Dover, N. H.; graduated from Bath (Me.) grammar school; m., Feb. 18, 1875, John Henry Shepherd, b. Manchester, England, Aug. 29, 1852; painter.

(9) Oscar Eugene Shepherd, b. April 13, 1878; d. Nov. 30, 1879.

(9) Cora Etta Shepherd, b. Oct. 20, 1873; d. March 15, 1906.

(9) Charles Enoch Shepherd, b. Oct. 10, 1875; resides 12 Russell Street, Bath, Me.; graduated from Bath (Me.) grammar school; machinist; m., Sept. 10, 1900, Myrtle Belle Potter, b. May 12, 1884; graduated from Bath (Me.) Grammar and High schools; daughter of Alfred Sewall Potter and Nellie Marr.

(10) Ernest Leonard Shepherd, b. Sept. 1, 1901.

(10) Herman Stanley Shepherd, b. June 7, 1903.

(8) Daniel Pinkham French, b. Feb. 13, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1864.

(7) Mary Ann Pinkham, b. Sept. 23, 1825; d. June 24, 1827.

(7) Enoch Lorenzo Pinkham, b. May 4, 1827; d. May 4, 1832.

(7) Richard Augustus Pinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. June 3, 1888 (77y. 5m.); very successful proprietor of a brickyard at Dover Point, N. H.; m. in Boston, Mass., April 24, 1865, Mary Ann Maria Hart, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1845; d. July 3, 1897; daughter of William Hart, a stonecutter, and of Elizabeth Brown.

(8) Annie Ida Pinkham, b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. Oct. 3, 1872 (16y. 8m.).

(8) Ezra Oscar Pinkham, b. May 21, 1869; resides Dover Point, N. H.; m., June 1, 1895, Windelina Josephine De Rochemont, b. Newington, N. H., Oct. 11, 1874; daughter of Frederick W. De Rochemont and Sarah Lewis Adams.

(9) Emily Marian Pinkham, b. April 25, 1896.

(10) Richard Allen, b. April 1, 1897.

(8) Grace Greenwood Pinkham, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

(8) Ida May Pinkham, b. Nov. 6, 1876; d. May 28, 1907; a fine teacher; m. Herbert B. Dame, station agent at Dover Point, N. H.

(9) Infant; died with the mother.

(8) William Hart Pinkham, b. Nov. 21, 1883; graduated from Dover (N. H.) Grammar School, 1898; was clerk in office at Boston, Mass., of the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad.

(7) Ira Francis Pinkham, b. May 17, 1833; d. June, 1907; always resided on Dover Point, N. H.; in early years engaged in freighting on the river with Mr. Clark Matthews of Newington, N. H.; was then a manufacturer of bricks until 1890; m., Oct. 24, 1852, Syrena Cousens, b.

Digitized by Google

Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 2, 1832; d. Feb., 1907; daughter of Amos Cousens and Matilda Littlefield. The happy celebration of the golden wedding of this worthy couple will long be remembered, as it was a very large gathering, which the relatives from Dover, Portsmouth, Boston, etc., and their friends highly enjoyed. Many fine presents were received by the worthy couple who had given so much joy and cheer to others. A fine poem, written for the occasion by Miss Grace Clements of Dover Point, was read by her.

(8) Sena Matilda Pinkham, b. Aug. 2, 1853; resides 210 Canton Street, Boston, Mass.; m., Dec. 26, 1873, Gifford D. Saunders of Nova Scotia.

(8) Ella Frances Pinkham, b. Sept. 4, 1860; resides Boston, Mass.; m., Nov. 25, 1883, John Wallace Spinney of Nova Scotia.

(9) Ira Chester Spinney, b. May 16, 1884.

(9) Wallace George Spinney, b. Nov. 24, 1894; d. April 10, 1895.

(9) Martha Irene Spinney, b. Sept. 2, 1900.

(7) John Elbridge Pinkham, b. March 11, 1835; d. May 19, 1906 (71y.); a very successful manufacturer of bricks at Dover Point, N. H., for many years; his home was one of the truest hospitality; m., Nov. 23, 1865, Mrs. Emily Jane (Whitney) Pinkham, b. Standish, Me., June 29, 1853; resides Dover Point, N. H.; she m. (first), William Lewis Pinkham of Casco, Me.; she was the daughter of Abel Whitney and Sarah Cole.

(8) De Orville L. Pinkham, b. June 12, 1867; owns a part of the old Pinkham homestead on Dover Point, N. H.; m., Dec. 25, 1894, Maud Marie Nason, b. Wrentham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1870; daughter of Albion T. Nason and Clara L. Whitney.

(7) Mary Adeline Pinkham, b. Jan. 30, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1841.

(7) George Henry Pinkham, b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1841.

(7) Caroline Matilda Pinkham, b. Dec. 30, 1842; resides Portsmouth, N. H.; m., Jan. 1, 1863, Edwin Coleman, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 15, 1844; carpenter; son of Joseph Coleman and Dorothy Card.

(8) Hannah Ardell Coleman, b. June 24, 1863; resides Portsmouth, N. H.; m. (first), Oct. 28, 1879, Frank P. Jenness; m. (second), May 1, 1888, Mr. Canovan.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Clara Edna Jenness, b. July 29, 1880; d. Nov. 14, 1880.

(9) Alice Gertrude Jenness, b. Jan. 5, 1883; d. Sept. 21, 1885.

Child of second marriage:

(9) Flora Gladys Canovan, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

(8) Annie Lizzie Coleman, b. Oct. 15, 1864; resides Portsmouth, N. H.; m. (first), July 6, 1881, George Alvin Roberts; m. (second), July 18, 1893, Ernest Linwood Guptill.

Digitized by Google

(8) Alice Coleman, b. July 27, 1867; d. March 21, 1868.
(8) Elonia Melissa Coleman, b. May 27, 1870; resides Portsmouth, N. H.; m., Oct. 18, 1894, John George Yarwood.
(8) Ira Augustus Coleman, b. Oct. 23, 1877; resides Portsmouth, N. H.

* * * * *

(5) Enoch Pinkham, b. April 14, 1774. William T. Pinkham of Kittery, Me., says: "He was captain of a ship in the West Indian trade and sailed out of Portsmouth, N. H. Though successful in business he never owned a foot of land. He decided at last to marry, go on one more voyage and settle down on his return. He married, sailed at once and was never heard from." M. Elizabeth Tripe, who d. Nov. 14, 1868; daughter of Richard Tripe; no children.
(5) Sarah Pinkham, b. Sept. 4, 1776.

* * * * *

(5) Nicholas Pinkham, b. Jan. 10, 1779; d. June 1, 1836; resided Dover, N. H.; m. Abigail Lamos, b. Aug. 15, 1781; daughter of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail Roberts. "Some time after their marriage both were members of the Friends' Church at Dover, N. H. Their first six children were members of the same church, and probably the others united with it."
(6) Hannah R. Pinkham, b. March 20, 1804.
(6) Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1806.
(6) Jonathan L. Pinkham, b. Sept. 27, 1807; m., Jan. 10, 1827, Betsy Chase.
(6) Phœbe Pinkham, April 17, 1808.
(6) Alfred Pinkham, b. Oct. 7, 1809.
(6) Lavinia Pinkham, b. Oct. 7, 1811.
(6) Mary W. Pinkham, b. Oct. 11, 1812; d. June 7, 1832.
(6) Nicholas Pinkham, b. Feb. 17, 1815.
(6) Sarah A. Pinkham, b. Feb. 24, 1817; d. May 5, 1839; m. David Vickery, "out of the church."
(6) Lydia Pinkham, b. June 22, 1819; "dismissed from church."
(6) James M. Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1821.
(6) Jacob Burleigh Pinkham, b. Oct. 10, 1824; "he played the violin in church"; his widow, Mrs. H. Jane Pinkham, died at Dover, N. H., Dec. 27, 1902; a very faithful member of St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, Dover, N. H.

* * * * *

(5) Abignil Pinkham, b. March 12, 1781; d. on the old Pinkham homestead Aug. 17, 1809; unm.

* * * * *

(5) Phoebe Pinkham, b. June 20, 1783; d. Oct. 23, 1810; m. Capt. John Jackson; in 1853 this family lived at Belfast, Me.
(6) Frank Jackson. Elizabeth Jackson.

* * * * *

(5) John Pinkham, Jr., b. Jan. 8, 1787; d. May 29, 1787.

* * * * *

(5) Samuel Pinkham, b. July 22, 1788; d. April 1, 1825; lived

Digitized by Google

Brookfield, N. H.; m. Lydia Ham, b. April 10, 1796; d. April 6, 1880.

(6) Nathaniel J. Pinkham, b. Oct. 15, 1821.

(6) Edward J. Pinkham, b. April 16, 1823; buried Somersworth, N. H.; dismissed from the Friends' Church to Congregational Church of Somersworth, N. H., July 19, 1857; m. (first) Oct. 7, 1844, Mary Ann Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1824; d. April 30, 1881 (57-7-19); m. (second) Widow Hersom.

Children of the first marriage:

(7) Edward T. Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1845; d. June 21, 1850.

(7) George A. Pinkham, b. Nov. 24, 1850; resides Union St., Somersworth, N. H.; m. Ella Hersom; no children.

(7) Clara E. Pinkham, b. Aug 17, 1852; d. Aug. 22, 1853.

(7) Eugene Pinkham, b. March 28, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1857.

(7) Clarence Irving Pinkham, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m., Jan 9, 1896, Annie Ella Page, b. Jan. 15, 1873; daughter of Eli Page, clerk of the Friends' Church, Dover, N. H.; no children.

(7) Edward Henry Pinkham, b. Dec. 4, 1862; deceased.

* * * * *

(3) James Pinkham, b. 1687; d. about 1760 (so says John Scales, Esq., of Dover, N. H., who sent many of the following records and gave grand help on other portions of this Pinkham history); m., 1712, Elizabeth Smith, b. 1784; d. 1828; daughter of Joseph Smith of Oyster River, N. H.; James Pinkham resided on Dover Neck; was a farmer and probably a lumberman; he may have removed to Madbury, N. H., May 17, 1714; his brother, Thomas Pinkham, sold him land; June 19, 1714, his father, John Pinkham, sold him his portion of the estate; Aug. 22, 1716, he sold land to his brother, Otis Pinkham.

(4) James Pinkham, b. July 21, 1714; on Dec. 13, 1769, he sold land to his brother Jonathan. He must have lived for many years at Madbury, N. H., as the following records evidently refer to him: "At a Parish Meeting held in Madbury, N. H., Meeting house, May 3, 1756, James Pinkham was chosen one of a Committee of three to call a Gospel minister for the Parish. Town Meeting, March 31, 1757, voted that the school be kept at the house of James Pinkham. Town Meeting, 2nd Monday of June, 1768, James Pinkham was chosen Surveyor of the Highways. March 17, 1770, James Pinkham chosen Tithing man. March 30, 1773, chosen fence viewer. June 6, 1774, chosen one of Committee of three to call a man to preach the Gospel. Aug. 14, 1776, chosen layer out of lots. April 9, 1796, appointed Pursuer of Thieves. March 28, 1797, Tithing man. March 28, 1797, Lt. James Pinkham approved as a suitable person to keep a Tavern. April 9, 1797, chosen a layer of lots."

(5) James Pinkham (stated by his descendants to be the son of the above James Pinkham); m., Feb., 1779, Abigail Meserve of Dover, N. H. "He was a cattle dealer and drover at Madbury, N. H., and had no daughters."

(6) Israel Pinkham, b. Madbury, N. H., 1780; he and his brother, James Pinkham, went to Biddeford, Me., to learn

Digitized by Google

the shoemaker's trade; he worked in a shoe manufactory the greater part of his life. "He and his wife, and all his children but Albert were members of the Congregational Church. Albert united with the Methodist Episcopal Church." M. (first) Elizabeth Gray of. Biddeford, Me.; m. (second) Hannah Gilpatrick of Biddeford, Me.; no children second marriage.

Children of first marriage:

(7) Augusta Pinkham; m. George Draper, shoemaker, and moved to Meriden, Ct.

(8) Two sons and two daughters.

(7) Oshea Pinkham, d. 1842, in Springfield, Mass.; buried Exeter, N. H.; cotton manufacturer; m. (first) Jane Smith, who died at Exeter, N. H.; daughter of Captain Smith of Biddeford, Me.; m. (second) Hannah Park Dow of Exeter, N. H.; no children.

Children of the first marriage:

(8) Elizabeth; lived Biddeford, Me.; m. Mr. Atkinson.

(8) Sarah Pinkham; unm.

(7) Olinda Pinkham, d. Medford, Mass.; m. Wm. Hill of Biddeford, Me.

(8) Two sons and two daughters.

Children of the second marriage of Israel Pinkham:

(7) James Everett Pinkham, b. Biddeford, Me., July 20, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1903; Saco, Me., schools; he moved to Springfield, Mass., and his first two children were born in that town; he moved back to Biddeford, Me., and was overseer in a weave room in a cotton mill for many years; next moved to Saco, Me.; then to Laconia, N. H., in 1854, to be superintendent of a cotton mill; in about ten years he moved to Salisbury, Mass.; April 18, 1866, to Schagticook, N. Y., to manage a woolen mill which manufactured fancy cassimeres; retired, 1884; m., Feb. 17, 1839, Sarah Clark Brock, b. Strafford, N. H., May 24, 1819; d. Schagticook, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1880.

During the residence of Mr. James Everett Pinkham in Schagticooke, N. Y., he was deeply interested in the Presbyterian Church, of which he was president and trustee for thirty years; for a great part of that time holding the office of church treasurer. He was also president of the board of trustees of Elmwood Cemetery Association for many years. He was greatly interested in the educational progress of the village and was president of the board of education from 1882-1900. Mr. Pinkham was a man beloved by all who knew him, to whom life and its activities were sweet, taking each day by itself and simply doing the work that it brought; honest, faithful and loving. His life will be long and gratefully remembered.

(8) Edward Everett Pinkham, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1905. "Mr. Edward Everett Pinkham moved to Schagticooke, N. Y., in 1866; he assisted his father in the woolen manufacturing business; later

Digitized by Google

was engaged in insurance business; he was one of the charter members of Post Hartshorn, No. 487, G. A. R., was its first commander, which office he filled for several terms; later he was elected quartermaster and held that post until his death. He enlisted in the Civil War as adjutant of the 15th New Hampshire Volunteers, and was honorably discharged from service Aug., 1863. On several occasions he was chosen collector of Schagticooke. He was also one of the trustees of the Elmwood Cemetery Association and for some time trustee of the Presbyterian Church. He was a citizen of sterling type."

(8) Helen Frances Pinkham, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1842; resides Laconia, N. H.; m., March 29, 1864, Mr. George F. Mallard, druggist, b. Sept. 25, 1839; son of Ephraim Mallard and Mercy Barker.

(9) Sarah Florence Mallard, b. July 20, 1868; unm.

(8) Nettie Marion Pinkham, b. Biddeford, Me., June 16, 1846; resides 49 Church St., Laconia, N. H.; m. July 6, 1870, John Tilton Busiel, b. Laconia, N. H., Oct. 12, 1847; graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy June, 1864; from Harvard College, 1868; woolen manufacturer; his father, John Weymouth Busiel, b. Moultonborough, N. H., March, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1901; his mother, Julia Maria Tilton, b. Moultonborough, N. H., May 13, 1825.

(9) Helen Juliette Busiel, b. May 24, 1875; studied in Guilford (N. H.) Boarding School; unm.

(9) John Tilton Busiel, 2d, b. Oct. 17, 1881; d. Oct. 19, 1881.

(8) Herbert Brock Pinkham, b. Saco, Me., April 12, 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1881; m., Oct. 9, 1872, Alice Gale Vandenburg of Schagticook, N. Y.; bookkeeper in a woolen mill and proprietor of a grocery store.

(9) James Edwin Pinkham, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

(9) Sarah Elizabeth Pinkham, b. May 13, 1880; m. Mr. Strope.

(10) Emma Alice Strope, b. March 17, 1907.

(7) Albert Pinkham died in youth at Springfield, Mass.

(7) Prentiss Pinkham died at 25 years; buried in Biddeford, Me.; unmarried.

(7) Hannah Elizabeth Pinkham died in youth; buried in Biddeford, Me.

(6) James Pinkham; resided at Biddeford, Me.; went to Biddeford, Me., to learn the shoemakers' trade with his brother, Israel.

(7) Egbert Pinkham; cabinet maker and furniture dealer.

(7) Elizabeth Pinkham; m. Captain Stewart, who was engaged in the coasting trade.

(4) The second child of James Pinkham and Elizabeth Smith; Urcilla (in old records); (Dr. Quint calls this child Wesla), b. Oct. 4, 1716.

(4) Mary Pinkham, b. Sept. 14, 1719; baptized May 22, 1720.

(4) Lois Pinkham, b. March 2, 1721-2; baptized July 8, 1722.

(4) Hannah Pinkham, b. Sept. 16, 1723; baptized Oct. 25, 1724.

(4) Sarah Pinkham, baptized June, 1727.

Digitized by Google

(4) Jonathan Pinkham, b. Jan. 18, 1730; baptized May 3, 1730; d. Oct. 1784; m. Elizabeth ———, who was baptized with her children, by Rev. John Cushing, Nov. 10, 1754; Jonathan Pinkham sold land to his brother, James Pinkham, Dec. 13, 1769.

(5) Hannah Pinkham, b. Oct. 12, 1750; d. Aug. 15, 1812; m., 1776, William Tasker of Madbury, N. H., b. Nov. 14, 1753; d. Sept. 11, 1858; this family settled in that part of Barrington, N. H., which is now called Strafford.

(6) Nicholas Tasker, b. March 3, 1777; d. March 30, 1858.

(6) Jonathan Tasker, b. Nov. 3, 1779; d. March, 1873.

(6) Nathaniel Tasker, b. Sept. 7, 1784; d. Aug. 27, 1868.

(6) Elisha Tasker, b. Sept. 16, 1787; d. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Mary Buzzell, b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Dec. 28, 1844; resided Strafford, N. H.

(7) Hannah Pinkham Tasker, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. June 22, 1842; m., 1832, Joseph H. Johnson.

(7) Rev. Levi Buzzell Tasker, b. March 21, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Hannah Pinkham Caswell.

(7) Deacon Alfred Tasker, b. March 9, 1817; d. 1886; m., 1840, Mary Margaret Hill, who d. 1880 (58); daughter of Andrew Neal Hill, Esq.

(8) Ellen Tasker, b. May 31, 1843; m., Oct. 29, 1865, John Scales, Esq., of Dover, N. H.

(9) Burton True Scales, b. Aug. 11, 1873; teacher in Pennsylvania; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Kate Hubbard Reynolds.

(9) Robert Leighton Scales, b. June 20, 1880; graduated from Dartmouth College.

(8) Anna Frances Tasker, b. May 23, 1855; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

(8) Lillian Etta Tasker, b. June 13, 1858; d. May 18, 1877; m., 1876, Albert Foss.

(7) John Gardner Tasker, b. July 1, 1821; d. July, 1891; m., April 29, 1852, Catherine Hall.

(7) Vincent Pinkham Tasker, b. Dec. 13, 1822; d. April 25, 1880; m., Sept. 16, 1841, Hannah Walker.

(7) Mary Elizabeth Tasker, b. June 10, 1825; d. June 10, 1881; m., April 9, 1867, Moses E. George.

(7) Elisha Shapleigh Tasker, b. April 18, 1826; d. 1894; m., Oct. 6, 1852, Frances Gage.

(7) Martha M. Tasker, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. 1882; m., April 25, 1849, Benjamin Sanborn.

(7) Asenath Abigail Tasker, b. June 22, 1830; d. 1892; m., 1889, Benjamin Sanborn.

(7) Cynthia Jane Tasker, b. Dec. 24, 1831; d. May 23, 1877; m., 1854, Peter Sanborn.

(6) Emily Ann Tasker, b. April 30, 1835; unm.

(5) Lois Pinkham, baptized July 31, 1757.

(5) Jonathan Pinkham, baptized May 25, 1760.

(5) Deborah Pinkham, baptized Aug. 1, 1762.

(5) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Oct. 6, 1765; baptized Oct. 6, 1766; m. Rebekah Fisher, daughter of Col. Janvrin Fisher, who d. of yellow fever Sept. 27, 1798.

(6) Janvrin Fisher Pinkham, b. 1805; d. Dover, N. H., April 8, 1863; lived Dover and Wilton, N. H.; m. Desire Linnett

Digitized by Google

York, b. Standish, Me., and d. Dover, N. H., Sept. 30, 1905; daughter of Joshua York and Desire Linnett.

(7) "There were at least three sons, who died without issue, and daughter, Hannah, who m. Mr. Cole and resides at Portsmouth, N. H."

(8) Fred Cole.

(7) Charles Warren Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 3, 1888, at Merrimack, Mass.; studied in Dover (N. H.) schools; painter and letterer; m. Fannie Alma Walker, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 5, 1855; living; schools of Dover, N. H.; lived Dover and Portsmouth, N. H., Merrimack, Mass., and Seymour, Conn.; daughter of Charles T. Walker and Ellen K. Hough.

(8) Two children; d. in infancy.

(8) Edward Hale Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 17, 1878; Route 1, Box 3, Dover, N. H.; graduated from Dover (N. H.) High School; engraver for textile printing; m., June 27, 1906, Alice Gertrude Richmond, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 1, 1879; graduated from Dover High School; daughter of Charles B. Richmond and Hannah Elizabeth Nason; no children.

(8) Grace Ellen Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 15, 1885; Dover schools; m., Dec. 25, 1905, Karl Brandeis, b. Germany; lived Dover, N. H., Merrimack, Mass., and Seymour, Conn.

(9) Karl Edward Brandeis, b. Seymour, Conn., Oct. 30, 1906.

(7) Lucetta Pinkham; m. Charles Burroughs.

(8) Grace E. Burroughs, b. and d. Dover, N. H.; unm.

(8) Wm. Pinkham Burroughs, b. Oct. 31, 1873; lived Dover, N. H., and Merrimack, Mass.; engraver for textile printing; m., June, 1899, Clara Ash, b. Cheshire, England, Oct. 26, 1875; daughter of Charles Ash and Jane Anne Southern.

(9) Dorothy Southern Pinkham, b. Dec. 25, 1900.

(9) Barbara Ellen Pinkham, b. Sept. 18, 1902; d. Sept. 23, 1903.

(9) Charles William Pinkham, b. Oct. 16, 1903.

(9) Beatrice Luzette, b. Aug. 3, 1905.

(9) Harold Ash, b. July 26, 1907.

(4) Sarah Pinkham, b. April 4, 1741; died young.

(4) Sarah Pinkham, baptized June 17, 1742.

(4) Isaac Pinkham, baptized Dec. 29, 1745; he probably resided at Madbury, N. H., most of his life; chosen tithing man there Dec. 17, 1799; March 30, 1801, chosen selectman.

(4) Elizabeth Pinkham, baptized April 24, 1748.

(4) Urcilla Pinkham, baptized April 29, 1750.

(4) Sarah Pinkham, baptized July 12, 1752; died young. ("Probably b. Jan. 17, 1742.")

(4) Sarah Pinkham, baptized May 24, 1754. ("Probably b. April 4, 1744.")

(4) May Pinkham, baptized Nov. 24, 1754.

* * * * *

(3) Elizabeth Pinkham; m., March 18, 1718-19, Samuel Nute.

* * * * *

(3) Sarah Pinkham.

Digitized by Google

SECTION TWO.

RICHARD PINKHAM OF NANTUCKET, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

His line: (1) Ancestor Richard Pinkham of Dover Neck, N. H.
(2) Richard Pinkham, who married Elizabeth Leighton.

(3) Richard Pinkham, b. Dover Neck, N. H.; died Nantucket, Mass., 1718; the descendants say that he went to Nantucket about 1680 in the good sloop *Rochester;* a man of noble and sturdy character; he was no doubt a member of the Friends' Church as so many of his descendants were faithful helpers in that church; m., 1683, Mary Coffin, b. Dover, N. H., April 18, 1665; d. Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 1, 1741; the daughter of Hon. James Coffin and Mary Severance; Mary Severance was the daughter of John Severance and Abigail ——— of Salisbury, Mass., and she d. on Nantucket, Mass., July 28, 1720 (80y.). The Hon. James Coffin was the fourth son of the ancestor, Tristram Coffin of Brixton, near Plymouth, England, and of his wife, Dionis Stevens, daughter of Robert Stevens, Esq., of Brixton, England. In 1642 this ancestor, Tristram Coffin, with his wife, five small children, his widowed mother and two unmarried sisters, came to America, living in Salisbury, Haverhill and Newbury, Mass., and in 1659 he went to Nantucket, which was then under the jurisdiction of New York, and made arrangements for the purchase of the island by a company which he organized at Salisbury, Mass. In 1660 he moved to Nantucket with his family and died there, Oct. 2, 1681 (76y.). Among the descendants of this ancestor, Tristram Coffin, were some of the sturdiest and most enterprising men and women of Nantucket, etc. The family history should be studied with great interest by all descended from Richard Pinkham, who made such a wise choice of a wife in Mary Coffin. "Her father, Hon. James Coffin, removed from Nantucket to Dover Neck, N. H., about 1668, being a member of the church there in 1671. On May 31, 1671, he was made a freeman at Dover. After awhile he returned to Nantucket, which was ever after his home. He filled several important public offices at Nantucket, among them Judge of the Probate Court. He was the father of fourteen children, all but two of which grew to maturity. From him have descended, perhaps, the most remarkable representatives of the Coffin family, as doubtless the most numerous and generally scattered. Of this line was Gen. John Coffin, who had two sons who were admirals in the English navy; Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin was a brother of Gen. John Coffin. The famous Lucretia Mott was of this Coffin line." (Mrs. Mary Coffin Pinkham m. (second), James Gardner; son of Richard Gardner and wife, Sarah ———.)

Children of Richard Pinkham and Mary Coffin:

(4) Jonathan Pinkham, b. 1684; probably m. Mary Bunker. (See records of his children at close of this section.)

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(4) Shubal Pinkham, b. June 7, 1691; d. Oct. 27, 1767; m., Nov. 9, 1712, Abigail Bunker, b. Nantucket, Mass., 1689; d. Sept. 13, 1776; daughter of William Bunker and Mary Macey.
(5) Mary Pinkham, b. 1713.
(5) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. 1715; "probably died in youth."
(5) Ruth Pinkham, b. 1716.
(5) Richard Pinkham, b. Oct. 16, 1718. One says: "Married Miriam Gardiner, who was a double descendant of Joseph Austin of Dover, N. H." Another correspondent: "Richard Pinkham married, Sept. 1742, Miriam Coffin, daughter of Samuel Coffin and Miriam Gardiner."

The children, all born on Nantucket:

(6) Richard Pinkham, b. Oct. 27, 1752; d. Barrington, Nova Scotia, Aug. 17, 1830. "After serving an apprenticeship as a blacksmith at Nantucket, Mass., he shipped as a blacksmith in a whaling vessel. When returning from this trip his ship was overhauled by a British man-of-war, and Richard Pinkham, with two others, was impressed into the king's service. The British vessel sailed for the Nova Scotia coast and anchored in Margaret's Bay, near Halifax. Pinkham and three others jumped overboard in the night and swam to the shore. For over a week they hid on one of the islands, and finally reached the mainland. Knowing that some of the Nantucket people had settled around Barrington, N. S., Richard Pinkham finally worked his way to that place, where he settled and established a blacksmith's shop. Richard Pinkham m. at Barrington, Nova Scotia, Jan. 1, 1777, Lydia Coffin, b. Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 3, 1760; d. May 16, 1836.

Children of Richard Pinkham and Lydia Coffin, b. Barrington, Nova Scotia:

(7) Rhoda Pinkham, b. April 16, 1778; d. Oct. 17, 1782.
(7) Parnel Pinkham, b. Sept. 14, 1780; m. John Kenney.
(7) Deborah Pinkham, b. Jan. 27, 1787; m. Gemaliel Kenney.
(7) John Davis Pinkham, b. Feb. 6, 1790; d. Nov. 29, 1865; m. in Shelburne, N. S., Dec. 31, 1812, Catherine Royer (Ryer), b. May 14, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 1845; resided Barrington and Shelburne, N. S.
(8) John Coffin Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct. 13, 1813; d. Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1871; buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Gloucester, Mass.; shoemaker; m. (first), Miss Nickerson; m. (second), Deborah Smith, b. Port La Tour, N. S., 1811; d. 1886.
(9) A son of the first marriage is said to have served in the Civil War, and to have died in Libby Prison.

Children of the second marriage:

(9) Edward C. Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Sept. 15, 1845; carpenter and builder; has resided in Massachusetts towns, Gloucester, Lynn, Chelsea and Revere; m., Jan. 31, 1867, Mary E. Crowell, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct. 25, 1850; the daughter of Archilaus Crowell and Hannah ———.

Digitized by Google

(10) Leslie A. Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Jan. 5, 1868; resides Main Street, Gloucester, Mass.; m., Jan. 12, 1892, Sophia Morse; no children.

(10) Hannah A. Pinkham, b. Halifax, N. S., Jan. 20, 1873; resides 64 Tinson Street, Lynn, Mass.; m., Nov. 6, 1899, William H. Holmes.

(11) Hazel M. E. G. Holmes, b. June 1, 1900.

(10) Mary E. Pinkham, b. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1874; resides 6 Elmwood Road, Swampscott, Mass.; m., Jan. 27, 1896, Frank C. Hutchinson.

(11) George E. Hutchinson, b. Sept. 11, 1896.

(11) Frank C. Hutchinson, b. July 31, 1900; d. April 18, 1901.

(10) Ethel Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Nov. 25, 1886; resides Revere, Mass.

(8) Lydia Pinkham, b. Oct. 17, 1815; she lived and died at E. Boston, Mass., and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gloucester, Mass.; m. (first), Addison Parsons; m. (second), Mr. Lawson.

(9) Richard Henry Parsons, Reading, Mass.

(8) Mary E. Pinkham, b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. Edward Etherington.

(9) Robert Etherington, Gunning Cove, Nova Scotia.

(8) Conrad Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Nov. 3, 1819; d. March, 1853; ship carpenter; m. Ann Margaret Etherington, b. Sept. 3, 1820. (She is m. a second time and resides Lockport, N. S.) The son, W. D. E. Pinkham, says: "My father, Conrad Pinkham, died when I was five years old, leaving four small children, who had to be separated never to meet again on earth."

(9) Mrs. Elmira Chase, West Harwich, Mass.

(9) Conrad Pinkham; d. Gloucester, Mass. His widow and children live Haskell Street, East Gloucester, Mass.

(9) Walter Dodds Etherington Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Jan. 15, 1848; shoemaker at Barrington Head, N. S.; m., March 14, 1879, Frances Olson Crowell, b. Oct. 20, 1868; daughter of Walter L. Crowell and Sarah S. ———.

(10) Sarah Mabel Pinkham, b. May 8, 1880; dressmaker at Needham, Mass.

(10) Samuel Atwood Pinkham, b. April 20, 1882.

(10) Ada Frances Pinkham, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

(10) Ralph Etherington Pinkham, b. Jan. 30, 1901.

(9) Gamaliel K. Pinkham, b. Lockport, N. S., Nov. 13, 1853.

(8) Robert Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1821; lived Gloucester, Mass.; m. Eliza (Collins) Wonson.

(9) Mrs. Susan Anderson, Gloucester, Mass.

(8) Richard Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., July 18, 1824; d. San Diego, Cal., May 26, 1883; lived long at Chelsea, Mass.; ship carpenter; m., Feb. 14, 1849, Anna Barbara Collins, b. Broad River, N. S. (now Somerville), Oct. 1, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1904; daughter of Martin Collins and Janet McKay.

Digitized by Google

(9) Edith Elizabeth Pinkham, b. E. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851; resides Boston, Mass.; m., Aug. 3, 1871, Charles Jotham Lord, b. E. Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1850; studied Clifton School, East Boston, Mass.; builder; son of David Furbush Lord and Mary Hall; no children.

(9) Charles Walter Pinkham, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. July 11, 1862.

(8) Parnel Pinkham, b. May 9, 1826; resides Gloucester, Mass.

(8) Catherine Pinkham, b. June 9, 1829; d. Aug. 7, 1829.

(8) Deborah Pinkham, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Jabez Snow.

(8) Mercy K. Pinkham, b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. William Rap.

(8) George Henry Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., July 29, 1836; resides 54 Grove Street, Gloucester, Mass.; has also lived Barrington and Shelburne, N. S.; m., Nov. 23, 1862, Ellen Frances Lewis, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1841; daughter of Henry Lewis and Elizabeth Jameson.

(9) George Henry Pinkham, b. Nov. 25, 1863; d. July 22, 1865.

(9) Ellen Maud Pinkham, b. Dec. 12, 1866.

(9) Kate Louise Pinkham, b. Oct. 29, 1868; resides Somerville, Mass.; graduated from Gloucester (Mass.) High School, June, 1886; teacher in Gloucester schools, 1888–'96; m., May 6, 1896, Charles Henry Harmon, b. Gloucester, Mass.

(9) Francis Loring Pinkham, b. May 13, 1871; d. Dec. 16, 1876.

(9) Ernest F. Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. Oct., 1875.

(9) William Merrill Pinkham, b. Nov. 8, 1877; graduated from Gloucester (Mass.) High School, June 21, 1895.

(9) Charles Holden Pinkham, b. June 17, 1881; machinist at Somerville, Mass.

(8) William Wallace Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., July 29, 1836; resides Somerville, Mass.; long occupied in the Gloucester, Mass., fisheries; m., July 29, 1862, Harriet Ellen Firth, b. Shelburne, N. S., June 23, 1840; daughter of Charles Firth and Elizabeth Nickerson of Liverpool, N. S.

(9) Charles Davis Pinkham, b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1865.

(9) William Fitz Pinkham, b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1866; graduated from Gloucester (Mass.) Grammar School; manufacturing optician, 288–290 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; Pinkham & Smith, Prescription Opticians, photographic supplies, cameras, etc.; president and treasurer of Pinkham & Smith Co.; has lived in Boston over 25 years; m., June 28, 1893, Harriet Ella Kempton, b. Milton, N. S., Feb. 15, 1867; graduated from Somerville (Mass.) Grammar and High Schools; daughter of J. Curtis Kempton, b. Caledonia, N. S., Dec. 25, 1828 (of Jonathan Kempton and Susan Jane Christopher); m. in Lockport, N. S., Deborah

Digitized by Google

Lloyd, b. Lockport, N. S., Jan. 29, 1833 (she was the daughter of Daniel Lloyd and Isabella Ann Thompson.

Children, b. Somerville, Mass.:

(10) Harold Lloyd Pinkham, b. April 23, 1896.
(10) Mildred Pinkham, b. Jan. 3, 1899.
(10) Clifford Firth Pinkham, b. Dec. 8, 1901.
(10) Curtis Kempton Pinkham, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

(9) Austin Mackie Pinkham, b. Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; attorney-at-law, 27 State St., Boston, Mass.; resides 12 Powder House Terrace, Somerville, Mass.; has lived Gloucester, Boston, Cambridge and Somerville, Mass.; graduated from Prince Street School, Boston, Mass., 1886; Boston Latin School, 1891; Harvard University, 1894; Boston University Law School; m., Nov. 16, 1899, Annie Wonson Marston, b. Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; daughter of William Marston and Georgianna Wonson of Gloucester, Mass.; graduated Gloucester (Mass.) High School, 1892.

(10) Austin Marston Pinkham, b. Somerville, Mass., July 9, 1904.

(10) Marion Storey Pinkham, b. Somerville, Mass., Dec. 18, 1905; d. Aug. 7, 1906.

(7) Mathew Pinkham, b. Aug. 22, 1792; "in his last years resided with his son, Edward Pinkham, at East Boston, Mass.; m. Polly Hawkes."

(8) Tristram Pinkham; Walnut Street, Somerville, Mass.

(7) Robert Pinkham, b. July 13, 1796; m. (first), Miss Knowles; m. (second), Miss Kendrick.

(7) Josiah Coffin Pinkham, b. Dec. 5, 1779; d. March 5, 1878 (78y.); m. (first), Feb., 1825, Martha Elvira Doane, b. Barrington, N. S., Jan. 26, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1887 (90y.); daughter of Prince Doane; m. (second), Sarah Harding of Barrington, N. S.

(8) Josiah Pinkham, Jr., b. Barrington, N. S.; deceased.

(8) Harriet Augusta Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S.; deceased.

(8) Samuel Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct. 6, 1832; in 1867 moved to Kennebunkport, Me.; cabinet maker, painter and paper hanger; m., Nov. 14, 1855, Laura Jane (March) Henderson, b. Kennebunkport, Me., May 24, 1834; daughter of Wm. March and Jane Huffer; she m. first Lewis Henderson.

(9) Josiah Osborne Pinkham, b. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 6, 1868.

(9) Elvira Jane Pinkham, b. Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1861.

(9) Ara Adna Pinkham, b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1859; d. Nov. 4, 1862.

(9) Martha Jane Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., March 26, 1862; m., Dec. 31, 1887, Henry Wilson Smith, b. N. Kennebunkport, Me., April 3, 1855; machinist; son of Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Patten; no children; address, 119 Foss St., Biddeford, Me.

(9) Cora Belle Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Jan. 15, 1865, d. Aug. 26, 1881.

Digitized by Google

(9) Sarah Abbie Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Oct. 5, 1866; d. Jan. 26, 1869.
(9) Abbie Augusta Pinkham, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Dec. 14, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1885.
(9) Edward Albert Pinkham, b. Kennebunkport, Me., April 15, 1871; machinist at Kennebunkport, Me.; m., May 19, 1892, Clara Esther Gooch of Kennebunkport, Me., b. May 20, 1863; Kennebunkport schools; daughter of Hiram Tripp Gooch and Abbie Rhodes Smith.
(8) Abigail Sargent Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S.; deceased.
(8) James Doane Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S.; d. Greenland; m.
(9) Three children; all unm.
(8) Rosanna Doane Pinkham, b. Barrington, N. S., Aug. 16, 1839; resides Barrington Head, N. S.; m., Dec. 22, 1864, Jonathan Smith Kendrick, b. Dec. 1, 1839; son of Edward Kendrick and Mary ———; no children.
(8) Sarah Sargent Pinkham, b. 1842; resides Barrington, N. S.; m., Dec. 23, 1871, William J. Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1846; son of Allen Smith and Mary Davis.
(9) Maurice McLellan Smith, b. Nov. 5, 1874; blacksmith at Barrington, N. S.; m., Nov., 1879, Isabel Stoddard.
(10) Raymond Allen Smith, b. 1900.
(10) Lillie Moor Smith, b. 1901.
(9) Cassie Minerva Dexter Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1835; dressmaker.
(7) Rosanna Pinkham, b. Jan. 19, 1803; m. Prince Doane.

* * * * *

(6) Matthew Pinkham, second child of Richard Pinkham and Miriam Coffin of Nantucket, Mass., b. Nantucket, Mass., March 20, 1755; d. Nantucket, June 11, 1831; m. Judith Morris, b. May 29, 1759; daughter of Jacob Morris and Judith Coe.

Children all born Nantucket, Mass.:

(7) Reuben Pinkham, b. 1782.
(7) John Coffin Pinkham, b. 1785.
(7) Henry Morris Pinkham, b. May 21, 1790; d. Medford, Mass., March, 1874; m. (first) at Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1813, Catherine Way Jenks, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1798; d. Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 25, 1835; daughter of Samuel Jenks and Polly Way; m. (second), Martha Lambert.

Children of first marriage, all born in Nantucket, Mass.:

(8) Charlotte Jenks Pinkham, b. 1814; deceased; m., 1834, Abraham Hoxie; resided Sandwich, Mass.
(8) Samuel Haynes Pinkham, b. 1817; d. at sea, 1837; unm.
(8) Emily Bigelow Pinkham, b. 1820; d. 1851; unm.
(8) Richard Gardner Pinkham, b. 1822; m. (first), Rebecca Smith; m. (second), Widow Ellen Adams.
(8) Matthew Pinkham, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 28, 1872; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872, Lucy

Digitized by Google

Ann Lozell, b. Bellingham, Mass., Sept. 19, 1825; daughter of Benjamin Lozell and Martha Guild.

Children born Sandwich, Mass.:

(9) Henry Morris Pinkham, b. Aug. 31, 1851; resides Melrose Highlands, Mass.; m., April 26, 1882, Frankette Russell; daughter of Frank Russell and Etta Folsom.

(9) Ellis Guild Pinkham, b. April 24, 1855; resides New York City; unm.

(9) Arthur Sumner Pinkham, b. Jan. 1, 1859; resides New York City; m. Jessie Frost De Clue.

(10) Three children.

(9) Lucy Abbie Pinkham, b. Dec. 20, 1862; resides 63 St. Botolph Street, Melrose Highlands, Mass.; lived many years in New York City; m., Oct. 20, 1884, Joseph W. Ivey; d. Jan. 17, 1888; no children.

(8) Martha Washington Jenks Pinkham, b. 1827; d. April 20, 1900; m. Ezra Stevens of Sandwich, Mass.

(8) Alexander Bunker Pinkham, b. 1830; d. 1836.

(8) Catherine Jenks Pinkham, b. 1833; resides Hyannis, Mass.; m. James Blagdon.

Children of second marriage of Henry Morris Pinkham with Martha Lambert:

(8) Isabella Pinkham, b. Nantucket, Mass., 1837; resides Sandwich, Mass.; m. Robert Hoxie.

(8) Henry Morris Pinkham, Jr., b. 1838; drowned 1850.

(8) Alexander Bunker Pinkham, b. Sandwich, Mass., 1840; resides Roxbury, Mass.; m. Charity Jones.

(8) Avis Folger Pinkham, b. Sandwich, Mass., 1843; resides Somerville, Mass.; m. Henry Manning.

(8) Frederick Brown Coleman Pinkham, b. Sandwich, Mass., 1847; m. Dora Folger.

(7) Coffin Pinkham, b. 1798.

Other children of Richard Pinkham and Miriam Coffin:

(6) Phœbe Pinkham. (6) Mary Pinkham. (6) Samuel Pinkham.

* * * * *

(5) Abigail Pinkham, b. 1722.

(5) Benjamin Pinkham, b. 1724.

(5) Shubal Pinkham, b. 1726.

(5) Phœbe Pinkham, b. 1731.

(5) Daniel Pinkham, b. 1735.

(5) Anna Pinkham.

* * * * *

(4) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. 1693–'94.

* * * * *

(4) Deborah Pinkham, b. 1694–'95.

* * * * *

(4) Daniel Pinkham, b. 1697.

* * * * *

(4) Barnabas Pinkham, b. 1700.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(4) Peleg Pinkham, b. 1702.

* * * * *

(4) Theophilus Pinkham, b. March 14, 1706; d. Saturday, March 2, 1782 (76y., "wanting 12d."); carpenter at Nantucket, Mass.; m. (first), Oct. 18, 1728, Deborah Paddock, b. June 17, 1709; d. March 5, 1760. One account says of her: "Deborah (Paddock) Bunker, widow of Benjamin Bunker and daughter of Nathaniel Paddock." M. (second), Lydia Pinkham.

* * * * *

(5) Reuben Pinkham, b. Aug. 6, 1730; d. in France, 1758. The old family Bible says: "He sailed from home for England, Feb. 29, 1758; taken and carried into France; died from small pox the following summer; day in the month unknown."

* * * * *

(5) Mary Pinkham, b. Nov. 4, 1733; d. Dec. 30, 1795 (62y. 1m. 15d.); m. as his second wife, Henry Clark of Newport, R. I.

* * * * *

(5) Paul Pinkham, b. Sunday, Aug. 1, 1736; d. Dec. 30, 1799. He was long the keeper of the Great Point light at Nantucket, Mass.; a famous pilot, and made several maps and charts of the Nantucket shoals. "In the War of 1812 a vessel passed Great Point with a signal for a pilot flying. Paul Pinkham went out to her and found that it was a ship of the enemy. He took her into port safely as her captain was a Free Mason. Being a Mason he was not taken prisoner." Miss Sarah L. Macey, Liberty Street, Nantucket, Mass., has the old family Bible of Paul Pinkham, bought in New York City, 1762; it was given to her by her great-aunt, Eliza P. Perkins. "I have my great-grandmother Swaine's Quaker bonnet and silver spoon marked 'I. D. S.' My great-grandmother was a staunch Quaker; an invalid most of her life; meetings were held at her Polpis, Nantucket, home." "We have a chair belonging to Paul Pinkham and wife, Jemima. Paul Pinkham had a good education for those days. He taught his children well, as the Great Point light was so far from school." Paul Pinkham m. Jemima Gardner[4], b. Sunday, July 2, 1738. She was the daughter of Grafton Gardner[3], b. May 3, 1707; d. April 13, 1789, and who m. Abigail Coffin, b. Dec., 1708; d. March 21, 1796. Jemima Gardner was the granddaughter of George Gardner[2], who d. 1750, who m. Eunice Starbuck, who d. 1766. Jemima Gardner was the great-granddaughter of John Gardner[1], who went to Nantucket, Mass., in 1668; he d. 1706, and his wife Priscilla, d. 1717. (Eunice Starbuck, mentioned above, was the daughter of Nathaniel Starbuck and Mary Coffin, seventh child of the ancestor, Tristram Coffin and Dionis Stevens. Silas Gardner, brother of the above Jemima Gardner, went to Cape Porpoise, Me., April 21, 1801, and remained there until his death. He was born Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 27, 1753; d. May 17, 1826; unm.)

Digitized by Google

(6) Deborah Pinkham, b. Wednesday, Oct. 26, 1761; d. April, 1839; m. George Swaine of Nantucket, Mass., b. July 2, 1762; he always resided at Nantucket, Mass.; light keeper and farmer.

(7) George Swaine, b. 1786; d. young.

(7) Deborah Swaine, b. July 14, 1788; d. July 27, 1867; studied in private school, Nantucket, Mass.; m., at Great Point light, Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 8, 1808, Tristram Coffin, b. Edgartown, Mass., Jan. 10, 1786; d. April 8, 1847; carpenter at Edgartown and Nantucket; son of Tristram Coffin and Abigail ———.

(8) William Nash Coffin, b. Sept. 20, 1810, d. July 15, 1876.

(8) Timothy Wyer Coffin, b. Nov. 13, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1834.

(8) George Swaine Coffin, b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1820.

(8) Sarah Smith Coffin, b. Sept. 3, 1817; has always resided in Nantucket, Mass.; m. Charles Wendell Macey, b. Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 3, 1815; d. July 14, 1863; studied in Nantucket schools; seaman; son of Peleg Macey and Lucretia Folger.

(9) Charles Wendell Macey, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1841; resides 220 Elm Street, West Somerville, Mass.; railroad business; studied in the Coffin School, Nantucket, Mass.; m., Aug. 29, 1865, Mary Brown Hale, b. Oct. 3, 1842; attended Newburyport, Mass., schools.

(10) Arthur Hale Macey, b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 21, 1866; graduated from Medford (Mass.) High School, 1882; m., June 18, 1893, Anna Maria Shelbaker of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 1, 1865; daughter of Joseph S. and Jane Tise.

(11) Philip Arthur Macey, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

(11) Frances Bradeen Macey, b. Aug. 24, 1896.

(9) Ellen Maria Macey, b. Jan. 18, 1847; resides Nantucket, Mass.; m., Sept. 1865, Henry Bearse Clisby of Nantucket, Mass., b. July 22, 1846; son of Henry Bearse Clisby.

(10) Henry B. Clisby, Jr., b. July 22, 1866.

(10) Fred William Clisby, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

(10) Lydia Adams Clisby, b. Oct. 27, 1869; d. Nov. 8, 1885.

(9) Sarah Lucretia Macey, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. April 25, 1854.

(9) Ezra Wood Macey, b. April 5, 1854; d. Oct. 28, 1856.

(9) Sarah Lucretia Macey, b. Oct. 27, 1856; resides Nantucket, Mass.

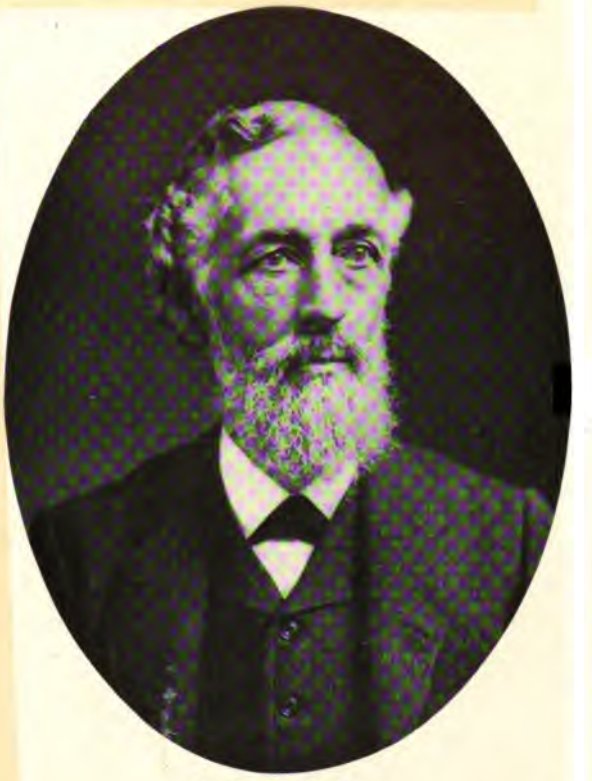
(9) Clinton Coffin Macey, b. Aug. 8, 1858; grocer at Nantucket, Mass.; studied in Nantucket schools; m., May 17, 1883, Emma Collins, b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 11, 1860; daughter of Bernard Collins.

(10) Charles Bernard Macey, b. June 30, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1897.

(10) Huram Wade Macey, b. Feb. 22, 1887; studied in Nantucket, Mass., schools.

(8) Phœbe Swaine Coffin, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. June 26, 1837.

Digitized by Google



Seth Henry Pinkham

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(8) Ann Barnard Coffin, b. May 26, 1826; d. Aug. 8, 1836.
(8) Eliza Ann Coffin, b. April 22, 1831; d. June 3, 1862; m., May 3, 1853, John Climery, b. June 9, 1826; seaman.
(9) Son; d. in youth, June 30, 1862.
(7) George Swaine, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1791; d. May 14, 1880; blacksmith at Nantucket, Mass.; m., Nov., 1821, Phœbe Starbuck of Nantucket, Mass.
(8) William Bunker Swaine.
(8) Susan B. Swaine; d. young.
(7) Phœbe Swaine, b. April 22, 1794; d. Feb., 1818.
(7) Josiah Swaine, b. 1796; d. young.
(7) Love Swaine, b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. June 5, 1885; m., Sept. 9, 1841, Harvey Smith.
(7) Eliza Perry Swaine, b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. March 17, 1892; m., Dec. 25, 1842, William B. Perkins of New Hampshire.
(7) Margaret Pinkham Swaine, b. July 1, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1883; m. Thomas Smith of Edgartown, Mass.
(8) Angeline Smith.
(8) Mary Abbie Smith.
(8) Margaret Smith; m. A. A. Sally of Woburn, Mass.
(6) Paul Pinkham, Jr. (second child of Paul Pinkham and Jemima Gardner), b. Nantucket, Mass., Saturday, Sept. 24, 1763; d. Cape Porpoise, Me., Nov. 8, 1807; he was a very successful trader. In June, 1799, he moved from Nantucket, Mass., and lived a while in Londonderry, N. H.; in April, 1801, he moved to Cape Porpoise, Me., erecting the house, a picture of which is given in the opening of this book; a man whose excellent qualities have been well illustrated in his descendants; m., Dec. 18, 1796, Mercy Cobb of Kingston, Mass., who d. Jan. 6, 1835. One writes of this branch of the family: "I think these people were members of the Friends' Church when they moved to Cape Porpoise, Me. There being no church of that faith near, the descendants have attended other churches. Emily Grant, wife of Capt. Silas Pinkham, was a devoted member of the Baptist Church and always took her children there to services, though they walked two and a half miles. Seth Henry Pinkham and his first wife were also members of that Baptist Church. The later members of the family attended the Methodist Church at Cape Porpoise, Me."
(7) Capt. Silas Pinkham, only child, b. Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 7, 1781; lost at sea in the Bay of Fundy, April 27, 1843; m., Nov., 1824, Emily Grant, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1865; daughter of Daniel Grant and Ruth Huff.
(8) Seth Henry Pinkham, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 12, 1825; d. June 1, 1892; studied in the Kennebunkport, Me., schools; learned his trade of carpenter and architect of George Nowell of Boston, Mass.; early in life he went to New Orleans, La., and engaged in business. Early in 1848, with two friends, he made the long and dangerous journey overland through Mexico and Lower California to the California gold fields. In this journey many perilous adventures were had and the men nearly

Digitized by Google

perished with hunger and thirst. After almost incredible hardships, they arrived in San Francisco, Cal., and went at once to the gold mines. Here Seth H. Pinkham was fairly successful, but he soon returned to San Francisco, where he erected various buildings, some of which were of fine character. He then engaged in the coasting business and for several years ran a freighter from Alviso to San Francisco. In 1854 he returned to Kennebunkport, Me., where he engaged in trade for a year or two. He then bought Bickford's Island at Cape Porpoise, Me., and converted it into a big fish stand. He also built a large store for general merchandise, centrally located in Cape Porpoise, Me., village. In this he remained in business with his son until his death. He held various town offices at Cape Porpoise; for many years deputy inspector, town agent, selectman, representative to the Legislature from Kennebunkport, Me. He was a man of superior endowments, tall and well proportioned, with a noble and intelligent countenance. His voice was very musical. He was a man of strict integrity and he was highly respected by all his business associates. He was very kind and friendly to all. M. (first), Feb. 24, 1858, Mary Eliza Browne of Kennebunkport, Me., b. Kennebunkport, Me., Feb. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 8, 1871; daughter of Jacob Browne and Sallie Murphy of Kennebunkport, Me.; m. (second), March 5, 1884, Mrs. Annie M. Perkins, b. Feb. 29, 1849; d. July 18, 1907; widow of Capt. George G. Perkins; daughter of Jeddediah Towne and Sarah ——— of Cape Porpoise, Me.; no children of this second marriage.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Winfred F. Pinkham, b. Jan. 6, 1859; storekeeper at Cape Porpoise, Me.; studied in the town schools and High School; m., Dec. 25, 1897, Kate L. Allen, b. Kennebunkport, Me., April 21, 1864; studied in Kennebunkport schools; daughter of William Allen and Carrie Jennett Bean of Kennebunkport, Me.; Mr. Pinkham and wife are faithful members of the Methodist Church.

(10) Seth Henry Pinkham, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

(9) Mary Emily Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1860; resides Kennebunkport, Me.

(9) Paul Herman Pinkham, b. July 18, 1862; d. Oct. 18, 1862.

(9) Sarah Matilda Pinkham, b. June 1, 1865; d. June 9, 1866.

(8) Capt. Silas Gardner Pinkham, b. Cape Porpoise, Me., Nov. 8, 1828; d. April 13, 1899; m. (first), April, 1863, Juliette Hutchins, b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. Aug. 28, 1866; m. (second), June 2, 1870, Abbie Rollins of Orono, Me., b. Oct. 24, 1839; d. June 29, 1899.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Mabelle D. Pinkham, b. June 13, 1864.

(9) Etta H. O. Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Henry H. Killam of West Boxford, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Store of Seth Henry Pinkham, Cape Porpoise, Maine

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Children born at West Boxford, Mass.:

(10) Charles Austin Killam. (10) Leonard Gardner Killam. (10) Charlotte Elizabeth Killam.

Children of second marriage:

(9) George Freeman Pinkham, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1874.

(9) Gradton Revere Pinkham, b. June 16, 1875; m., June 2, 1897, Martha Griffin.

(9) Paul F. Pinkham, b. July 17, 1881.

(8) Capt. Judson Adoniram Pinkham, b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. June 25, 1885; m., March 11, 1861, Eliza Mitchell Huff, b. Jan. 4, 1839; resides Cape Porpoise, Me.; daughter of Clement Huff and Mary C. H. Tibbetts.

(9) Clara Augusta Pinkham, b. June 10, 1863; m., Dec. 5, 1888, William Everett Stone, b. Oct. 5, 1862; fisherman; son of Thomas Jefferson Stone and Harriet Barton Davis.

(10) Edward Judson Stone, b. May 17, 1891.

(10) Earl Davis Stone, b. June 11, 1896.

(10) Carl Pinkham Stone, b. June 11, 1896.

(9) Mary Abby Pinkham, b. Cape Porpoise, Me., March 1, 1867; resides Cape Porpoise, Me.; graduated from grammar school; m., May 12, 1891, Luman Ellsworth Fletcher, b. Cape Porpoise, Me., Aug. 2, 1861; postmaster; son of James Fletcher and Esther Hutchins of Cape Porpoise, Me.

(10) Edna Eliza Fletcher, b. April 24, 1892; in Cape Porpoise (Me.) grammar school.

(10) Dorothy Matilda Fletcher, b. March 8, 1905.

(8) Howard Malcolm Pinkham, b. Aug. 27, 1832; drowned San Francisco (Cal.) Bay, 1885; unm.

(8) George Grafton Pinkham, b. Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 25, 1834; resides Napa City, Cal.; went to California in 1853; is agent for the freight steamer *Napa City*, running from Napa City to San Francisco, Cal., George H. Pinkham, master; m., July 4, 1868, Melissa Rice, b. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1844; studied in the Massachusetts schools; daughter of Alexander Rice and Jane A. Lane.

(9) Capt. George Howard Pinkham, b. June 6, 1869; studied in Napa City, Cal., schools; captain of steamer *Napa City;* unm.

(9) Lillian Pinkham, b. Dec. 24, 1870; graduated from the Young Ladies' Seminary; m., July 12, 1899, Robert B. Lembdin, b. Napa City, Cal., Sept. 19, 1860; merchant at Napa City, Cal.; son of Joseph Lambdin and Althea Parker of Napa City, Cal.; no children.

(9) William M. Pinkham, b. Oct. 19, 1872; drowned Aug. 19, 1881.

(9) Grafton Gardner Pinkham, b. Jan. 26, 1878; graduated from Napa City schools; merchant at Napa City, Cal.; m., Feb. 26, 1902, Frankie Keyser, b. Napa City, Cal., Dec. 6, 1879; daughter of Daniel Sterling Keyser of Pennsylvania and Nettie Giles of Massachusetts, who resides Napa City, Cal.

Digitized by Google

(8) Matilda Mercy Pinkham, b. May 8, 1838; studied Kennebunkport, Me., schools; resided at Kennebunkport, Me., until 1885; since then in Kennebunk, Me.; m., Nov. 18, 1883, Isaac Monroe Emery, b. Kennebunk, Me.; March 25, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1905; studied in Kennebunk, Me., schools; trader; member of Maine Historical Society since June, 1894. "As a proof of the trust which his acquaintances early placed in him, he was chosen to serve the town two years as selectman. During the Civil War he enlisted in the Twenty-seventh Maine, York County, Regiment of Volunteers, and served his country faithfully as sergeant and bandmaster. His decided interest in music impelled him at times to organize instrumental bands, one at Kennebunk, Me., and one at West Kennebunk village, Me. He was also interested in other musical enterprises and later conducted choruses in difficult and modern music. A decided taste for historical research was a prominent trait with him. Many people sought him for information in regard to town and family history, and it was seldom that he could not give this promptly and clearly. He made many gifts of manuscripts on historical matters to the Maine Historical Society. In all his long experience in trade he never adopted harsh or stringent measures towards debtors. His many noble deeds will be long and gratefully remembered." Mr. Emery was the son of Benjamin Emery and Sally Towne; no children.

(6) Third child of Paul Pinkham and Jemima Gardner, Isaiah Pinkham, b. Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1765; d. Tuesday, July 15, 1766.

(6) Jemima Pinkham, b. Wednesday, Aug. 21, 1765; d. Thursday, Sept. 5, 1765.

(6) Laurana Pinkham, b. Monday, June 1, 1767; d. Monday, Dec. 5, 1768.

(6) Matilda Pinkham, b. Saturday, Dec. 8, 1770; d. Sept., 1805; m., Nov. 29, 1804, William Bickford, and resided at Cape Porpoise, Me.; no children.

(6) Margaret Pinkham, b. Saturday, Oct. 24, 1772; d. 1800 (27y.)

(6) Eunice Pinkham, b. Tuesday, Aug. 29, 1775; d. Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1777.

(6) Aaron Pinkham, b. Wednesday morning, June 24, 1778; d. Wednesday, March 22, 1780.

* * * * *

(5) Zaccharlah Pinkham, b. Dec. 16, 1739; d. June 14, 1762; unm.

* * * * *

(5) Theophilus Pinkham, b. May 15, 1743; m. Abigail Freeman of Harwich, Mass.

* * * * *

(5) Jethro Pinkham, b. Nov. 4, 1745.

* * * * *

(5) David Pinkham, b. Dec. 29, 1748; unm.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

Home of Reuben Pinkham, Sidney, Me., 1780

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(4) James Pinkham, b. 1709.

* * * * * *

(4) Jonathan Pinkham, b. Nantucket, 1684; probably m. May Bunker.

(5) Christopher Pinkham. Mrs. Hannah Ballard of Augusta, Me.: "Christopher Pinkham came from Nantucket, Mass., about 1740; m. (first) Ruth Folger, b. 1732; settled on a farm in Sidney, Me.; m. (second), a Wyman, and lived in Belgrade, Me.; there were two sons of the first marriage, John and Reuben; the children of the second marriage were Nathan and Nathaniel, the latter living to be 101 years old; Nathan and Nathaniel both had large families."

(6) John Pinkham. Mrs. Hannah Ballard, Augusta, Me.: "John Pinkham was a very faithful member of the Friends Church; he had a large family and the descendants are scattered all over Augusta, Me." Marriage intent dated Bowdoinham, Me., Sept. 21, 1778, to Rebecca Gardner, daughter of Charles Gardner and Anna Pinkham. "John Pinkham lived on a farm adjoining that of his brother, Reuben, at Sidney, Me.; he remained there until his wife died and then moved out on the Quaker Hill Road; some state that he then moved to Augusta, Me., and that he died there; his second wife was a Quaker lady, whose name we have forgotten."

Children of first marriage of John Pinkham:

(7) John Pinkham. (7) Deborah. (7) Eunice. (7) Hepsibeth. (7) One or two more.

Mrs. H. A. Greenleaf of Starks, Me., adds:

(7) Nathaniel Pinkham.

(7) Mary Pinkham; m. Uriah Folger, daughter of Captain Folger.

(8) Uriah Folger; lived at Sidney, Me.

(8) Benjamin Folger; resided at Sidney, Me.

(8) There were probably other children.

(7) Harriet Pinkham.

(7) Elisha Pinkham; "moved from Sidney, Me., to Augusta, Me."

(6) Abigail Pinkham; "died young of consumption"; m. a Mr. Wyman.

(6) Reuben Pinkham; d. Sept., 1851 (90y.). Mrs. Harriet Wells, Riverside, Me., has his old family Bible. Mrs. Hannah Greenleaf, Starks, Me.: "Reuben Pinkham was 12 years old when he left school, and he followed the sea until he was 20 years old; then came to Sidney, Me.; married and always after lived in that town, being a farmer." M., Bowdoinham, Me., March 24, 1785, Susanna Gardner, b. Vassalboro, Me., and d. March, 1857, nearly 90 years old; daughter of Charles Gardner and Anna Pinkham. "Reuben Pinkham had eight children, four sons and four daughters; one died when quite young."

Children of Reuben Pinkham and Susanna Gardner:

(7) Abraham Pinkham, b. April 16, 1786; d. April 7, 1874; m. (first), Hannah Capen, b. Winthrop, Me., July 9,

Digitized by Google

1792; d. April 26, 1824 (32y.); buried at Sidney, Me.; m. (second), Oct. 17, 1824, Abigail Allen, who d. Nov. 8, 1829.

Children of first marriage of Abraham Pinkham:

(8) Lucinda Gardner Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., Aug. 18, 1815; d. April 19, 1906; postoffice, Cross Hill, now Vassalboro, Me.; resided Sidney and Vassalboro, Me.; m., Nov. 20, 1836, Gideon Austin, b. Vassalboro, Me., April 10, 1810; d. Jan. 8, 1889; studied in Sidney, Me., schools; farmer in Sidney, Me.; son of Robert Austin and Desire Wing.

(9) Henry Harrison Austin, b. Sept. 8, 1839; R. F. D. No. 6, Augusta, Me.; resides Vassalboro, Me.; farmer; m., Sept. 22, 1863, Emeline R. Jones, b. Wheelock, Vt., April 4, 1841; studied in schools of Wheelock, Vt., and Lyndon Seminary; daughter of Samuel H. Jones and Betsy Melvina Root.

(10) Carrie May Austin, b. April 6, 1865; studied in schools of Vassalboro, Me.; R. F. D. No. 6, Augusta, Me.; m., March 24, 1886, Flavius Josephus Ames, b. June 20, 1851; farmer and mechanic; son of Eliakim Ames and Eliza Bragg.

(11) Lena Estelle Ames, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

(10) William Abial Austin, b. July 25, 1867; lives Whitinsville, Mass.; m., Nov. 25, 1896, Maggie A. Garner of Whitinsville, Mass.; no children.

(10) Albert Henry Austin, b. June 5, 1869; farmer at Vassalboro, Me.; m., May 18, 1893, Ora Lee Plummer of China, Me., b. April 6, 1870; attended schools of Weeks Mills, Me.; daughter of Erastus Plummer and Susan Jewell; no children.

(10) Herbert Samuel Austin, b. June 5, 1869; d. April 28, 1896; farmer.

(8) Malvina Pinkham, b. Feb. 12, 1819; d. Campello, Mass., March 20, 1853.

(8) Nathan Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., Nov. 20, 1820; d. Campello, Mass., Oct. 24, 1891; resided Campello, Mass.; shoemaker; m. (first), Sarah A. Reynolds of Sidney, Me., who d. in Oct. of same year of her marriage; m. (second), Sept. 6, 1847, Diantha Willey, in Campello, Mass., who d. May 20, 1881.

(9) George F. Pinkham, b. July 6, 1848; d. Dec. 6, 1872.

(9) Albert H. Pinkham, b. Dec. 4, 1849; d. April 3, 1864.

(9) Sarah A. Pinkham, b. Oct. 16, 1851; d. March 27, 1852.

(9) Mary E. Pinkham, b. July 18, 1856; d. April 11, 1879.

(9) Bertha Pinkham, b. Sept. 18, 1865; d. March 8, 1870.

(8) William Pinkham, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. May 2, 1822.

(8) Joseph Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., Jan. 23, 1822; d. St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1882; shoemaker; m. (first), Asenath Capen of Readfield, Me.; who d. about 1850; m. (second), Julia Ann Page of Sidney, Me., who d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1893 (58y.).

Digitized by Google

Child of first marriage:

(9) Maria Pinkham; d. Waterville, Me., about 1850.

Children of second marriage:

(9) Julia Elsey Pinkham; d. at 20 y.; m. Mr. Pepper.
(10) Charlie Pepper; d. at Garden City, Minn. (9y.)
(9) Elmer J. Pinkham, b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1858; resides San Francisco, Cal.; shoemaker; m.; no children.
(9) Albert T. Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., 1864; resided 310½ Temple Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; lived in Maine, Minnesota, Chicago, Kansas City, Mo., Idaho; shoemaker; musician; m. Maria J. Lathe of London; no children.
(9) Alice E. Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., 1864; lived for quite a while on a farm in Minnesota; now resides on a farm near Mattoax, Va.; m. Mr. St. Pierre, b. in Canada.
(10) Son; d. at 9 days.
(10) Florence St. Pierre, b. 1882.
(10) Ida St. Pierre, b. 1892.
(8) Hannah Asenath Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., Nov. 14, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1906; lived South Anson, Me., and at Starks, Me., many years; studied in Sidney, Me., schools; m., in Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 17, 1847, Gardner Greenleaf, b. Industry, Me., Oct. 7, 1823; d. Starks, Me., March 2, 1889 (65y. 6m. 23d.); studied in the schools of Industry and Anson, Me., and Little Blue school, Farmington, Me.; son of Joseph Greenleaf and Betsy Marsh; first two children b. Anson, Me.; the others in Starks, Me.
(9) Mary Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Campello, Mass., March 20, 1906; m., in Starks, Me., Nov. 26, 1868, Brice Hilton Waugh, b. Starks, Me., Feb. 2, 1846; resides Pasadena, Cal.; carpenter by trade, learning that trade of Mr. Douglass of Skowhegan, Me.; son of Oliver Waugh and Rachel Hilton.
(10) Cora Winona Waugh, b. Industry, Me., Aug. 10, 1870; she and her husband, Baptists, reside Ponemah, N. H.; studied in the schools of Industry, Me.; m. at Brockton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1890, Edward Page Bartlett, b. Forest, Minnesota, Feb. 3, 1864; farmer; son of John Kendrick Bartlett, b. Henniker, N. H.; deceased; and of Mary Ann Wyatt, b. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 7, 1824; resides with her son, E. P. Bartlett. Children born in Amherst, N. H.
(11) Alfred Whittier Bartlett, b. Jan., 1893.
(11) Elgin Jackson Bartlett, b. Jan. 6, 1895.
(11) Grace Waugh Bartlett, b. March 8, 1897.
(11) Lester Greenleaf Bartlett, b. Oct. 2, 1899.
(10) Barnard Ellis Waugh, b. July 25, 1872; resides Campello, Mass.; teamster; m., June 30, 1894, Emily Barnes, b. Hardwick, Mass.
(11) Merton King Waugh, b. Oct. 16, 1898.
(11) Harvey Waugh, b. March 24, 1906.
(9) Leavitt Granville Greenleaf, b. Starks, Me., Sept. 23,

Digitized by Google

1875; resides Campello, Mass.; studied in schools of Maine and Massachusetts; lived Waterville, Me., 1875-'83; in Bath, Me., 1883-'84; in Brockton, Mass., 1884-1908; engineer and carpenter; m., April 12, 1904, Carrie Willard Carney, b. Eastport, Me., April 4, 1883; studied in Amesbury (Mass.) High School; daughter of Charles Brooks Carney and Annie Hamilton of Eastport, Me., and then lived in Amesbury and Brockton, Mass.; no children.

(9) Lucinda Malvina Greenleaf, b. Jan. 31, 1853; resides North Jay, Me.; m. in Boston, Mass., July 17, 1879, Reuben Frank Wright; farmer.

(10) Arthur Wright. (10) Walter Wright.

(9) Leavitt Granville Greenleaf, b. Starks, Me., Sept. 23, 1855; resides Market Street, Campello, Mass.; proprietor of a bird store at Providence, R. I., for several years; m., July 12, 1887, Theresa Phinney, b. Providence, R. I., July 1, 1859; graduated from Point Street Grammar School, Providence, R. I.; daughter of Horation Phinney and Rachel Stillman Champion, b. in New Jersey and died Providence, R. I., Sept., 1900.

(10) Adella Eastman Greenleaf, b. July 19, 1889; studied in Point Street Grammar School, Providence, R. I.; m. at Milford, Mass., June 18, 1907, Mark Smith; resides 316 Blackstone Street, Providence, R. I.

(9) Adella Frances Greenleaf, b. Oct. 20, 1857; d. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1882; m., Charles Eastman of Boston, Mass.; marketman.

(10) Daughter; deceased.

(9) James Sawyer Greenleaf, b. Nov. 17, 1859; clerk in Boston, Mass.; 21½ Charter Street; unm.

(9) George Gardner Greenleaf, b. Oct. 20, 1861; farmer in Starks, Me.; studied in Starks, Me., common schools and High School; m., Jan. 1, 1889, Sophia Frances Waugh, b. Starks, Me., Aug. 7, 1860; studied in Starks, Me., schools; daughter of William Wilson Waugh and Mary Melvina Williamson, who resides Starks, Me.

(9) Prince Edwin Greenleaf, b. Nov. 29, 1863; resides Starks, Me.; farmer; m., Jan. 17, 1897, Addie Foster Landers, b. Mystic, Conn., Sept. 23, 1860; daughter of Charles Spencer Landers and Emeline Rosetta Miller.

(10) Edgar Gardner Greenleaf, b. July 14, 1898; drowned March 2, 1907.

(10) Everett Knight Greenleaf, b. June 22, 1901.

(9) Frank Ernestus Greenleaf, b. Aug. 25, 1867; resides Starks, Me.; farmer; m., June 16, 1894, Nellie Duly Quimby, b. Starks, Me., Sept. 16, 1866; daughter of Reuben Fish Quimby and Harriet Duly.

(10) May Lillian Greenleaf, b. Oct. 8, 1902.

(8) Maria E. Pinkham, b. May 11, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1829.

(8) James Allen Pinkham, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 7, 1856.

(8) Abraham Ernestus Pinkham, b. Sept. 25, 1833; deceased; lived New York City; "wife and children are dead."

Digitized by Google

(8) George Boardman Pinkham, b. May 26, 1837; d. Nov. 30, 1860; unm.
(7) Anna Pinkham; m. Philip Faught.
(7) Reuben Pinkham; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.; m. Eliza Coleman.
(7) Elizabeth Pinkham; m. Daniel Thayer.
(7) Mary Gardner Pinkham, b. Oct. 26, 1796; m. Alexander Gardner and lived Vassalboro, Me.
(7) Charles Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 26, 1796; d. June 5, 1882; followed the sea for 15 years; after his marriage lived on the Winthrop (Me.) farm nine years; in 1842 moved to Phillipps, Me.; m. (first), Feb. 11, 1829, Mary Elizabeth Fowler Hoyt, b. Dec. 19, 1797; d. Sept. 19, 1836; m. (second), 1842, Julia Fairbanks.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Charles Hubbard Pinkham, b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 1, 1831; d. Phillipps, Me., May 31, 1904; farmer in Winthrop and Phillipps, Me. "He did quite a large business in cattle; man of good judgment; always spoke the truth; he never believed in getting money by lying; his deafness in the last 20 years troubled him much. His mother died when he was five years old and he went to live with his uncle, Reuben Pinkham; m., May 18, 1879, Louisa Victoria Morrison, b. Madrid, Me., Sandy River Plantation, July 17, 1861; 1862, moved to Avon, Me.; then to Phillipps, Me.; studied in Phillipps (Me.) High School; daughter of Benjamin L. Morrison and Catherine Hinkley of Phillipps, Me.; father, b. Perham, Me., April 19, 1817; m. Ann Catherine Hinkley, b. Strong, Me., Feb. 14, 1821.
(9) Lizzie Catherine Pinkham, b. Phillipps, Me., May 16, 1880; resides 64 Park Street, Lewiston, Me.; m., Aug. 20, 1899, William A. Whitfield of Lewiston, Me.; works in the fire department.
(10) Evaline Louise Whitfield, b. Jan. 1, 1903.
(9) Charlie Francis Pinkham, b. Dec. 5, 1888; farmer on the old Phillipps (Me.) homestead; R. F. D. No. 7, Phillipps, Me.

Children of second marriage of Charles Pinkham:

(8) Dennis Pinkham, b. June 14, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1871; unm.
(8) Helena Pinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1861; unm.
(7) Child; died in infancy.
(7) Joseph Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., April 1801; m., July 6, 1834, Emily Kingsley, b. Gray, Me., Nov. 1, 1812; d. May 1, 1897; buried with Reuben Pinkham on the old river road, about six miles from Augusta, Me.; oldest daughter of Benjamin Kingsley and Hannah Stone. "The early life of Joseph Pinkham was spent at sea on a whaling vessel; he then settled on the old homestead at Sidney, Me., which has been in the Pinkham family for over 150 years; house in good state of preservation; purchased by a Mr. Lowell." (See picture.)
(8) Eugene A. Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., June 12, 1835; resides Augusta, Me.

Digitized by Google

(8) Emma Jane Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., Jan. 30, 1837; d. Campello, Mass., July, 1853.

(8) Edward C. Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., July 4, 1839; resides East Street, Northwood, N. H.

(8) Ellen Frances Pinkham, b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1844; resides Plainfield, N. J.; m. at Augusta, Me., May 13, 1865, Lemuel Allen Cummings, b. Nov. 22, 1845, son of Samuel Cummings and Rebecca Allen; until death of her husband lived on River Road, Augusta, Me.; early life on the old Pinkham homestead; after his death moved to Augusta, Me.; 1897 to Plainfield, N. J.

(9) Emma Jane Cummings, b. Augusta, Me., March 28, 1870; graduated from Augusta (Me.) High School; m. in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1895, Alfred Finly Turner of Findlay, Ohio; after marriage spent several years in travel with husband in America and Europe, until his death at Augusta, Me., Aug. 17, 1899; m. (second), Dec. 25, 1899, William Durant at Little Durham, Norfolk, England, and moved to Plainfield, N. J.

(10) Constance Allen Durant, b. Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 18, 1900.

(10) Dorothy Kingsley Durant, b. Nov. 29, 1901.

(8) Henry A. Pinkham, b. Sidney, Me., June 25, 1847; d. Sidney, Me., June, 1854.

(6) Child of Christopher Pinkham, Nathan Pinkham, d. Belgrade, Me., June 20, 1871 (100y.); kept a hotel in Belgrade, Me.; "none of this line left in Belgrade, Me."; m. (first), Margaret ———, who d. March 9, 1825; m. (second), wife; d. 1882.

(7) Belinda Pinkham, b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Sept. 13, 1828.

(7) John Pinkham, b. Dec. 15, 1809.

(7) Vassal Davis Pinkham, b. July 18, 1811; d. 1888. "He owned the stage which ran from Augusta to Waterville, Me."

(7) Albert Pinkham, b. Sept. 4, 1812; deceased.

(7) Huldah Pinkham.

(7) Reuel Pinkham.

(7) Harriet Frances Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1821; d. May 18, 1897.

(7) David Wilson Pinkham, b. Dec. 5, 1824; deceased.

* * * * *

The following records are of people who were of Nantucket (Mass.) descent, but who could only give these sketches of their lines:

Mr. John Franklin Pinkham, Condon, Ore.: (1) "My great grandfather was Abial Pinkham of Nantucket, Mass. (2) My grandfather was Abisha Pinkham of Nantucket, Mass. (3) My father, Frederic W. Pinkham, b. Hudson County, N. Y., Jan., 1800; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1874; carpenter and builder; m. at De Peyster, N. Y., Ruth Hall, b. 1795; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1853; daughter of Solomon Hall."

(4) Chester W. Pinkham; deceased.

(4) Phœbe Pinkham; resides Santa Barbara, Cal.

Digitized by Google

(4) Annie Pinkham; died in the 50's in California.
(4) John Franklin Pinkham, b. De Peyster, Madison County, N. Y., July 13, 1825; self-educated; attorney-at-law at Condon, Ore.; m. at Santa Cruz, Cal., 1850, Jane Van Anda of Indiana; daughter of Thomas Van Anda.
(5) Chester W. Pinkham, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., 1850; d. 1827.
(5) Martha Pinkham; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1887.
(5) Frederick Pinkham. (5) Frank Pinkham.
(6) A grandson, Charles L. Pinkham; resides San Francisco, Cal.

* * * * *

Records from Mrs. Helen Lillie (Pinkham) Lewis, San Francisco, Cal.:

(1) "My grandfather was Hezekiah Pinkham, b. Nantucket, Mass.; lived Nantucket, Mass., Hudson, N. Y., and St. Augustine, Fla.; m. Peggy ———, who was probably a Coffin.
(2) Son; died many years ago; married a Cuban; several children.
(2) Two daughters; d. St. Augustine, Fla.; quite old; unm.
(2) George Pinkham, b. Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1814; deceased; at Hudson, N. Y., until about 14 years of age; mother had died; moved with father to St. Augustine, Fla.; then to Cuban plantation; to Oakland, Cal.; d. there of consumption; m. in St. Louis, Mo., May 20, 1845, Helen P. Norton, b. County Westneath, Ireland; daughter of Michael Norton and Katherine Early; living; pension, $8 a month, as her husband was in Florida war; volunteered there before he was 21; had 40 acres of land, or order; in the 60's bought land in Sonoma, Cal.
(3) Helen Lillie Pinkham, b. Oct. 9, 1846; m., June 9, 1864, C. L. Lewis, b. N. Barnstable, Mass.
(4) Eva Maud Lewis, b. July 18, 1873; m., May 18, 1898, Howard Ingersoll.
(5) Helen H. Ingersoll, b. April 21, 1899.
(4) Willie Giles Lewis, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m., May 22, 1900, Kate Flynn.
(3) George Thomas Pinkham, b. Aug. 20, 1848; plasterer in San Francisco, Cal.; lived California towns, Yankee Hill, Oakland and San Francisco; m. (first), ———; m. (second), ———.

Child of first marriage:

(4) Beulah Pinkham, b. Sept., 1876.

Children of second marriage:

(4) Two boys, 15 and 16; girl of 12 years.
(3) Charlie Pinkham, b. Nov. 5, 1850.
(3) Allen Howard Pinkham, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
(3) Willie L. Pinkham, b. June 9, 1855; d. July 29, 1871.
(3) Edward Oscar Pinkham, b. June 14, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1858.
(3) Walter Pinkham, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
(3) Adrianna Pinkham, b. Nov. 14, 1861; m., May, 1880, Fred Lewis, b. Barnstable, Mass.
(4) Frank Wallace Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1881.
(3) Kate Stella Pinkham, b. July 7, 1869.

Digitized by Google

SECTION THREE.

Ebenezer Pinkham of Harpswell, Me., and His Descendants.

His line of ancestry: (1) Richard Pinkham; (2) Richard Pinkham; (3) Thomas Pinkham, who m. Mercy Allen; all of Dover, N. H.

(4) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., March 31, 1712; d. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 8, 1762. A sturdy, God-fearing man, whose excellent qualities have been handed down his very long line of descendants. He was a faithful preacher in the Friends' Church, and about 1750 his good work at Portland (then Falmouth), Me., is mentioned in history. Richard Mott Pinkham of Muscatine, Iowa, wrote of him, on Oct. 2, 1871: "My grandfather, Ebenezer Pinkham, with two of his brothers, emigrated from Dover, N. H., to Maine, but I have no knowledge of the date. Grandfather settled in Harpswell, Me., while his brothers Benjamin and Solomon settled further east, in the town of Boothbay, Me. My grandfather was one of quite a number who were converted to the doctrines of the Friends through the influence of David Sands on his first visit to New England." Ebenezer Pinkham moved to Harpswell, Me., about 1750. On the map of the first settlers of that town in 1752, lots 37, 38 and 40 were owned by Mr. Pinkham, who without doubt was the ancestor Ebenezer. This land was located on the extreme south end of Harpswell Neck, and was purchased of Joseph and Clement Orr, who afterwards settled on Orr's Island, Me. The old deed which Henry Gibbs gave to the Orr brothers thus describes this land: "The south east prong of a neck of land situate, lying and being in the County of York, in Casco Bay, commonly known by the name of Merriconeag Neck, containing by estimate 200 acres, and is 580 Poles in length as by the Proprietors' deed of the same to me, and being the date of the Third day of March, 1739, on record in the County of York aforesaid, and is bounded as followeth, viz: Eastward of the north on the land of Waite Webber, 98 rods; northerly upon Merrecaneage Cove between the land of Waite Webber and William Magrah about 30 rods, and northerly upon Merreconeage Harbor; easterly bounded upon the salt water; Westerly upon the Cove called Ash Cove; being the whole of said bounds, and being 580 Poles in length as aforesaid, as appears by the Plan hereto annexed." This land has become a part of one of the most famed summer resorts on the Maine coast, and its selection by Ebenezer Pinkham shows the clear foresight which has characterized so many of his name in their various quiet decisions and choice.

Ebenezer Pinkham m., in Dover, N. H., Nov. 27, 1736, Sarah Austin, b. Dover, N. H., the 9th month and 14th day, 1719, and d. at Harpswell, Me., Feb. 19, 1802. An old fam-

Digitized by Google

ily chart owned by Mr. Charles A. Pinkham of China, Me., states: "She died with all her proper senses, and a well-composed mind, leaving 106 persons who called her mother by relationship." She was a woman of noble faith and character. Sarah Austin was of the fourth generation from Joseph Austin[1], who was at Hampton, N. H., in 1642, and was in Dover, N. H., 1648. He is said to have m., about 1659, Mrs. Sarah (Starbuck) Story.

(2) Thomas Austin, son of Joseph, m. Anna ———.

(3) Nathaniel Austin, b. Jan. 2, 1687; m., Oct. 22, 1714, Catherine Neal. These people became earnest Friends.

(4) Their third child was Sarah Austin, who m. Ebenezer Pinkham.

(The dates of births and deaths of the children of Ebenezer Pinkham and Sarah Austin were obtained from the old family chart owned by Charles A. Pinkham of China, Me., from the old family Bible in the possession of Mrs. E. S. Higgins of Lisbon Falls, Me., and from records of the Friends' Church at Dover, N. H. These were compared with other carefully kept records.)

* * * * *

(5) Nicholas Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., April 8, 1738. "He died at Freeport, Me., an old man and unmarried." He owned land at Freeport, as see the deed of his brother Elijah Pinkham. Wheeler, in his "History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Me.," says: "The Pinkhams were all, or nearly all, Quakers in the first families. In 1765, Harpswell (Me.) town meeting voted to allow Nicholas Pinkham the sum assessed upon his father, 'for the fine levied upon the Quakers,' as appears by the State Rate bills of 1760. This is the first and only record in Brunswick, Topsham or Harpswell, Me., where Quakers are spoken of as being fined."

* * * * *

(5) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 22, 1746; d. at the age of 89y.; m., May 4, 1768, in Harpswell, Me., Amy Woodworth, who d. Oct. 5, 1849 (92y.). (See records, Chapter One.)

* * * * *

(5) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 22, 1742; d. 1760.

* * * * *

(5) Mary Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., April 12, 1744; d. of old age with Mrs. Phœbe Bailey; unm.

* * * * *

(5) Andrew Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1746; d. Durham, Me., Dec. 13, 1805; m., Sept. 26, 1773, Rachel Jones, daughter of Lemuel Jones and Waite Estes, b. Feb. 2, 1754; d. May 13, 1840. (See records, Chapter Two.)

* * * * *

(5) Sarah Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 3, 1750; d. West Gardiner, Me., May 21, 1835 (84y.); m. Capt. William Has-

Digitized by Google

kell, b. Harpswell, Me., June 8, 1751; d. West Gardiner, Me., April 8, 1830 (79y.). (See records, Chapter Three.)

* * * * *

(5) Katherine Pinkham, b. May 4, 1753. "Her birth was recorded at Dover, N. H., in Records of the Friends' Church, but she was probably b. at Harpswell, Me." M., Jan. 8, 1775, at Harpswell, Me., Timothy Bailey, Jr., b. Hanover, Mass., last of September, or early in October, 1751; baptized at Hanover, Mass., Oct. 13, 1751; he probably d. before 1810; son of Deacon Timothy Bailey of Bailey Island, Harpswell, Me., and Hannah Curtis of Hanover, Mass. (See records, Chapter Four.)

* * * * *

(5) Stephen Pinkham. "D. before 1825." Moved to Freeport, Me.; m., Sept. 9, 1779, Abigail Webber of Harpswell, Me., daughter of Waitstill Webber and Meribah Hutchins, of York, Me., who settled in Harpswell, Me. (See records, Chapter Five.)

* * * * *

(5) Elijah Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 18, 1750; d. China, Me., Sept. 10, 1852, within eight days of 92y.; m. in Harpswell, Me., 1780, Abigail Farr, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 27, 1760; d. Oct. 4, 1835. This family moved from Harpswell, Me., to Litchfield, Me., and then to Hallowell, Me. (See records, Chapter Six.)

* * * * *

(5) Patience Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me.; m. in Harpswell, Me., Oct. 27, 1780, Joshua Beals; resided Bowdoinham, Me.
(6) Zaccheus Beals m. Mehetable Sedgley.
(7) "Four sons and four daughters."
(6) Sarah Beals m. Joseph Applebee and lived at Lisbon, Me.
(7) A large number of children and descendants.
(6) Ellen Beal, b. March 5, 1786; d. Bowdoinham, Me., March 1, 1860; m. Benjamin Pratt.
(7) Nine children and many descendants.
(6) Josiah Beal m. Nancy Thompson.
(7) Twelve children.
(6) Lydia Beal m. Phineas Webber.
(7) Four sons and five daughters.
(6) Patience Beal m. Alexander Campbell.
(7) Many children and descendants.
(6) Joshua Beal, farmer at Bowdoinham, Me.; m. Abigail Allen.
(7) A large family.
(6) Ebenezer Beal m. (first), Mary Buker; m. (second), Margaret Whitney.
(7) Thirteen children, three of whom were of first marriage.

(For fuller records, see "History of the Beal Family," by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

* * * * *

(5) Phœbe Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me.; m. in Harpswell,

Digitized by Google

Me., Jan. 18, 1778, Jacob Bailey of Harpswell, Me.
(6) Anna Bailey, b. Dec. 21, 1779.
(6) Jacob Bailey, b. Jan. 23, 1781; d. May 8, 1859; m., Jan. 12, 1805, Amy Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., April 28, 1787; d. June 12, 1869; daughter of Nathaniel Pinkham and Amy Woodworth. (See records under Amy Pinkham.)
(6) Phœbe Bailey, b. Sept. 23, 1784; d. Cherryfield, Me., March, 1879; m. Nathaniel Pinkham, b. May 28, 1784; d. Cherryfield, Me., June 13, 1866. (See full records under Nathaniel Pinkham.)
(6) Charles Bailey, b. May 25, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1842; m., Jan. 27, 1811, Ruth Haskell, b. Jan. 16, 1792; d. July 15, 1869.
(7) Jacob Bailey, unm.
(7) Willoughby m. Nancy Brackett.
(8) Charles and Levi M.
(7) Amy Haskell Bailey m. W. Plummer; two children.
(7) Moses H. Bailey m. Sarah H. Bailey.
(8) Four children. M. (second), Isabella M. Allen.
(8) Three children.
(7) Ida C. Bailey, unm.
(7) Infant.
(7) Isaac Bailey, unm.
(7) Dorothy, d. young.
(7) Charles Wm. Bailey, unm.
(7) Lucy Haskell Bailey m. Harford Plummer.
(8) Two children.
(7) Lydia, unm.
(7) Lydia A., m. Capt. N. P. Bailey.
(8) One son.
(7) Sarah H., unm.
(7) Delia A. Bailey m. Wm. Sargent Nichols.
(8) Several children.
(7) Micajah H. Bailey m. Abbie Brackett.
(6) Moses Bailey, b. 1789; m. Mary Jenks.
(7) Two children.
(6) Ruth Bailey m. Jacob Cotton.
(7) Six children.
(6) Thankful Bailey m. Lemuel Pinkham.
(7) Two children.
(6) George Bailey, b. 1796; d. young.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER ONE.

Records of Nathaniel Pinkham[5], b. Dover, N. H., Dec. 22, 1740; d. at Harpswell, Me., at the age of 89y.; m. in Harpswell, Me., May 4, 1768, Amy Woodworth[5], who d. Oct. 5, 1849, aged 92y.; she was the daughter of Joseph Woodworth[4] (or Woodward, as the name was originally spelled), b. Scituate, Mass., July 20, 1720, and m., Oct. 7, 1745, Sarah Jones, granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth[3] and Ann Torrey; great-granddaughter of Joseph Woodworth[2] and Sarah Stockbridge; great-great-granddaughter of the ancestor Walter Woodworth[1], who was at Scituate, Mass., 1635. Amy Woodworth Pinkham was thus quite closely related to Samuel Woodworth, author of the famous song, "The Old Oaken Bucket."

* * * * *

Children of Nathaniel Pinkham and Amy Woodworth:

(6) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., April 1, 1769; d. summer of 1841 (72y.). Mrs. Sallie H. Pinkham of Portland, Me., says: "I think my grandfather, Ebenezer Pinkham, lived a little above where the famous hotel, the Mansion House, used to stand, and on the opposite side of the road, this house afterwards being occupied by his son Micajah Pinkham. Ebenezer Pinkham moved to Harrington, Me., and he and his wife are buried in the cemetery of Millbridge, Me. His son, Richard Pinkham, and daughter, Diana, moved with him to Harrington, and the son, Robert Pinkham, soon followed. In 1832 his brother, Nathaniel Pinkham, also moved thither with his sons, daughters, sons-in-law, and grandchildren. Harmon and Daniel Curtis, sons of Paul Curtis of Ash Cove, Harpswell, Me., moved thither; also Capt. Wanton Stover and David Alexander of Harpswell Neck, Me., and the Wilson family from Orr's Island, Me. This shows the very strong influence which Ebenezer Pinkham exerted in his native town of Harpswell, Me. Ebenezer Pinkham m., April 6, 1789, Mary Kemp, who was b. at Kittery, Me., and d. at Harrington, Me., in the winter of 1857, aged 88y." Her brothers were Robert, Silas and Furbish Kemp; her sister Sallie Kemp m. Ward Haskell of Harpswell, Me., and her half-sister Huldah Randall m. Norton Stover. Mary Kemp's mother's maiden name was Milbury; these Kemps moved to Harpswell, Me., at an early date.

* * * * *

(7) Capt. William Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., July 11, 1789; d. Nov. 4, 1828; captain of a fishing schooner. "He fell from his vessel while going ashore at Merrill's Wharf, Portland, Me., when the fog was very dense. He went in haste to answer the call of a man in trouble." M., Dec. 30, 1811, Jane Green of Brunswick, Me.; (as a widow she m. William Toothaker, son of Seth Toothaker. No children of her second marriage.)

Digitized by Google

(8) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Lisbon, Me., and d. at Georgetown, Me. "He was a fisherman and spent most of his life at Georgetown, Me." M. Elizabeth Higgins of Lisbon, Me.

(9) "A large family of boys and girls."

(8) Sally Pinkham, b. Aug. 21, 1812; d. Brunswick, Me., April 25, 1857; buried at Topsham, Me.; attended Jeremiah Hooker's school in Harpswell; m., Dec. 2, 1837, Capt. Wm. Hamilton Colby; b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 7, 1807; d. Brunswick, Me., June 6, 1885; attended Gardiner schools; mariner and farmer; son of Ebenezer Colby and Mehetable Cowen; he kept the poor farm in Brunswick, Me., for nine years.

(9) Elizabeth Pratt Colby, b. Lisbon, Me., Dec. 31, 1838; resides 32 North St., Portland, Me.; attended Brunswick and Falmouth (Me.) schools; m. in Portland, Nov. 21, 1860, Alpheus Griffin, b. Lanesville, Mass., Aug. 20, 1837; tailor in Portland, Me., since 1857; son of Jerome Griffin and Mary Tucker.

(10) Effie Argean Griffin, b. Portland, Sept. 2, 1863; d. July 24, 1889 (25y., 10m.); m., Feb. 7, 1883, Reuben K. Dyer, b. Portland, June 3, 1863; tailor; son of Reuben Dyer and ——— Sawyer.

(11) Alpheus Griffin Dyer, b. Feb. 27, 1889; graduated from Portland (Me.) schools, and in 1906 at Hebron (Me.) Academy; resides Portland, Me.

(9) Lucretia Jane Colby, b. June 7, 1840; resides Woodford's, Me.; m. in Brunswick, Me., Dec. 15, 1860, James Townsend Adams, b. Bowdoinham, Me., May 2, 1834; d. Aug. 19, 1891 (59y.); lived in Falmouth, Brunswick, and Portland, Me.; grocer in Brunswick for twenty years; son of Daniel Adams and Hannah Townsend.

(10) Albert Howard Adams, b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 7, 1864; resides Woodford's, Me.; manager of the branch market of George Perkins & Son, of Gloucester, Mass., wholesale dealers in all kinds of dry and pickled fish, 247 Commercial St., Portland, Me.; studied in Brunswick (Me.) schools; lived besides Woodford's, at Boston and Portland; m. (first), May 25, 1887; Lillian Louise Mayhew, b. Bath, Me., 1867; d. Feb. 10, 1888; studied in Westbrook (Me.) schools; daughter of Hebron Mayhew and Ella L. Warren; m. (second), Oct. 19, 1892, Eva Dow Johnson, b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 12, 1864; studied in Deering (Me.) schools; daughter of John Johnson and Ellen M. Dow.

Child of first marriage:

(11) Herbron Mayhew Adams, b. Feb. 1, 1888; studied in Westbrook (Me.) schools and Hebron (Me.) Academy.

Child of second marriage:

(11) Franklin Adams, b. March 29, 1895.

(10) Charles Daniel Adams, b. Brunswick, Me., March 20, 1867; attended Brunswick and Deering (Me.)

Digitized by Google

schools; cashier of the Boston (Mass.) Warehouse Co.; m., June 21, 1889, Annie Thorp, b. Boothbay, Me., March 10, 1866; attended Deering (Me.) schools; no children.

(10) Wm. Hanibal Adams, b. Brunswick, Me., Feb. 5, 1873; resides Portland, Me.; tailor; m., June 12, 1895, Mabel H. McCafferty.

(11) Margaret Adams, b. Nov. 15, 1906.

(10) Daisy Rovena Adams, b. Brunswick, Me., Nov. 3, 1876; resides Portland, Me.; unm.

(9) John P. Colby, b. Feb. 19, 1843; d. May 3, 1869. He was three years in the Civil War; enlisted in Brunswick, Me., on July 21, 1861, in Co. B, Fifth Maine Regiment; discharged July 27, 1864; killed in an accident on the Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. while a conductor; unm.

(9) Rovena Ann Colby, b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. April 28, 1866; m., 1865, Capt. Sumner D. Webber, b. Chebeague Island; resided Tompkinsville, N. Y.

(10) Edna Rovena Webber, b. March 31, 1866; d. Sept., 1866.

(9) Valentine Green Colby, b. Dec. 13, 1850; lost from a steamer while coming from Galveston, Texas, Aug. 23, 1904; had resided at 31 Summer St., Lynn, Mass.; carpenter; m. Lestie L. Marr of Georgetown, Me.

(10) Edward Kelsey Colby, b. Brunswick, Me., June 26, 1882; attended Lynn (Mass.) schools and University of Maine.

(10) James Adams Marr Colby, b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 14, 1885; attended Lynn (Mass.) schools and University of Maine.

(8) Jones Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me. "Lost from the deck of a vessel in the Kennebec River when a boy, June 26, 1835."

(8) Lucy Pinkham, b. June 10, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1907; resided Pownal, Me.; m. Albion Cotton of Pownal, Me.

(9) "She had a large family which grew to manhood and womanhood, two of whom are dead."

(8) John Pinkham, b. June 1, 1819; d. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 24, 1884. "He was a sailor at first and in his last years an engineer." In the Civil War nearly two years, in Co. A, Twenty-third Maine Regiment; m., May 20, 1847, Lucy Ann Gould, b. Lisbon, Me., Sept. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1906; resided for some years at 32 Whitney St., Auburn, Me.; daughter of John Gould and Mary Hinkley of Lewiston, Me.

(9) Medora Pinkham, b. June 26, 1851; resides Fort Point Hotel, North Weymouth, Mass.; m. (first), Robert A. Woodbury, a shoemaker; m. (second), L. B. King.

Child of first marriage:

(10) Ida May Woodbury, b. June 9, 1869; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

Digitized by Google

(10) Maude Adelle Woodbury, b. April 17, 1872; resides Brockton, Mass.; m. Wilson Parker Crafts of Auburn, Me.

(9) Clara Ella Pinkham, b. Aug. 31, 1855; d. March 20, 1868.

(9) Ida May Pinkham, b. June 9, 1860; d. May 16, 1861.

(9) Susie Belle Pinkham, b. Webster, Me., July 1, 1871; resides 72 Whitney St., Auburn, Me.; m., June 1, 1897, Wm. Blanchard Watson, b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 19, 1868; graduated from Webster Grammar School, 1883; Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me., 1887; Bates College, 1891; journalist; son of Murray B. Watson and Helen Blanchard; no children.

(8) Lendall Pinkham, d. young.

(8) Eunice Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., 1830; resides Pownal, Me.; m., Nov. 7, 1844, George W. Haskell, b. Harpswell, Me., and d. Pownal, Me., Oct. 2, 1905; son of William Haskell and Susannah Lawrence; he was a brave soldier in the Civil War and suffered for weeks in Libby Prison.

(9) George Haskell. (9) Isaac Haskell; resides South Freeport, Me. (9) Alonzo Haskell. (9) Francis. (9) Jacob. (9) Mrs. Catherine Libby of Lewiston, Me. (9) Mrs. Jennie How, Long Island, Me. (9) Lendall Haskell, resides Pownal, Me.

* * * * *

(7) John Pinkham, second child of Ebenezer Pinkham and Mary Kemp, b. Harpswell, Me., June 25, 1792; d. Freeport, Me., Sept. 9, 1874 (82y., 3m.). "He was a sailor and went on domestic and foreign voyages. For a number of years he went fishing to Cape Sable in a large vessel named the *Aerial*, of which he owned a quarter. He soon (1820) built the house in which he lived so long, though the daughter Mary was probably born in the house built by Capt. Nathaniel Bennett." M., Aug. 5, 1819, Sally Trask Bennett, b. Salem, Mass., June 15, 1830; d. Omaha, Neb., March 21, 1899 (69y., 8m.); daughter of Isaac Bennett of Marblehead, Mass., who lived for many years on Haskell's Island, Harpswell, Me.; son of Nathaniel Bennett. (Isaac Bennett m. Mrs. Lydia Noble, *née* Harvey.) All of Sally Trask Bennett's relatives lived in the South and West. Her brother Charles Bennett lived in South Carolina.

(8) Capt. Isaac Bennett Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 17, 1820; d. at sea within two days of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 28, 1879. He was a captain for 25 years, and sailed to all parts of the world. He lived in Harpswell and Portland, and had a home at Freeport, Me., where he died; m., Sept. 5, 1848, Albina Stanhope Hoyt of Freeport, Me., b. July 15, 1800; d. Omaha, Neb., March 21, 1899; daughter of Moses Hoyt and Eliza Brown and granddaughter of Thomas Hoyt and Abigail Jordan.

(9) Paul Clifford Pinkham, b. Haskell's Island, Me., April 24, 1851; resides 702 Valley St., Seattle, Wash.;

Digitized by Google

worked for Garine Brothers, real estate brokers, Omaha, Neb.; lived at Freeport, Portland, Sioux Falls, S. D., 1890–1896; Omaha, Neb., 1896–1903; Seattle, Wash., October, 1903, to present; studied in South Freeport (Me.) grammar school and North Yarmouth Academy; salesman and bookkeeper; m., Nov. 3, 1878, Julia Soule Talbot, b. South Freeport, Me., who d. March 3, 1890; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School, 1876; daughter of Jeremiah Talbot and Submit Paine.

(10) Philip Pinkham, d. at Portland, Me., from diphtheria, Sept. 6, 1886 (6y.).

(10) Paul Pinkham, d. from diphtheria at Portland, Me., August, 1886 (4y.).

(9) Ernest Orville Pinkham, d. March 8, 1854 (18m.)

(9) Ernest Eugene Pinkham, b. Aug. 25, 1857; resides Freeport, Me.; graduated Freeport (Me.) High School, 1876; general insurance agent; court crier and deputy sheriff of Superior Court, Portland, Me.; m., Oct. 13, 1880, Bertha Dillingham, b. Jan. 4, 1858; graduated from Freeport (Me.) High School, 1876; daughter of John G. Dillingham and Margaret Dennison.

(10) Margaret Dillingham Pinkham, b. July 9, 1881; graduated from Freeport High School, 1901; resides Freeport, Me.; m., Sept. 9, 1904, Edwin Rice Small; no children.

(8) David Noble Pinkham, b. Oct. 4, 1821; d. Feb. 18, 1822.

(8) Paul Stover Pinkham, b. Jan. 5, 1823; lost at sea March, 1846 (23y.). He was on the *Grafton*, which sailed from Porto Rico the last of February, 1846; unm.

(8) Mary Kemp Pinkham, b. June 1, 1825; d. April 14, 1840 (14y., 10m.).

(8) Lydia Bennett Pinkham, b. Sept. 15, 1827; d. May 1, 1895; m., June 17, 1856 (as his second wife), Peter Heald of Troy, Me., b. July 13, 1815; d. March 9, 1896; carriage maker; son of Samuel Heald and Mary Carl. (His first wife was Celinda Haskell.)

(9) Dora Sarepta Heald, b. July 14, 1857; d. March 29, 1888; unm.

(9) Samuel Winfield Heald, b. March 13, 1859; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

(9) Isaac Bennett Pinkham Heald, b. Jan. 22, 1861; resides Troy, Me.; carpenter; m., Oct. 19, 1898, Estelle Dodge, b. March 27, 1860; daughter of Bradford Dodge and Prudence Barter; no children.

(9) Clara Annette Heald, b. Troy, Me., April 12, 1863; has resided in Cushing, Knox County, Me., for twenty years; studied in the schools of Troy, Me.; m., March 15, 1887, Elliott Arnold, b. Searsmont, Me., July 22, 1846; d. April 14, 1907; when he was six years old his parents, Ambrose Arnold and Mary H. Ward, moved to Rockland, Me.; he studied in the Rockland (Me.) schools; farmer.

Digitized by Google

(10) Mary Lydia Arnold, b. Dec. 5, 1889; resides Cushing, Me.; studied in schools of that town; m., Dec. 2, 1905, Ralph Henry Pease, b. Rockport, Me., March 23, 1876; studied in schools of Camden and Rockland, Me.; farmer; son of Estabrook Joseph Pease and Eva Mary Barton; these parents resided in Appleton, Me.

(11) Joseph Arnold Pease, b. Aug. 30, 1907.

(10) Jessie Blanche Arnold, b. Sept. 24, 1895; d. Dec. 22, 1898.

(9) Georgia Ellen Heald, b. April 21, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1888; m., Nov. 16, 1886, George W. Ross, a farmer of Troy, Me.; no children.

(9) Lydia Alida Heald, b. Aug. 7, 1867; resides West Troy, Me.

(9) Lillian Edna Heald, b. June 29, 1870; resides Troy, Me.

(8) Sallie Harvey Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., June 9, 1830; resides 64 Emery St., Portland, Me.; m. in Millbridge, Me., March 5, 1857, Eben Pinkham, b. Harrington, Me., March 4, 1836; son of Richard Pinkham and Margaret Wilson.

(9) Ella Flora Pinkham, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. 1863 (6y.).

(8) John Pinkham, Jr., b. July 10, 1832, d. Aug. 30, 1843.

(8) Dorothy H. Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 7, 1834; d. Freeport Me., Dec. 8, 1906 (72y.); resided in Freeport, Me., for many years; a very faithful wife and mother; m., Jan. 28, 1866, John W. Grant, b. Pownal, Me., Jan. 17, 1829; farmer; a faithful soldier in the Civil War; son of Reuben Grant and Dorothy ———.

Children born at South Freeport, Me.:

(9) Jeannette Pinkham Grant, b. June 7, 1867; resides 121 East Third St., Portsmouth, O.; graduated from Freeport (Me.) High School, 1888; m., June 4, 1891, William Holder Knowland, b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 9, 1851; graduated from Marblehead (Mass.) High School, 1866; bookkeeper; son of Richardson Knowland and Mary Holder Bowden of Marblehead, Mass.

(10) Richardson Grant Knowland, b. Sept. 20, 1892.

(10) Thomas Milbury Knowland, b. Sept. 11, 1894.

(10) Sybil May Knowland, b. May 20, 1901.

(9) Nellie Clifford Grant, b. Jan. 25, 1869; resides Oxford, Me.; studied in Freeport (Me.) schools; m., Sept. 7, 1897, Levi Henry McAllister, b. Paris, Me., Dec. 18, 1868; studied in Paris (Me.) schools; mill operator; son of James McAllister and Sophia Swan of Paris, Me.

(10) Emery Harold McAllister, b. May 2, 1899.

(10) Lewis Uriah McAllister, b. July 28, 1905.

(9) Charles Henry Grant, b. Dec. 20, 1870; farmer at Freeport, Me.; unm.

(9) Sybil May Grant, b. May 22, 1872; resided Norway Me.; since 1892; studied in Freeport (Me.) schools; m., Nov. 25, 1903, Walter Shepard Chandler, b. Bethel, Me., Sept. 18, 1872; graduated from Gould Academy, Bethel, Me., 1894; shoemaker; son of Francis Shepard Chandler and Emma Caroline Woodbury of Bethel, Me.

Digitized by Google

(10) Dorothy Emma Chandler, b. June 7, 1904.

(9) Milbury Chase Grant, b. July 6, 1877; resides South Freeport, Me.; farmer; m., May 14, 1904, Lottie May Gould, b. Freeport, Me., Aug. 18, 1884; studied in Freeport (Me.) High School; daughter of Enoch Young Gould and Maria Merchant Moxey of Freeport, Me.

(10) Roger Kemp Grant, b. March 26, 1905.

(8) Ellen Aldrich Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 24, 1837; resides at South Harpswell, Me.; m. Capt. George H. Toothaker, b. Harpswell, Me., 1822; d. April 21, 1904 (71y., 7m.); captain of fishing vessels; the first keeper of Half Way Rock lighthouse, and continued in that work many years; son of David Toothaker.

(9) Capt. John Pinkham Toothaker, b. May 2, 1859; resides South Harpswell, Me.; has followed the sea since early manhood; the very successful captain of many fishing vessels; studied in the schools of Harpswell, and Freeport, Me.; m., Jan. 22, 1890, Arletta May Bibber, b. South Harpswell, Me., Jan. 11, 1866; daughter of William Stockbridge Bibber and Martha Ann Preble; no children.

(9) Stephen Arnold Douglas Toothaker, b. May 22, 1862; a successful fisherman at Harpswell, Me.; studied in Harpswell (Me.) schools; m., Sept. 9, 1904, Maria Quintem, b. Southern Bay, Newfoundland, June 16, 1881; daughter of Charles L. Quintem and Annie Morse.

(10) Helen Rovena Toothaker, b. April 13, 1906.

(10) Annie Arletta Toothaker, b. March 3, 1907.

(9) James Edwin Toothaker, b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. Jan. 19, 1882.

(8) Mary Rienza Pinkham, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1843.

* * * * *

(7) Capt. Richard Pinkham, third child of Ebenezer Pinkham and Mary Kemp, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 27, 1793; d. Millbridge, Me., April 17, 1865; soldier in the 1812 war; sea captain until his death; m., 1818, Margaret Wilson, b. Orr's Island, Harpswell, Me., March 10, 1800; d. St. George, Me., Feb. 26, 1845; daughter of David Wilson and Lettice Orr.

(8) Daniel S. Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 22, 1819; d. Matanzas, Cuba, June 24, 1873; sailor; m., Jan. 9, 1845, Mary Strout of Millbridge, Me.

(8) Capt. Richard G. Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 29, 1890; m. May 6, 1850, Mary E. Pinkham, b. March 12, 1826; d. Dec. 19, 1892.

(9) Margaret Pinkham, b. March 9, 1852; m., Jan. 31, 1884, George E. Delano of Searsport, Me.; no children.

(9) Alvedo Pinkham, b. April 19, 1856; drowned at Rockland, Me., July 16, 1893.

(9) Paul R. Pinkham, b. March 6, 1860; d. Rockland, Me., Nov. 23, 1880.

(9) Hannah Eliza Pinkham, b. April 29, 1864; resided

Digitized by Google

Rockland, Me.; m., Sept. 7, 1882, Arthur E. Paine of Rockland, Me.

(10) Mary Ellen Paine, b. March 27, 1887; d. Aug. 15, 1887.

(8) David W. Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 22, 1824; lost at sea, Feb. 24, 1862; sailor; m., July 17, 1846, Louisa H. Strout of Harrington, Me.

(9) Basmouth S. Pinkham m. Elbridge Strout of Millbridge, Me.

(9) Agnzine E. Pinkham m. Henry Tuttle; resides Rockland, Me.

(9) Louisa Pinkham m., 1868 (as his second wife), David H. Wilson, b. Harpswell, Me., 1837; resides Millbridge, Me.; son of David Wilson, who removed to Millbridge, Me., in the fall of 1843.

(10) Hattie D. Wilson, b. Aug. 12, 1869; d. July 3, 1877.

(10) Ira C. Wilson, b. May 28, 1873; d. Jan. 28, 1893 (20y., 8m.).

(10) Walter W. Wilson, b. July 28, 1875; d. (20y., 8m., 15d.).

(10) Frank D. Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1878; d. May 7, 1896 (17y., 8m.).

(10) Infant, d. in four days.

(10) Lucy W. Wilson, d. March 31, 1886 (13y.).

(9) Lewis Pinkham; resides Millbridge, Me.; m. Cora Strout.

(9) Abbie Pinkham; resides Millbridge, Me.; m. James Buchanan Strout.

(8) Margaret Maria Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., February 1825; d. (2y., 10m.).

(8) Margaret M. Pinkham, b. Harrington, Me., June 7, 1833; resides Millbridge, Me.; m., July 29, 1849, at Millbridge, Me., Stillman Strout, who d. June 7, 1891.

(9) Franklin P. Strout, d. Feb. 10, 1856 (13y.).

(9) Eudora Ellen Strout m. Warren W. Leighton of Millbridge, Me.

(9) Franklin Strout, d. April 14, 1878.

(8) Eben Pinkham, b. Harrington, Me., March 4, 1836; resided Owl's Head, Rockland, Me.; sailor; m. (first), March 5, 1856, in Millbridge, Me., Sallie H. Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., June 9, 1830; m. (second), Georgia Nash of Rockland, Me.; m. (third), Abbie Gregory of Owl's Head, Me.

Child of first marriage:

(9) Ella Flora Pinkham, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. 1863 (6y.).

(8) Paul S. Pinkham, b. Harrington, Me., Feb. 27, 1841; resides Millbridge, Me.; m. (first), June 16, 1861, Kate Francis; m. (second), Mrs. Hannah Pinkham of Steuben, Me., who d. Feb. 27, 1859; m. (third), 1861, Ella Francis of Steuben, Me., who d. Dec. 19, 1902.

(9) Eliza A. Pinkham, b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. James Boyle.

* * * * *

(7) Catherine Pinkham, the fourth child of Ebenezer Pinkham and Mary Kemp, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 9, 1795;

Digitized by Google

d. Feb. 28, 1872; m., April 29, 1816, Daniel Brown of Freeport, Me., b. Feb. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1857.

(8) Mary Kemp Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1816; d. Feb. 11, 1881; m. William Jordan, b. March 6, 1812; d. Feb. 9, 1891; ship carpenter; son of William Jordan and Rebecca Orr.

(9) Warren E. Jordan, b. Freeport, Me., Jan. 23, 1835; has resided at Corinth, Me., several years; a ship carpenter and caulker in his younger days; m., Jan. 14, 1884, Olive S. Bailey of Corinth, Me., b. May 4, 1833; daughter of Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth Eddy.

(9) Cordelia H. Jordan, b. March 13, 1837; resides Orr's Island, Me.; m. Alvin Huntington.

(9) Martin V. Jordan, b. Feb. 13, 1859; resides Freeport, Me.; m., 1862, Emily S. Litchfield, b. Freeport, Me., Oct. 29, 1843; daughter of Job D. Litchfield and Ruth B. Field.

(10) Augustus E. Jordan, b. July 11, 1863; resides Auburn, Me.; m. Etta Noyes of Freeport, Me.

(11) Ralph E. Jordan, b. Oct. 28, 1892.

(10) William E. Jordan, b. Feb. 24, 1865; resides Chicago, Ill.; m. Edith Yeaton of Dixfield, Me.

(11) Daughter, b. March 4, 1894.

(9) Elbridge G. Jordan, b. July 25, 1841; resides Eau Claire, Wis.; blacksmith; moved from Freeport, Me., about 1852; resided in Bradford and Monmouth, Me.; m., Sept. 9, 1866, Catherine N. Brenner, b. County Managan, Ireland, Jan. 9, 1845; daughter of Thomas Brenner and Mary Calton.

(10) William Jordan, b. 1867; blacksmith; m., 1893, Kate Brenner.

(10) Hattie Jordan, b. 1869; m. Harry Gilpatrick.

(10) Maud Jordan, b. 1871; m., 1892, William Thompson.

(10) Ida Jordan, b. 1873; m., 1894, Samuel Crowley.

(10) Charles Jordan, b. 1875; blacksmith.

(10) Arthur Jordan, b. 1877; blacksmith.

(10) Perley Jordan, b. 1879; m., 1899, Lena Peterson.

(10) George Jordan, b. 1882; drayman.

(10) Elbridge Jordan, b. 1884; teamster.

(9) Xoa Ann Jordan, b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 5, 1843; resides Mattapan, Mass.; m. in Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1862, Joseph Alonzo Cross, b. Garland, Me., Aug. 4, 1842; roofer; son of Cyrus Cross and Isabella ———.

(10) William Alonzo Cross, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1869; superintendent of the Warren Chemical Works, Boston, Mass.; m., Feb. 7, 1895, Edith Hutchinson of Dorchester, N. B.

(11) Helen Cross, b. Nov. 16, 1895.

(11) Edith Louise Cross, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

(10) Emma Florence Cross, b. June 12, 1871.

(10) Horace Greeley Cross, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1872; d. Oct. 9, 1873.

(10) Charles Carroll Cross, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1875; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

(10) Mary Isabella Cross, b. Boston, Mass., April 3,

Digitized by Google

1876; m., Dec. 21, 1897, Frank Veinott, b. Bridgewater, Nova Scotia, April 23, 1877; roofer; resides 1 Cottage Terrace, Roxbury, Mass.

(11) Lloyd Veinott, b. Aug. 4, 1897; d. June 25, 1900.

(11) Frank Enos Veinott, b. West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 22, 1898.

(11) Zoa Mary Veinott, b. Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1900.

(10) Lydia Atwood Cross, b. West Medford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880.

(9) Lorendia York Jordan, b. Freeport, Me., April 12, 1846; studied at Freeport (Me.) schools; lived at Lynn, and Gloucester, Mass., 1871; address, Monmouth, Me.; m. at Freeport, Me., Aug. 13, 1865, Nahum Roberts, b. Durham, Me., June 6, 1831; studied in Durham (Me.) schools; carpenter; son of Benjamin Roberts and Lucy Tyler of Durham, Me.

(10) Hattie M. Roberts, b. Topsham, Me., March 2, 1867; resides Winthrop, Me.; m., Dec. 17, 1897, Charles Albert Frost, b. July 24, 1865; house painter; son of Albert Frost and Hannah ———.

(11) Glendon Nahum Frost, b. May 16, 1880.

(11) Charles Franklin Frost, b. July 21, 1884.

(11) Elvie Albert Frost, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

(10) Benjamin Franklyn Paul Roberts, b. Topsham, Me., Oct. 28, 1868; studied in Monmouth (Me.) schools; resides 333 Grant St., Pasadena, Cal.; m., Oct. 10, 1893, Minnie Blake Lunt, b. Beverly, Mass., June 25, 1867; daughter of Harry Lunt and Lizzie A. Blake.

(11) Hazel Eleanor Roberts, b. May 31, 1895.

(11) Carlton Eugene Roberts, b. Nov. 30, 1899.

(10) Willie Eugene Roberts, b. Gloucester, Mass., July 25, 1871; d. May 10, 1891; studied in Monmouth (Me.) schools.

(10) Cora Belle Roberts, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873; d. in infancy.

(10) Annie Dulciena Roberts, b. Monmouth, Me., Sept. 26, 1875; m., 1894, Walter E. Pinkham, b. South Harpswell, Me., Oct. 2, 1876; motorman at Portland, Me.; son of Elijah A. Pinkham and Violeta C. Merrow.

(10) Josephine Etta Roberts, b. Aug. 27, 1877; studied in Monmouth (Me.) schools; m., July 11, 1890, Harry Lunt; editor; son of Harry Lunt and Lizzie A. Blake, of Beverly, Mass.

(10) George Washington Roberts, b. Aug. 17, 1880; d. April 6, 1891.

(10) Clara Edna Roberts, b. Aug. 19, 1883; resides Monmouth, Me.

(10) Tina May Roberts, b. Sept. 24, 1885; d. in infancy.

(9) Anson Lunt Jordan, b. Brunswick, Me., Feb. 23, 1851; resides Howe's Corner, Me.; farmer; m., Jan. 8, 1871, Abbie Augusta Merrill, b. Turner, Me., Sept. 14, 1848; daughter of Jacob Merrill and Jane ———.

Digitized by Google

(10) Cora May Jordan, b. Nov. 11, 1871; resides Hartford, Me.; address Canton, Me.; m., Nov. 29, 1893, Harvey Ammiel Thompson, b. Hartford, Me.; son of Leonard White Thompson and Lucinda E. Beers.

(10) Ida Belle Jordan, b. Dec. 25, 1877; resides Madison, Me.; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School, June 6, 1897; m., Aug. 23, 1900, Arthur Sherman Green, b. Turner, Me., July 28, 1868; graduated from Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me.; son of Alden Green and Eliza Victoria Metzar.

(11) Elsie Lucile Green, b. Madison, Me., March 31, 1905.

(10) Harvey Eugene Jordan, b. Sept. 7, 1879; resides Livermore, Me.; graduated from Turner (Me.) schools; butter maker; m., June 1, 1901, Thirza French, b. Turner, Me., Dec. 27, 1878; studied in Turner (Me.) schools; daughter of Charles Austin French and Susan Jane Townsend.

(9) Cora L. Jordan, resides Topsham, Me.

(9) Charles H. Jordan, b. Brunswick, Me., June 22, 1855; resided Haverhill, Mass.; married; no children.

(8) Lucy P. Brown, b. April 10, 1818; resides Freeport, Me.; m. Capt. Benjamin L. Dennison, b. Freeport, Me., Feb. 26, 1809; d. July 2, 1891; ship master and carpenter; began going to sea at 14 years and made his last trip in 1872.

(9) Charlotte Woodman Dennison, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Mr. Campbell of Brunswick, Me.

(10) Three children.

(9) Lucilla Brown Dennison, b. March 2, 1839; resides Auburn, Me.; m. Philemon P. Barlow.

(10) Children.

(9) John Thomas Dennison, b. March 16, 1841; d. Dec. 15, 1895; shoemaker; m. Aurissa J. Hunt of Auburn, Me.

(10) Child.

(9) Daniel Brown Dennison, b. April 6, 1843; resides Somersworth, N. H.; merchant tailor; m., June 18, 1868, Mary H. French of Newmarket, N. H., b. Dec. 10, 1846.

(10) Emma Lintwood Dennison, b. Oct. 20, 1871.

(10) Alice Browne Dennison, b. Aug. 20, 1875.

(10) Harry Garfield Dennison, b. Oct. 20, 1881.

(10) Florence Louise Dennison, b. Aug. 13, 1883.

(9) Benjamin Franklin Dennison, b. June 28, 1846; resides Freeport, Me.; m., Nov. 28, 1874, Alma Goddard of Lewiston, Me.; daughter of Robert Goddard and Patience ———.

(9) Clement Plummer Dennison, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1866.

(9) Lyman Oscar Dennison, b. Oct. 11, 1855; resides Waltham, Mass.; tailor and importer; store, 694 Main St.; Boston office, 87 Summer St.; a very successful music teacher for many years; became a very skillful

Digitized by Google

tailor with his brother David, remaining there three years; in 1879 went to Fitchburg, Mass., as head cutter in a large tailoring establishment of E. Connors; in 1880 was put at the head of Mr. Connors' branch store in Waltham, Mass.; in 1882 bought out this stock; ambitious, upright and honest in all things; is a valued member of the well-known Rumford Musical Quartet.

(8) Daniel Barton Brown, b. Richmond, Me., Jan. 14, 1819; d. March 9, 1889; ship caulker; m. (first), Cordilia Hoyt of Freeport, Me.; m. (second), May 17, 1874, Thankful Stover, b. Harpswell, Me., July 8, 1838; resides 15 McLellan St., Brunswick, Me.; daughter of Joshua Stover and Deborah Clark.

(9) Caroline Stover Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1875; d. April 29, 1896; m., Aug. 28, 1894, William R. Merrill of Brunswick, Me.; brakeman on the railroad; son of Albert Merrill and Sophronia Trufant.

(10) Barton Gerrish Merrill, b. April 18, 1896.

(9) William Henry Brown, b. May 28, 1877; farmer at Brunswick, Me.; m., April 30, 1895, Mabel Pollard of Brunswick, Me.

(10) Gladys Mabel Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1897.

(10) Ardell Melissa Brown, b. Dec. 19, 1898.

(10) Edith Brown.

(10) Ruth Brown.

(10) Hazel Lillian Brown.

(10) Daisy Doris Brown.

(9) Daniel Azbra Brown, b. July 12, 1880; lineman; m. Edith Travers.

(8) Diana L. Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1822; d. May 14, 1846; m. (as his first wife), 1835, Elbridge Gerry Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., March 24, 1817; d. Nov. 28, 1904 (87y.); in his early days he went to sea; after that resided on Harpswell Neck; a man of earnest faith and good works; very prominent in the temperance cause, being chaplain of the Good Templars Society for over seven years.

(9) George Lendall Pinkham, b. Sept. 29, 1842; enlisted Freeport, Me., Aug. 6, 1862, Co. H, 10th Regiment; died of typhoid fever in the Union Army at Berlin, Md., Oct. 14, 1862.

(9) Lydia Frances Pinkham, b. Sept. 19, 1844; d. Sept 9, 1873; m., Nov. 12, 1863, Charles Noble of South Harpswell, Me., b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. May 8, 1886.

(10) Mabel Lillian Noble, b. Aug. 24, 1865; d. at 25y.

(10) Etta Malinda Noble, b. March 3, 1868; d. at 27y.

(10) Charles Elbridge Noble, b. Nov. 19, 1869; resides South Harpswell, Me.; m., Jan. 21, 1893, Alice Danielson Blake, b. South Harpswell, Me., April 23, 1869; daughter of Raymond Blake.

(11) Myra E. Noble, b. Jan. 2, 1896.

(11) Gladys Lillian Noble, b. Nov. 2, 1905.

(Mr. Elbridge Gerry Pinkham m. (second), 1850, Pamelia

Digitized by Google

Ann Brown of Freeport, Me., b. Freeport, Me., Nov. 10, 1828; daughter of Charles Lyman Brown and Elizabeth Allen.

The children of this second marriage:

Charles Frank Pinkham, resides South Harpswell, Me.; m. (first), Oct. 15, 1882, Mary L. Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. Nov. 21, 1901; no children; m. (second), Oct. 25, 1906, Florence Grey of Cornish, Me., b. 1885.

Elbridge Greely Pinkham, Jr., b. 1861; a very popular clerk in Harpswell, Me.; has been delegate to the State Republican Convention; m., Jan. 3, 1898, Rose Blanche Hamilton, b. 1881; daughter of Edwin T. Hamilton and Elsie M. Bennett.

Children: Byron Elbridge, b. July 2, 1898; ——— Elsie May, b. Sept. 10, 1902; ———Pearl Blanche, b. Dec. 29, 1904.

Georgiana Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1852; resides West Harpswell, Me.; m., May 24, 1874, Capt. George Riley Johnson, b. Bailey's Island, Harpswell, Me., Feb. 13, 1838; son of Capt. Ephraim Johnson and Martha Orr.

Children: George Linwood Johnson, b. April 26, 1876; Ernest Chester Johnson, b. Jan. 12, 1880; d. July 12, 1880. Annie Baker Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. Nov. 4, 1883. Annie Lillian Johnson, b. Jan. 14, 1885; m., Nov. 23, 1904, Wesley M. Brown, b. Vienna, Me., Sept. 10, 1884; painter; son of Jonathan Brown and Estelle Belle Gordon.)

(8) Xoa Ann Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. September, 1847; m. Dr. Edward Rogers of England.

(9) Julia Frances Rogers, b. Boston, Mass., July 6, 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1898; buried at Brunswick, Me.; unm.

(9) Josephine Bonaparte Brown Rogers, b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 19, 1846; resides Freeport, Me.; m. (first), May 10, 1868, Edward A. Soule, who d. Dec. 23, 1868; m. (second), Dec. 22, 1874, John Burr; florist at Freeport, Me.

Child of first marriage:

(10) Edwin A. Soule, b. May 5, 1869; d. Dec. 4, 1876.

Child of second marriage:

(10) Lucy Blanche Burr, b. March 28, 1878.

(8) Margaret Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1827; d. at 27y.; unm.

(8) William P. Brown, b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. Durham, Me.; m., Sept. 20, 1857, Laura P. Edgecombe of Lisbon, Me.

(9) Mildred S. Brown, b. Topsham, Me., Sept. 6, 1858; d. June 15, 1892; unm.

(9) Mabel E. Brown, b. Freeport, Me., Dec. 27, 1860; resides Whitman, Mass.; m., Aug. 10, 1884, J. Frank Howard; formerly a shipmaster, now a trimmer of shoes in a shoe shop.

(10) Mabel H. Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1887.

(10) Laura M. Howard, b. May 13, 1888.

(10) Lewis F. Howard, b. November, 1890.

(10) Ruth Frances, b. April 12, 1892.

(10) Henry Hatheway, b. March 13, 1894.

Digitized by Google

(10) Katherine B., b. October, 1897.
(10) Sarah E., b. January, 1898.
(9) William W. Brown, b. April 27, 1864; barber at Durham, Me.; m., May, 1885, Mary E. Thomas.
(10) Laura M. Brown, b. March 2, 1887.
(10) Carl. Harley. Charles T.
(9) Clara Edgecombe Brown, b. Durham, Me., July 14, 1872; resides Lynn, Mass.; m., Nov. 29, 1894, F. H. Goodrich, who is foreman in a shoe shop.
(10) Mildred F. Goodrich, b. August, 1894.
(10) Nettie, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
(10) Earl Franklin, b. January, 1898.
(9) Edwin Soule Brown, b. April 20, 1877; resides Portland, Me.; stone worker for United States government on Cushing's Island, Portland (Me.) Harbor; m. Eva F. Gross of Lynn, Mass.
(10) Wm. Fred Brown, b. October, 1897.
(10) Helen Goldsmith Brown, b. October, 1899.
(8) Charlotte Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1831; d. in childhood.
(8) Louise Brown, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. in infancy.
(8) Sarah J. Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1837; resides Durham, Me.; m., Oct. 24, 1858, John W. Sydleman, b. Durham, Me., Feb. 3, 1833; d. March 17, 1897; farmer.
(9) Charles Cobb Sydleman, b. Aug. 12, 1860; cashier in the Bangor (Me.) express office; m., July 22, 1890, Grace Burr of Freeport, Me.
(10) Emma Holbrook Sydleman, b. Sept. 14, 1891.
(10) George Burnham Sydleman, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
(10) Bernard Woodbury Sydleman, b. Oct. 26, 1895.
(10) Margaret Burr Sydleman, b. Nov. 1, 1897.
(9) Daniel Brown Sydleman, b. Aug. 31, 1868; express agent, 92 Dudley St., Boston, Mass.; m., April 19, 1892, Mary Mitchell of Yarmouth, Me.; no children.
(9) Mary B. Sydleman, b. Nov. 19, 1871; resides in Lynn, Mass.
(9) John B. Sydleman, b. Sept. 3, 1880; farmer at Freeport, Me.
(8) George F. Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1839; d. in childhood.

* * * * *

(7) Rebecca Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 22, 1797; d. Sept. 3, 1798.

* * * * *

(7) Huldah Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Oct. 17, 1800; d. Oct. 25, 1801.

* * * * *

(7) Furber Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Jan. 2, 1804; d. young.

* * * * *

(7) Dorothy Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Jan. 2, 1804; d. Sept. 2, 1832; m., June 9, 1826, John Hill, Jr., of Cousins' Island, Me.
(8) Sarah Jane Hill, b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. Bath, Me., September, 1854; m. Peter Coombs of Freeport, Me.
(9) Dolly Coombs.

Digitized by Google

(9) John Coombs; resides Vallejo, Cal.
(9) Annie Coombs; resides Vallejo, Cal.
(9) Ancil Coombs; in California.
(8) Hannah Ann Hill, b. Jan. 9, 1829; resides Ferry Beach, South Portland, Me.; m. Cushman Hill of Cousins' Island, Yarmouth, Me., who d. July 26, 1899.
(9) Bertha Hill, bookkeeper and stenographer in Boston, Mass.
(9) Daisy Hill; resides South Portland, Me.
(9) Dolly Hill; deceased.
(8) Eleazar G. Hill, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Cousins' Island, Yarmouth, Me., February, 1889; unm.

* * * * *

(7) Robert Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., March 26, 1809; d. Harrington, Me., July 20, 1898 (89y.); farmer; m., May 19, 1836, Ann Perry Cole, b. Harrington, Me., July 29, 1820; d. Dec. 7, 1905.
(8) William Emery Pinkham, b. Millbridge, Me., March 8, 1839; resides Millbridge, Me.; house carpenter; m. (first), April 19, 1864, Sarah Wallace, b. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 5, 1883; daughter of Josiah Wallace and Climena Leighton; m. (second), Oct. 19, 1884, Martha E. Mitchell, b. Oct. 14, 1849.

Child of first marriage:

(9) Wendell Phillips Pinkham, b. Millbridge, Me., April 7, 1871; stone cutter; m., Aug. 6, 1898, Cora Kaler, b. Columbia, Me., Oct. 26, 1872.
(10) Charles William Pinkham, b. Columbia, Me., Jan. 29, 1899.
(8) Lucy Ann Pinkham, b. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 29, 1865 (23y., 3m., 8d.); buried at Millbridge, Me.; m., December, 1858, Daniel H. Wilson, b. Harpswell, Me., Dec. 6, 1837; son of David Wilson.
(9) Hattie Miranda Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Dec. 18, 1864.
(9) Ira Joseph Wilson, b. May 30, 1864; d. Dec. 28, 1864.
(These children and their mother died from diphtheria.)
(8) Susan Jeannette Pinkham, b. Millbridge, Me., March 12, 1846; address, R. F. D. No. 81, Ray's Point, Millbridge, Me.; m., Sept. 23, 1871, Alonzo Albert Brown, b. Millbridge, Me., Dec. 29, 1846; farmer; son of Henry Brown and Catherine ———.
(9) Ira Burton Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1873; an engineer on steamers; resides Center Harbor, N. H.; m., Oct. 23, 1894, Margaret A. Young, b. Millbridge, Me., Jan. 25, 1879.
(10) Burton Alonzo Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1899.
(9) Lucy Ann Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1875; resides Harrington, Me.; m. Feb. 14, 1898, Alberton Daniel White, b. Harrington, Me., Aug. 11, 1875.
(10) Marguerite Leslie White, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
(10) Victor McKinley White, b. Nov. 21, 1901.
(9) Phizanna Octavia Brown, b. June 14, 1877; stenographer in Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

(9) Clifford Paul Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1879; d. Dec. 7, 1905.
(9) Robert Garfield Brown, b. March 4, 1881; engineer; m. Lottie May Condon.
(9) Dorothy Loreny Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1884; m., July 16, 1904, Harry T. Hall of Meriden, Ct.

* * * * *

(7) Lucy Pinkham, d. March 4, 1830 (31y.); m. (first), Dec. 17, 1818, Paul Stover, b. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 8, 1822; son of Capt. Johnson Stover and Dolly Allen; m. (second), May 10, 1829, Patrick Kincaid of Brunswick, Me.
(8) John Kincaid, only son, was a soldier from Lewiston, Me., in the Civil War and d. in Salisbury prison.
(9) Arthur E. Kincaid, resided in Richmond, Me.
(See Kincaid Genealogy, by Rev. Chas. N. Sinnett.

* * * * *

(7) Diana Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., June 20, 1812; killed by a bolt of lightning, July 26, 1859; m., Jan. 1, 1832, Capt. Stillman Fickett, b. Millbridge, Me., March 24, 1812; lost at sea Aug. 17, 1856; resided Millbridge, Me.
(8) Reuben F. Fickett, b. Aug. 14, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1836.
(8) Mary A. Fickett, b. Aug. 12, 1836; d. March 24, 1883; m. Capt. Joseph B. Fickett, a master mariner of Harrington, Me.
(9) Diana L. Fickett, b. March 25, 1859; d. Jan. 19, 1877.
(9) Alfreda G. Fickett, b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. Stephen Strout, who resided at Harrington, Me., and followed the sea.
(9) Malcolm C. Fickett, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. Dec. 5, 1893.
(9) Bernard A. Fickett, b. Nov. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 19, 1883.
(9) Helen J. Fickett, b. July 14, 1867; deceased.
(9) Azro C. Fickett, b. May 11, 1870; sailor.
(9) Irwin Fickett, b. Oct. 12, 1872; sailor.
(9) George W. Fickett, b. May 27, 1874; sailor.
(9) Helen L. Fickett, b. Aug. 6, 1876.
(9) Sammie W. Fickett, b. March 11, 1881; d. Nov. 27, 1898.
(8) Reuben C. Fickett, b. Oct. 12, 1839; d. 1862, at the Battle of the Wilderness.
(8) Rienza Frances Fickett, b. Aug. 31, 1842; resides Brewer, Me.; m., June 8, 1857, Capt. Emery N. Fickett, b. Harrington, Me., Sept. 18, 1836; moved to Brewer, Me., in 1891.
(9) Stillman F. Fickett, b. July 7, 1858; resides Millbridge, Me.; sailor; m., Dec. 31, 1881, Eveline Fickett.
(10) Fred F. Fickett, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
(10) Ethel E. Fickett, b. June 30, 1885.
(10) Chase W. Fickett, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
(10) Ruth H. Fickett, b. Jan. 25, 1893.
(10) Geneva F. Fickett, b. Jan. 26, 1896.
(9) Euphemia Fickett, b. Feb. 24, 1860; resides Millbridge, Me.; m., Aug. 3, 1879, Andrew Jordan, a sailor.

Digitized by Google

(9) Lena O. Fickett, b. March 27, 1863; m. July 4, 1885, Harmon Berry, a farmer at Machias, Me.
(9) Capt. Ira W. Fickett, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. June 29, 1887, Hattie Davis of Millbridge, Me.
(10) Bernard Fickett, b. July 8, 1888.
(10) Netelene Fickett, b. Aug. 27, 1889.
(10) Forrester Fickett, b. Nov. 4, 1894.
(10) Carmon Fickett, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
(9) Hattie S. Fickett, b. Oct. 14, 1866; m., May 1, 1884, Frank Nelson; resides Machias, Me.
(10) George Nelson, b. Sept. 23, 1886.
(10) Winnifred Nelson, b. Aug. 17, 1888.
(10) Arno Nelson, b. Nov. 29, 1894.
(10) Mildred Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
(10) Violet Nelson, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
(9) Sidney A. Fickett, b. April 8, 1868; d. in Portland (Me.) hospital; sailor; unm.
(9) Ezra M. Fickett, b. May 15, 1870; d. Jan., 1877.
(9) Cora R. Fickett, b. April 8, 1872; m. Ralph Sherman, a blacksmith; resides Clinton, Me.
(9) Ada M. Fickett, b. Aug. 4, 1876; resides Brewer, Me.; m., June 2, 1894, Fred Crosby.
(9) Walter H. Fickett, b. Aug. 15, 1881; resides Brewer, Me.
(8) Stillman H. Fickett, b. Dec. 7, 1844; d. Dec., 1884; m., 1865, Delia Kennedy, b. Millbridge, Me.; resides West Harrington, Me.
(9) Alba Fickett, b. 1867.
(9) Nora Fickett, b. 1869.
(9) Gerty Fickett, b. 1871.
(9) Veranus Fickett, b. 1874.
(9) Raymond Fickett, b. 1879.
(9) Ellery Fickett, b. 1881.
(9) Jennie Fickett, b. 1884.
(8) John M. Fickett, b. Aug. 17, 1846; resides Millbridge, Me.; m., Dec. 31, 1873, Frances Curtis; no children.
(8) Esther M. Fickett, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. May, 1877; m., Sept. 26, 1869, Warren Leighton of Millbridge, Me.
(9) Asenath B. Leighton, b. Jan. 22, 1871; d. Aug. 14, 1897.
(9) Chase Leighton, b. Oct. 4, 1872.
(9) Eddie Leighton, b. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Oct. 4, 1879.
(9) Harvey Leighton, b. March 26, 1876.
(8) Elenia A. Fickett, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. Veranus Willey.
(9) Nelly B. Willey, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
(9) Frank E. Willey, b. Dec. 19, 1876.
(9) Harry H. Willey, b. June 18, 1880.
(9) Mary D. Willey, b. July 4, 1882.
(9) Guy P. Willey, b. Feb. 2, 1886.
(9) Rinda W. Willey, b. March 27, 1888.
(9) Bertha F. Willey, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
(9) Maitland L. Willey, b. April 7, 1893.
(9) Chester A. Willey, b. April 27, 1895.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(6) Sarah Pinkham, second child of Nathaniel Pinkham and Amy Woodworth, b. Harpswell, Me., July 7, 1771; d. Aug. 9, 1835; m., April 6, 1789, Willabee Haskell, b. March 17, 1764; d. May 4, 1802; son of William Haskell and Ruth Bennett of Harpswell, Me.

(7) Amy Haskell, b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. Feb. 3, 1820 (29y.).

(7) Ruth Haskell, b. June 16, 1792; d. July 13, 1869; m., Jan. 17, 1811, Charles W. Bailey, b. May 25, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1843; resided Freeport, Me.; joiner; built the Mansion House, the first hotel at South Harpswell, Me.; he was of the sixth generation from the Bailey ancestor, and was the son of Jacob Bailey of Harpswell, Me., and Phoebe Pinkham. (See full records under Jacob Bailey and Phoebe Pinkham.)

(7) Boy died when two or three weeks old.

(7) Micajah Haskell, b. March 22, 1796; d. March 24, 1867; unm.

(7) William Haskell, b. Oct. 24, 1798; d. July 22, 1843; lived on the old Haskell homestead at Harpswell, Me.; m., in Freeport, Me., Jan. 14, 1827, Lydia Stockbridge, b. in Freeport, Me., July 16, 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1858; daughter of Micah Stockbridge and Mary Pinkham.

(8) Sarah Haskell, b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. Oct. 26, 1844.

(8) Rollins Haskell, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1893; m., 1858, Mercy C. Emerson of Bucksport Center, Me.

(9) Joseph Wm. Haskell.

(9) Cora Linwood Haskell.

(8) Willabee Haskell, b. Dec. 19, 1839; a man of noble qualities; editor of the *Riverside Echo*, at Portland, Me., for some time; librarian of Yale University Reading Room, New Haven, Ct., for many years; m., Aug. 17, 1870, Lauriette C. Stone, b. Dec. 31, 1845; daughter of Moses Stone of Jay, Me., and Harriet Parker.

(9) Mabel E. Haskell, b. Nov. 12, 1873; a writer of much talent. One of her poems from *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Mass., is here given:

THE SHOWER.

Mabel E. Haskell.

Little Miss Grumble came in with a frown,
"Oh, dear!" she said, crossly, "I can't go down town!
I wanted to go the very worst way,
Now I'll have to stay in the rest of the day."
No, nothing would do if she couldn't do that,
She wouldn't play tea-party or trim her doll's hat.
All auntie's suggestions she met with disdain,
And only would sulk and look out at the rain.
The whole afternoon she grumbled away,
And so of course had a dull, lonesome day.
Do you think that she chose a good way to do?
I wouldn't act so, now tell me, would you?

Digitized by Google

Little Miss Cheerful ran in with a smile.
"I was," she said brightly, "going out for awhile.
Now of course I can't go, but I won't be a goose
And waste my time fretting, for what is the use?"
She set out her dolls in a row one by one,
Played school for awhile and had lots of fun;
She made Araminta a new, warm red coat;
She took out her paint book and painted a boat.
So busy she kept, the whole afternoon went
Before she supposed it was more than half spent.
Don't you think that she chose a good way to do?
I'll always be cheerful, now tell me, won't you?

New Haven, Conn.

(9) Bertha E. Haskell, b. March 26, 1880.
(8) Lucy Haskell, b. March 31, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1824.

* * * * *

(6) Catherine Pinkham, b. Sept. 12, 1774; d. Sept. 21, 1847; m., Jan. 8, 1794, Charles Bibber, Sr., b. Harpswell, Me., June 9, 1774; d. Oct. 27, 1853 (79y., 4m.); son of Lemuel Bibber and Ruth Bailey.

(7) Sarah Bibber, b. Jan. 26, 1795; d. Nov. 14, 1878; m. Isaac Stover of Harpswell, Me. (See Stover Genealogy by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

(7) Asenath Bibber, b. Jan. 6, 1800; d. Dec. 16, 1876; m., Dec. 13, 1824, Benjamin Hodgkins of Harpswell, Me., b. Oct. 19, 1796. (See Hodgkins Genealogy, by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

(7) Joseph B. Bibber, b. Sept. 25, 1802; d. Jan. 15, 1874; m., Dec. 13, 1831, Mary Ann Bibber, b. Freeport, Me., Oct. 11, 1809; d. Dec. 25, 1890; daughter of Bailey Bibber and Dorothy Soule. (See Bibber Genealogy, by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

(7) Mary Bibber, b. Feb. 3, 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1869 (64y., 7m.); unm.

(7) Nathaniel Pinkham Bibber, b. Sept. 15, 1809; d. July 6, 1888 (80y., 9m.); m. in Freeport, Me., April 30, 1845, Mrs. Ellen (Aldrich) Sylvester, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. March 6, 1884; daughter of Nathaniel Aldrich and Mary

---

(8) Rotheus D. Bibber, b. Feb. 19, 1846; m., Nov. 15, 1868, Mary S. Prince of Brunswick, Me.
(9) Sturgis G. Bibber, b. April 27, 1878.
(8) Nathaniel True Bibber, b. March 3, 1849; d. 1851.
(8) Clarinton N. Bibber, b. April 29, 1851; unm.
(8) Debra Aldrich Bibber, b. Aug. 9, 1855; m., June 29, 1878, Horatio A. Orr of Harpswell, Me.
(9) Eunice L. Earnford. Forest Walker.
(8) Exilda Ellen Bibber, b. April 27, 1857; m., 1894, David B. Hodgkins of Harpswell, Me.
(9) Marian Littlefield Hodgkins, b. Oct. 1, 1897.

(7) Belinda Bibber, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. James Bibber. (See Bibber records.)

Digitized by Google

(7) Amy Bibber, b. July 2, 1812; m., Oct. 17, 1838, Capt. David Bibber, b. Harpswell, Me., April 1, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1898; son of Lemuel Bibber and Clarissa Ricker.
(8) Delia Ann Bibber, b. Sept. 1, 1839; d. June 29, 1868; m. Wm. Merriman of Harpswell, Me.
(9) Alveda Florence Merriman, b. Aug. 7, 1862; m. Eugene V. Merriman.
(10) Daughter, b. July 24, 1904.
(9) Wm. Thomas Merriman, b. Jan. 23, 1868; m. Nina Clark Wilson of Harpswell, Me.
(10) Amy B. Merriman, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
(8) Hinchman S. Bibber, b. Aug. 20, 1842; unm.
(8) Arcelia Bibber, b. Nov. 22, 1849; m. Eli M. Alexander.
(9) Amy Bibber Alexander, b. Nov. 15, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1881.
(9) Gracie Florence Alexander, b. April 21, 1881; m., Oct. 6, 1899, George Hugh Allen.
(9) Albert Harlow Alexander, b. April 11, 1886.
(8) Orlando M. Bibber, b. Feb. 19, 1852; m., June 14, 1876, Delia Orr of Harpswell, Me., b. May 23, 1856.
(9) Charles Alva Bibber, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Affie V. Morse.
(10) Medrith. Kenneth Charles. Son. Daughter.
(9) Susie M. Bibber, b. Feb. 24, 1881; d. March 16, 1903; a fine school teacher.
(9) Orlando Sylvester Bibber, b. Nov. 21, 1883; machinist.
(9) Annie E. Bibber, b. Dec. 12, 1892.
(9) Winfred A. Bibber, b. May 18. 1894.
(7) Katherine Bibber, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. July 23, 1891; unm.
(7) Charles J. Bibber, b. Sept. 16, 1819; d. June 7, 1891; m. (first), July 30, 1841, Susannah C. Webber, b. 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1865; m. (second), Eunice Mansfield of Great Chebeague Island, Me., b. Dec. 9, 1837.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Susan Frances Bibber, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. June 3, 1864; unm.
(8) Henry A. Bibber, b. March 26, 1846; m., June 13, 1868, Amelia M. Pinkham, b. June 8, 1850; d. March 30, 1899.
(9) Izetta M. Bibber m. Walter J. Russell.
(9) Gertrude E. Bibber m. Wm. E. Smith.
(9) Harry B. Bibber m. Mary E. Merriman.
(9) Dana B. Bibber, b. April 23, 1876.
(9) Carrie E. Bibber, b. July 23, 1878; m. Arthur Randall.
(9) Grover Cleveland Bibber, b. July 5, 1884; captain.
(9) John P. Bibber, b. May 30, 1886.
(8) Charles H. Bibber, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Comptonville, Cal., Aug. 6, 1887; unm.
(8) Lucy Helen Bibber, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. Hugh A. Farr.
(9) Henry Clinton Farr, b. Jan. 30, 1868.

Digitized by Google

(9) Charles Harmon Farr, b. June 9, 1870; m. Abigail M. Reed.
(9) Martha Ann Farr, b. June 22, 1872; m. Walter Young.
(9) Susan Adelaide Farr, b. Oct. 23, 1880.
(9) Hugh Hartwell Farr, b. May 11, 1889.
(9) Louis Haskell Farr, b. May 18, 1886.
(8) Evelyn Bibber, b. Dec. 27, 1852; m. George B. Lane.
(9) Wm. Thomas Lane, b. Nov. 17, 1875.
(9) George F. Lane, b. March 5, 1877.
(8) Julia A. Bibber, b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. Sept. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 7, 1874, Charles M. Cushman of Portland, Me.
(9) Julia A. Cushman, b. July 23, 1877.
(8) Adelaide Bibber, b. Feb. 6, 1856; m., July 6, 1891, Capt. Thomas P. Beals of Portland, Me.; no children.
(8) George C. Bibber, b. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Lavinia L. Merriman of Harpswell, Me.
(9) Harmon A. Bibber, b. June 18, 1885.
(9) Mertie I. Bibber, b. April 23, 1887.
(9) Ellen M. Bibber, b. April 22, 1892.
(9) Lottie J. Bibber, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
(9) Idella L. Bibber, b. May 29, 1897.
(9) George C. Bibber, b. Jan. 6, 1899; d. Oct. 17, 1899.
(8) Eugene C. Bibber, b. July 29, 1862; m., March 18, 1896, Violet Alma Coffin, b. Freeport, Me., Feb. 24, 1873.
(9) Marguerite Avice Bibber, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
(9) Eugene Coffin Bibber, b. June 6, 1898.
(9) Emery Oscar Bibber, b. Dec. 11, 1889; d. 1900.
(9) Violet Adelaide Bibber, b. May 26, 1905.

Children of second marriage:

(8) Melvin S. Bibber, b. May 7, 1869.
(8) Jason Oman Bibber, b. Aug. 17, 1873; m., 1896, Ethel C. Johnson.
(9) Two daughters.
(8) Mary E. Bibber, b. April 12, 1875; m., May 23, 1896, Theodore S. Allen.
(8) Alice L. Bibber, b. Sept. 21, 1877; d. Nov. 11, 1897.
(8) Rachel J. Bibber, b. March 15, 1879.

* * * * *

(6) Micajah Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 6, 1776; d. July 31, 1777.

* * * * *

(6) Micajah Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., July 16, 1778; d. May 28, 1836; m. (first), Aug. 3, 1800, Lucy Kemp, who d. in sixteen months after the marriage; m. (second), Oct. 12, 1803, Lucretia Haskell, b. May 2, 1784; d. May 27, 1848 (64y.); daughter of Ward Haskell and Ruth Bennett of Harpswell, Me.

Child of first marriage:

(7) Child, d. in infancy.

Children of second marriage:

(7) Mary Haskell Pinkham, b. Jan. 9, 1807; m., March 17, 1829, Isaac Douglass, b. Harpswell, Me., Dec. 31, 1806; son of Elijah Douglass and Jenny Grant.

Digitized by Google

(8) John Wm. Douglass, b. Aug. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1889; m., Dec. 22, 1850, Martha C. Randall, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. March 20, 1907; daughter of William Randall and Hannah Alexander.
(9) Albert H. Douglass, b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1852.
(9) Harriet Randall Douglass, b. Sept. 22, 1853; deceased; m., April 8, 1876, Hudson Bishop Merryman Orr, b. Sept. 3, 1848; resided Bailey's Island, Me., son of Capt. Sinnett Orr and Deborah Merryman.
(10) Infant, d. Jan. 24, 1877.
(10) Orah May Orr, b. June 2, 1879; d. Dec. 6, 1892.
(10) Sinnett Winfred Orr, b. Jan. 24, 1881.
(10) Jennie Grace Orr, b. Nov. 14, 1883; m., September, 1901, Ernest W. Gardner.
(10) John Wm. Orr, b. April 5, 1886; d. May 10, 1901.
(10) Mattie Lewis Orr, b. May 24, 1889.
(10) Helen Almira Orr, b. Aug. 19, 1895.
(10) Bertha Irene Orr, b. Nov. 10, 1896; d. Jan. 15, 1897.
(9) Wm. Randall Douglass, b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. when about 10y. old.
(9) Charles Bishop Douglass, b. May 22, 1858; m., Sept. 30, 1882, Ada F. Wallace.
(10) Elsie Douglass. John W. Maud.
(9) Alonzo Campbell Douglass, b. Nov. 30, 1860.
(9) Mary Pinkham Douglass, b. March 24, 1862; m. Richard Curtis of East Harpswell, Me.
(9) Hannah Randall Douglass, b. Nov. 19, 1864; d. March, 1884.
(9) Jennie Blake Douglass, b. 1869; dead.
(9) Rose Maud Douglass, b. September. 1874; resides Portland, Me.; m., December, 1898, William Mitchell.
(10) Carl Stuart Mitchell.
(8) Daniel K. Douglass, b. Dec. 16, 1830; d. Jan. 9, 1899; m., Dec. 26, 1856, Deborah Randall, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 22, 1833; daughter of William Randall and Hannah Alexander.
(9) Albert Howard Douglass, b. Aug. 5, 1859.
(9) Frank R. Douglass, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
(9) Isaac Douglass, b. Aug. 28, 1863; d. April 13, 1886 (23y.).
(8) Isaac Haskell Douglass, b. April 4, 1833; drowned May 19, 1853.
(8) George Pinkham Douglass, b. March 4, 1835; d. May 13, 1897; unm.
(8) Ambrose B. Douglass, b. April 29, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1844.
(8) Albert Douglass, b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
(8) Mary Ellen Douglass, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. March 20, 1855.
(8) Ambrose B. Douglass, b. Oct. 2, 1846 d. Augusta, Me.
(8) Oliver A. Douglass, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
(7) Willabe Pinkham, b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. June 16, 1880 (70y.).

Digitized by Google

(7) George Pinkham, b. Sept. 2, 1814; d. June 28, 1849 (35y.).

(7) Lucy Pinkham, b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. May 3, 1883 (65y., 11d.); m. David Webber, b. Harpswell, Me., Dec. 13, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1883 (66y.); son of Phineas Webber.

(8) Helen Marr Webber, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. Oct. 17, 1870 (28y., 3m.); m. Loren Beals.

(9) Lucy E. Beals, d. Aug. 18, 1876 (6m.).

(8) Harvey Webber, b. July 31, 1844; d. Aug. 8, 1845.

(8) Lydia F. Webber, b. March 20, 1846; resides Bath, Me., m., Jan. 11, 1873, Charles Edwin Orr, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 3, 1848; d. Bath, Me., Sept. 27, 1892; carriage maker and carpenter; son of Arthur Orr and Esther Ann Wilson.

(9) Lucy Frances Orr, b. May 9, 1873; resides Bath, Me.; m., June 11, 1903, Frank Edgar Merryman, b. Bowdoin, Me., Jan. 14, 1875; stenographer; son of Francis Ira Merryman and Emily V. Reed.

(10) Francis Arthur Merryman, b. Jan. 12, 1905.

(9) Charles Sylvester Orr, b. Nov. 8, 1877; graduated from Bath (Me.) High School, June, 1895; stenographer in Boston, Mass.

(9) Fred Augustus Orr, b. Brunswick, Me., Jan. 6, 1880; machinist in Bath, Me.; m., Dec. 15, 1903, Rose Ethel Merriman, b. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 24, 1883; daughter of Rufus D. Merriman and Susie G. Woodward.

(10) Alice Marian Orr, b. Jan. 12, 1904.

(9) Carrie Helen Orr, b. Bath, Me., April 29, 1883.

(9) Arthur Richardson Orr, b. Bath, Me., July 18, 1885; machinist at Bath, Me.; m., August, 1905, Maude Anna Deering of Bath, Me.

(7) John Pinkham, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d. June 24, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Martha J. Winslow, b. Topsham, Me., Nov. 21, 1824; d. July 2, 1877.

(8) Amelia Pinkham, b. June 8, 1850; d. March 30, 1899; m., Jan. 12, 1868, Henry A. Bibber, b. Harpswell, Me., March 26, 1846; son of Charles A. Bibber and Susan C. Webber.

(9) Izetta M. Bibber, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m., July 30, 1892, Walter J. Russell of Winthrop, Me.; resides Main St., Auburn, Me.

(9) Gertrude A. Bibber, b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1898; m., Jan. 23, 1892, William E. Smith of Manchester, Me.

(9) Harvey B. Bibber, b. March 6, 1874; m. Mary E. Merriman, b. Harpswell, Me., March 29, 1876; daughter of George A. Merriman.

(9) Diana B. Bibber, b. April 23, 1876.

(9) Carrie E. Bibber, b. July 23, 1878; m., Dec. 23, 1897, Arthur A. Randall of Brockton, Mass.

(9) Grover Cleveland Bibber, b. June 5, 1884.

(9) John P. Bibber, b. May 30, 1886.

(8) Carrie Howard Pinkham, b. Dec. 13, 1852; resides Lewiston, Me.

(8) George W. Pinkham, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1891 (34y.).

Digitized by Google

(8) Annie W. Pinkham, b. April 3, 1860; resides 23 Spring St., Portland, Me.; m. Alonzo Wentworth.
(9) Child, d. in infancy.
(7) Timothy H. Pinkham, b. May 11, 1823; deceased; m., July 1, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. July 20, 1836; d. March 7, 1880 (44y.).
(8) Everett E. Pinkham, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d. Durham, Me., Sept. 8, 1885.
(8) Lester Eugene Pinkham, b. Aug. 13, 1860; d. March 3, 1867.
(8) Elmer E. Pinkham, b. March 14, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1882.
(8) Antoinette Pinkham, b. July 9, 1864; d. July 6, 1883.
(8) Leslie S. Pinkham, b. Dec. 29, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1883.
(8) Walter Timothy Pinkham, b. May 22, 1870; has resided at Harpswell Center, Me., 17 years; carpenter; m., Dec. 28, 1891, Jeannette M. Allen, b. Harpswell, Me., March 1, 1868; daughter of Emore I. Allen and Alice Merryman.
(9) Wilmer Atalee Pinkham, b. April 6, 1892.
(9) Lottie May Pinkham, b. Jan. 29, 1895.
(9) John Irvin Pinkham, b. Jan. 23, 1897.
(9) Lester Walter Pinkham, b. June 4, 1900.
(9) Florence Evalena Pinkham, b. June 16, 1902.
(8) Mary A. Pinkham, b. March 12, 1872; d. June 5, 1885.
(7) William Pinkham, b. April 18, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1853 (26y.).
(7) Lucretia Ann Haskell Pinkham, b. May 26, 1829; d. May 14, 1897 (68y.); m., July 4, 1848, Frank Haskell, son of Wm. Haskell and Sarah Lawrence.
(8) Marshall B. Pinkham, b. July 28, 1852; d. March 25, 1858.
(8) Lydia Ann Haskell Pinkham, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m., Dec. 27, 1883, Elisha Clark of Harpswell, Me.
(8) Wm. P. Pinkham, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m., July 18, 1895, Minnie B. Campbell.
(7) Lucretia Ann Haskell Pinkham, b. May 26, 1829; d. May 14, 1897 (68y.); m., July 4, 1848, Frank Haskell; son of William Haskell and Sarah Lawrence.
(8) Marshall B. Pinkham, b. July 28, 1852; d. March 25, 1858.
(8) Lydia Ann Haskell Pinkham, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m., Dec. 27, 1883, Elisha Clark of Harpswell, Me.
(8) William P. Pinkham, b. Feb. 14, 1866; m., July 18, 1895, Minnie B. Campbell.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Pinkham, sixth child of Nathaniel Pinkham and Amy Woodworth, b. Harpswell, Me., July 9, 1781; d. March 6, 1853; m., Jan. 6, 1802, Micah Stockbridge, b. 1777; d. April 19, 1845 (47y.); son of Micah Stockbridge, b. 1746; d. Sept. 8, 1834; and Lydia ———, b. 1751; d. Oct. 26, 1819.
(7) Lydia Stockbridge, b. July 16, 1803; d. June 15, 1858; m. William Haskell, b. Oct. 24, 1778; d. July 22, 1843. (See records under William Haskell.)

Digitized by Google

(7) Joseph P. Stockbridge, b. May 10, 1805; drowned Oct. 7, 1828; unm.

(7) Ebenezer Stockbridge, b. Oct. 5, 1809; d. July 6, 1892; m. (first), in New York state, Sarah Fellows; m. (second), Miss Smith.

(7) Amy Stockbridge, b. Nov. 23, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1839; unm.

(7) Hannah Stockbridge, b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. July 17, 1832.

(7) Katherine Stockbridge, b. Nov. 3, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1860 (45y., 11m., 13d.); m. Nathaniel Pinkham of Millbridge, Me., b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. July 17, 1888.

(8) There were six children, two of whom lived to manhood: Nathaniel Wentley Pinkham, who d. in Andersonville prison, 1864, unm.; Micah Pinkham, d. Millbridge, Me., 1872, unm.

(7) Micah Stockbridge, b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 23, 1817; d. Jan. 15, 1895; lived South Freeport, Me.; m. Lucinda Grant.

(8) Mary E. Stockbridge, b. April 28, 1840; d. young.

(8) Ira C. Stockbridge, b. April 22, 1842; music dealer in Portland, Me.

(8) William H. Stockbridge, b. April 17, 1844.

(8) Mary L. Stockbridge, b. Aug. 17, 1846.

(8) Charles A. Stockbridge, b. April 17, 1849.

(8) Lorinda Stockbridge, b. March 14, 1852.

(8) Annie Stockbridge, b. Jan. 6, 1854.

(8) Addie Stockbridge, b. Feb. 24, 1858.

(7) Nathaniel Stockbridge, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. spring of 1896; m. Sophia Wass.

* * * * *

(6) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., May 20, 1784; d. Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 31, 1866; moved to Harrington, Me., March, 1853, and lived on Ripley's Neck. His children, Sarah, Nathaniel and Thankful, moved to West Harrington, Me.; m. Phœbe Bailey, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 22, 1785; d. March, 1879.

(7) Sarah Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., July 3, 1806; d. Millbridge, Me., March 4, 1896; m., Jan., 1824, Solon Turner, b. Turner, Me., June 22, 1800; d. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 3, 1890; a house carpenter, and came to Harpswell, Me., about 1817.

(9) Hiram Turner, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 23, 1824; fishing and farming; m., Dec. 17, 1848, Mindwell Frost Stover, b. Sept. 29, 1829; daughter of Wanton Stover and Charity Hall.

(9) Delceanna Elva Turner, b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. June 6, 1871; m., May 8, 1869, Zina Foster of Millbridge, Me.; house carpenter.

(10) Lester Foster, b. Millbridge, Me., April 22, 1870; house carpenter; m., July 10, 1891, Angeline Small, b. Millbridge, Me., Feb. 21, 1875.

(11) Arnold Foster, b. Aug. 5, 1894.

(11) Ira Eugene Foster, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

(9) Charity Ann Turner, b. Jan. 25, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1862.

Digitized by Google

(9) Velera Turner, b. April 29, 1857; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
(9) Sidney Hiram Turner, b. Oct. 4, 1863; bookkeeper.
(9) Carrie Lee Turner, b. Nov. 20, 1865; teacher; m., Jan. 25, 1889, Edward Stevens of Steuben, Me.
(9) Zina Foster Turner, b. May 12, 1870; foreman in a can factory; m., Dec. 16, 1891, Mary T. Curtis of Harrington, Me., b. March 18, 1872; daughter of James Fickett Curtis and Susannah C. Ray.
(10) Harold Curtis Turner, b. Sept. 15, 1893; d. Feb. 10, 1895.
(10) Lillie May Turner, b. March 25, 1896.
(10) Velma Ida Turner, b. Oct. 19, 1903; d. May 12, 1904.
(9) Ada Mary Turner, b. June 17, 1873.
(8) Diana Turner, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 27, 1826; d. Millbridge, Me., Aug. 6, 1864; m., Oct. 10, 1846, Elbridge Sawyer, b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. March 17, 1886; son of Josiah Sawyer and Rebecca ———.
(9) Adrianna Sawyer, b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1849.
(9) Lenora Sawyer, b. July 8, 1851; m., May 30, 1870, Lester Flagg of Millbridge, Me.; an engineer.
(10) Arthur Herbert Flagg, b. Sept. 30, 1872; d. Oct. 28, 1872.
(10) Olive Gertrude Flagg, b. June 18, 1876.
(9) Lillian Diana Sawyer, b. July 1, 1853; m. (first), July 18, 1874, John Robinson of Harrington, Me., house-carpenter; m. (second), March 21, 1890, Adinoram J. Tracey; stage driver.

Children of first marriage:

(10) Sadie L. Robinson, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m., Dec. 11, 1895, Frank E. Lunt of Cherryfield, Me.; clerk.
(11) Herbert Sawyer Lunt, b. June 27, 1896.
(11) Annie Pearl Lunt, b. Oct. 16, 1898.
(10) Herbert C. Robinson, b. Nov. 29, 1877.
(10) Addie May Robinson, b. Dec. 13, 1879; m., July 3, 1900, Harry G. Haskell of Portland, Me., foreman of of a printing press.

Child of second marriage:

(10) Clara Bell Tracey, b. Oct. 14, 1890.
(9) Sarah Locene Sawyer, b. July 23, 1855; m., Sept. 14, 1881, John N. Hanson of Beverly, Mass.; employed in shoe shop.
(10) Lulu Grace Hanson, b. June 20, 1882; d. Aug. 17, 1883.
(10) Lizzie Diana Hanson, b. March 17, 1886.
(10) John Lester Hanson, b. June 14, 1891.
(9) Addie Sawyer, b. April 6, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1873.
(8) Rebecca Turner, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 14, 1828; m., Jan. 14, 1849, George Chipman of Steuben, Me., b. July 20, 1827; fisherman; son of Anthony Chipman and Sally ———.
(9) Rebecca Delia Chipman, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m., Nov. 7, 1867, James Alva Mitchell, b. Millbridge, Me., June 13, 1847; can maker.

Digitized by Google

(10) Jesse Knowlton Mitchell b. Millbridge, Me., March 9, 1870; m., Nov. 19, 1893, Grace Edna Merrill of Sorrento, Me.; ferryman.
(10) Augustus Wallace Mitchell, b. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 30, 1872; fisherman; m., May 11, 1892, Etta Amanda Turner, b. Aug. 9, 1872; daughter of Ephraim Turner and Phœbe Ellen Ward.
(11) Eva Mitchell, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
(11) Charles Turner Mitchell, b. Nov. 19, 1898.
(10) George Mitchell, b. June 20, 1875; engineer; m., Jan. 12, 1896, Fannie Martin Turner of Millbridge, Me., b. Oct. 23, 1875.
(11) Elma Forrest Mitchell, b. Sept. 28, 1896.
(11) Beatrice Cora Mitchell, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
(10) Fred Mitchell, b. Aug. 14, 1878.
(10) Harold Mitchell, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
(9) Captain George Chipman, b. April 15, 1859; m., Sept. 20, 1877, Lizzie Janet Orr, b. Prince Edward's Island, April 22, 1859.
(10) Alden Chipman, b. Prince Edward's Island, April 26, 1878.
(10) Carrie Janet Chipman, b. Millbridge, Me., July 21, 1884.
(10) Agnes Chipman, b. July 11, 1897.
(9) Wesley Pinkham Chipman, b. Feb. 7, 1865; dealer in fish and lobsters; m., June 13, 1891, Delia Strout of Millbridge, Me.
(10) Vera Chipman, b. Feb. 27, 1893.
(10) Ralph Chipman, b. May 13, 1894.
(10) Harold Chipman, b. June 8, 1898.
(9) Alma May Chipman, b. Jan. 24, 1870.
(8) Capt. Nathaniel Turner, b. Harpswell, Me., March 1, 1831; m. Jemima Russell of Lubec, Me.
(9) Children.
(8) Phœbe Sawyer Turner, b. Harrington, Me., Aug. 16, 1833; m., Oct. 26, 1855, Emery Sawyer, b. Millbridge, Me., Nov. 20, 1825; a teacher of schools and of navigation; son of George Sawyer and Mary S. ———.
(9) Captain Eugene Emery Sawyer, b. Millbridge, Me., April 10, 1853; he was captain of the bark *Levernia* of New York; sailed Feb. 5, 1892, from Mexico for home and the vessel was lost with all on board; m. Emma Dyer of Millbridge; daughter of James Dyer and Flora ———.
(10) Josie E. Sawyer, b. March 17, 1877.
(10) James E. Sawyer, b. May 17, 1882.
(10) Myra H. Sawyer, b. March 30, 1889.
(9) Horace French Sawyer, b. Oct. 14, 1854; packer of canned goods; m. Emily Orr of Prince Edward's Island; daughter of James Orr and Jane ———.
(10) Gertrude. Linnie. Guy. Margaret.
(9) Eugene Sawyer, b. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 3, 1857; lost at sea Aug. 25, 1873.
(9) Susie Sawyer, b. Millbridge, Me., Aug. 16, 1859; d.

Digitized by Google

March 19, 1891; m. Lewis Todd, a barber of Portland, Me.; son of John Todd and Frances ———.

(10) Eugene Todd. John M. Dorothy L. Emery Sawyer. James.

(9) Charles Turner Sawyer, b. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 3, 1863; engineer; m., Dec. 13, 1886, Ella Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1869; daughter of John Brown and Mary Ann ——— of Millbridge, Me.

(10) Edna Sawyer, b. Sept. 22, 1887.

(10) Eugene Sawyer, b. Nov. 29, 1889.

(10) Susie Sawyer, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

(10) Ralph Sawyer, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

(10) Phœbe Mary Sawyer, b. July 2, 1896.

(8) Solon Turner, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1860.

(8) Ephraim Turner, b. Dec. 19, 1838; fisherman; m., July 15, 1865, Phœbe Ellen Ward, b. July 14, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1897; daughter of Aaron Ward and Ruth Pinkham.

(9) Ernest Ephraim Turner, b. March 24, 1866; fisherman; m., July 3, 1893, Susie Orr Stanwood, b. Millbridge, Me., March 25, 1865; daughter of Daniel Stanwood and Amy Pinkham.

(10) Russell Turner, b. Jan. 3, 1895.

(10) Hollis Turner, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

(10) Halsey Turner, b. Oct. 19, 1897; d. April 2, 1900.

(10) Edgar Lee Turner, b. Dec. 27, 1899.

(9) Frank Aaron Turner, b. June 14, 1869; fisherman; m., May 5, 1894, Ada Roselyn Gerrish, b. Winter Harbor, Me., April 12, 1875.

(10) Ada Roselyn Turner, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

(10) Earl Lloyd Turner, b. Sept. 12, 1898; d. Feb. 6, 1899.

(9) Etta Amanda Turner, b. Aug. 9, 1872; m., May 11, 1892, Augustus Wallace Mitchell, b. Millbridge, Me., Oct. 30, 1872; fisherman.

(10) Eva Mitchell, b. Dec. 16, 1892.

(10) Charles Turner Mitchell, b. Nov. 19, 1898.

(9) Delceanna Alvin Turner, b. Oct. 14, 1874; m., June 18, 1898, Fred Charles Gay, b. Millbridge, Me., Sept. 8, 1879; can maker.

(10) Nellie Sarah Gay, b. Jan. 6, 1899.

(9) Charles Gilbert Turner, b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. April 3, 1876.

(9) Charles Gilbert Turner, b. March 21, 1877; d. March 26, 1877.

(9) Charles Gilbert Turner, b. July 2, 1879; d. Jan. 11, 1895.

(9) Martha Hannah Turner, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

(9) Florence Lizzie Turner, b. May 22, 1883.

(9) Ethel Susie Turner, b. April 29, 1886.

(8) Sarah Jane Turner, b. Millbridge, Me., Feb. 14, 1840; m., June 13, 1860, Capt. Elijah Jackson Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 19, 1830; resides 12 Saunders St., Woodford's, Me. (See records under Capt. Elijah J. Pinkham.)

Digitized by Google

(8) Julia Ellen Turner, b. July 6, 1842; resides Woodford's, Me., 11 Saunders St.; m., June 28, 1860, Capt. Joseph Daniel Wyman of Millbridge, Me.; b. Nov. 9, 1838; sailed to European, South American and Pacific ports.

(9) Clara Wyman, b. October, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1869 (11m., 12d.).

(9) Charles Wyman, b. November, 1871; d. July 26, 1872 (8m., 12d.).

(9) Bessie Wyman, b. October, 1874; d. December, 1891.

(9) Ralph Wyman, b. October, 1883.

(8) Charles Forrest Turner, b. Millbridge, Me., June 4, 1844; d. July 14, 1892 (48y., 6m., 10d.); foreman of a packing factory; m., Nov. 25, 1874, Cora Stover, b. Aug. 12, 1859; daughter of Nathaniel Stover and Malissa _____.

(9) Fannie Martin Turner, b. Oct. 23, 1875; m., June 12, 1896, George Mitchell, b. June 20, 1875; son of James Mitchell and Rebecca Delia Chipman.

(10) Elma Forrest Mitchell, b. Sept. 28, 1896.

(10) Beatrice Cora Mitchell, b. Aug. 8, 1899.

(8) Clemance Napoleon Turner, b. Millbridge, Me., March 4, 1849; mason; m., March 14, 1874, Ruby Strout Yeaton, b. Sept. 3, 1853; daughter of John Yeaton and Nancy _____.

(9) Mabel Pinkham Turner, b. Dec. 15, 1874; d. Dec. 12, 1899; m., July 7, 1894, Warren Randall of Millbridge, Me., b. Nov. 15, 1865; can maker.

(10) Irene N. Randall, b. Sept. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 7, 1896.

(10) Albion R. Randall, b. March 10, 1897.

(9) Annie Zelma Turner, b. Aug. 12, 1876; m., Oct. 24, 1894, Nehemiah Beal of Jonesport, Me., b. 1876; clerk.

(10) Geny May Beal, b. Millbridge, Me., Sept. 19, 1896.

(9) Geneva May Turner, b. Jan. 23, 1881.

(9) Carrie Lee Turner, b. Aug. 23, 1885.

* * * * *

(7) Diana Pinkham b. Dec. 29, 1807; d. Jan. 7, 1809.

* * * * *

(7) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1809; d. July 17, 1888 (78y.); m. Catherine Stockbridge of Freeport, Me., b. Nov. 3, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1860.

(8) There were six children; the two that lived to manhood were Nathaniel Westley Pinkham, who d. 1864 in Andersonville prison, aged 20y., and Micah Pinkham, d. Millbridge, Me., October, 1872, aged 24y.; unm. Joseph Pinkham, d. 14y. Hezekiah Pinkham, d. 11y. Mary L. Pinkham, d. 7y. Mary L. Pinkham, d. 5y.

* * * * *

(7) Ruth Pinkham, b. Feb. 27, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1895; m. at Harpswell, Me., March 4, 1832, Aaron Melcher Ward, b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 15, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1874; farmer; moved to Millbridge, Me.; soon after his marriage he moved to Harrington, Me., where his eleven children were born; son of Joseph Ward and Hannah Orr.

Digitized by Google

(8) Nathaniel Pinkham Ward, b. Aug. 19, 1833; farmer on the old homestead at Harrington, Me.; m., March 31, 1852, Joanna W. Wallace, b. Harrington, Me., July 26, 1833; daughter of Josiah Wallace and Sally Sawyer of Steuben, Me.

(9) Melville Cox Ward, b. Aug. 6, 1852; fisherman at Harrington, Me.; m. (first), June 9, 1874, Mrs. Mary A. (Libby) Robinson, b. Harrington, Me., September, 1848; d. at Harrington Nov. 19, 1896; daughter of John Libby and Louisa ———; m. (second), Dec. 23, 1897, Malinthe H. Look, b. Harrington, Me., April 23, 1855; daughter of Levi Look and Delilah ———.

Children of first marriage:

(10) Mary Idella Ward, b. Aug. 21, 1875; m., June 14, 1893, Amos C. Coffin, b. Harrington, Me., June 20, 1874; mariner at Harrington, Me.; son of Eugene Coffin and Melenthe Look.

(11) Evander A. Coffin, b. April 5, 1894; d. Aug. 22, 1896.

(11) Maurice E. Coffin, b. April 9, 1896.

(10) Melville Micajah Ward, b. Aug. 1, 1878.

(10) Emma Louisa Ward, b. April 6, 1884.

Children of second marriage:

(10) Malinthe Johannah Ward, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

(9) Joseph Adams Ward, b. May 26, 1856; farmer at Harrington, Me.; m., Nov. 25, 1876, Emma Jane Kelley, b. May 23, 1862.

(10) Elmira Johannah Ward, b. Millbridge, Me., April 13, 1881; m., Sept. 24, 1898, Hubert Huckins, b. Millbridge, Me., April 23, 1879.

(11) Lillian Amy Huckins, b. May 21, 1889.

(9) Micajah Charles Ward, b. May 3, 1859, d. Oct. 3, 1873.

(8) Charles Augustus Ward, b. May 8, 1835; d. July 20, 1835.

(8) Joseph Ward, b. July 23, 1836; farmer and fisherman at Harrington, Me.; m. (first), Jan. 1, 1856, Cyrene W. Ramsdell, b. July 3, 1838; d. Oct. 3, 1876; daughter of Jesse Ramsdell and Eunice ——— of Harrington, Me.; m. (second), March 27, 1870, Mrs. Hattie (Steel) Kilton; daughter of Jordan Steel and Barbara ———; m. (third), Feb. 30, 1878, Mary Small, b. Dec. 24, 1857; d. Cherryfield, Me., soon after marriage; daughter of Uriah Small and Matilda ———.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Elizabeth Emma Ward, b. Dec. 1, 1859; m., Sept. 30, 1895, Howard Nathan Lord, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 12, 1857; son of Asa Lord and Elizabeth Lakeman; no children; has lived in Ipswich, Mass., 20 years.

(9) Herbert Leslie Ward, b. Harrington, Me., Sept. 25, 1861; resides Addison Point, Me.; house carpenter and boat builder; m., Dec. 27, 1884, Rose Bell Look, b.

Digitized by Google

Addison, Me., Feb. 9, 1864; daughter of Daniel Look and Lorana Look.

(10) Rena Ruth Ward, b. Aug. 22, 1885; d. Jan. 2, 1904; attended Addison (Me.) High School; m., Sept. 5, 1903, William Thompson of Addison, Me.

(10) Marcia Emma Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1887; attended Addison (Me.) High School.

(10) Georgia Donald Ward, b. June 16, 1889; in Addison (Me.) High School.

(10) Leon Sewell Ward, b. Dec. 21, 1890; in Addison (Me.) High School.

(9) Abbie Eunice Ward, b. Oct. 29, 1864; m., Dec. 26, 1896, John Downing of Chelsea, Mass., b. Tignish, Prince Edward's Island, May 7, 1865; blacksmith; son of Joseph Downing and Addie ———.

(9) Albert Hardy Ward, b. Feb. 6, 1871; dentist; m., Oct. 27, 1898, Charlena Bryant Parker of Leominster, Mass., b. Sept. 4, 1875; daughter of R. B. Parker.

Children of third marriage:

(9) Charles Closson Ward, b. Dec. 23, 1833.

(9) Josie Hunt Ward, b. March 4, 1886.

(8) Aaron Frank Ward, b. July 17, 1858; d. Jan. 23, 1899; merchant at Millbridge, Me.; m. (first), Dec. 4, 1859, Amanda Flagg of Millbridge, Me., but b. Grand Menan, May 4, 1841; d. April 1, 1869; daughter of Herbert Flagg and Olive ———; m. (second), Oct. 12, 1872, Marietta Brown, b. Millbridge, Me., July 14, 1849; daughter of William Brown and Mary ———.

(8) Hannah Jerusia Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1841; resides Millbridge, Me.; m., Sept. 11, 1859, John Benson Libby, b. Steuben, Me., May 5, 1839; son of John Libby and Louisa ———.

(9) Amy Ruth Libby, b. May 29, 1873; resides Harrington, Me.; m., April 8, 1893, Melzar Allen Coffin of Harrington, b. Aug. 25, 1870; can maker.

(10) Frank Libby Coffin, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

(10) Glenys Hannah Coffin, b. May 16, 1898.

(10) Gladys Emeline Coffin, May 16, 1898.

(8) Obadiah Curtis Ward, b. April 26, 1844; merchant at Cherryfield, Me.; m. (first), April 30, 1866, Melona Ramsdell, b. Harrington, Me.; d. Millbridge, Me., Aug. 30, 1868; daughter of Hilliman Ramsdell and Elizabeth ———; m. (second), Sept. 10, 1870, Carrie Ada Small of Cherryfield, Me., b. Dec. 31, 1852; daughter of Uriah Small and Matilda ———.

(9) Fred Uriah Ward, b. March 25, 1876; professor at Bucksport (Me.) Seminary.

(9) Mary Melona Ward, b. April 25, 1880.

(9) Eva Curtis Ward, b. May 6, 1883.

(9) Carrie Lizzie Ward, b. Nov. 6, 1886.

(8) Phœbe Ellen Ward, b. July 14, 1846; d. Jan. 7, 1897; m., July 15, 1865, Ephraim Turner. (See Ephraim Turner.)

(8) Charles Micajah Ward, b. Harrington, Me., Aug. 13, 1848; d. May 28, 1850.

Digitized by Google

(8) Ruth Amy Ward, b. Harrington, Me., June 2, 1850; d. Oct. 18, 1868.
(8) Charles Micajah Ward, b. Harpswell, June 17, 1852; merchant at Cherryfield, Me.; m., Aug. 5, 1885, Nellie Longfellow of Beddington, Me., b. Feb. 25, 1862; daughter of David Longfellow and Louisa ———.
(8) Gilbert Homer Ward, b. Harrington, Me., Sept. 6, 1864; insurance agent; m., Nov. 29, 1877, Martha Small, b. Dec. 24, 1857; daughter of Uriah Small and Matilda ———.
(9) Clayton Melcher Ward, b. June 2, 1885.
(9) Rinda Baker Ward, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

* * * * *

(7) Thankful Pinkham, b. March 14, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1885; m., Dec. 6, 1832, Samuel Mitchell, b. Sept. 17, 1812; d. Dec. 20, 1887; a sailor in his younger days; tended the steamboat landing for 45 years; lived in Harrington until it was set off to Millbridge in 1845; son of Samuel Mitchell and Eunice Vickery.
(8) Nathaniel Mitchell, b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. June 28, 1837.
(8) Nathaniel Pinkham Mitchell, b. May 23, 1837; resides Millbridge, Me.; fisherman; m., Dec. 7, 1859, Nancy Y. Beals, b. March 1, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1889; daughter of Barry Beals and Lucinda ———.
(9) Charles Merrill Mitchell, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. May 22, 1881, Hannah Belinda West, b. March 31, 1861.
(10) Agnes Clementine Mitchell, b. May 3. 1882.
(10) Merrill Cleveland Mitchell, b. Oct. 9, 1884.
(10) John Roscoe Mitchell, b. Nov. 9. 1886.
(10) Evans Joseph Mitchell, b. April 2, 1889.
(9) Nathaniel Mitchell, Jr., b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 23, 1870.
(9) Benjamin W. Mitchell, b. Feb. 25, 1864; d. April 9, 1864.
(9) Minerva J. Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1866; m., July 10, 1880, Zemro T. West, b. July 13, 1855.
(10) Irving J. West, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
(10) George S. West, b. Nov. 27, 1883.
(10) Florence A. West, b. June 10, 1888.
(10) Arthur M. West, b. Oct. 17, 1891; d. Nov. 2, 1893.
(9) Mahlon R. Mitchell, b. May 1, 1868; m., April 1, 1898, Irena Arey, who d. July, 1898.
(9) Lucinda A. Mitchell, b. July 11, 1870; d. Aug. 14, 1881.
(9) Octavia T. Mitchell, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. in Steuben, Me., Nov. 6, 1892, John S. Chipman, b. Oct. 12, 1864.
(10) Merton E. Chipman, b. Feb. 15, 1893.
(10) Ada T. Chipman, b. Dec. 23, 1898.
(9) Nathaniel M. Mitchell, b. Aug. 13, 1875; m., 1894, Nelly Arey.
(9) Joseph W. Mitchell, b. Aug. 28, 1877; m., July 9, 1897, Delia Leighton.
(9) Austin F. Mitchell, b. Dec. 4, 1880.
(9) Nancy A. Mitchell, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

Digitized by Google

(9) Alice E. Mitchell, b. March 25, 1886; d. Oct. 14, 1887.
(8) Eunice Delia Mitchell, b. Nov. 25, 1841; resides Millbridge, Me.; m. (first), May 28, 1858, William Ray; fisherman; son of William Ray and Sophronia ———; m. (second), Sept. 24, 1888, Edward Leighton.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Samuel M. Ray, b. Jan. 24, 1861; m., Dec. 2, 1882, Mehetable ———, b. Jan. 24, 1862.
(10) Willie Ray, b. July 21, 1886.
(10) Stillman Ray, b. Jan. 17, 1890.
(10) Vera A. Ray, b. Nov. 30, 1895.
(9) Stillman Ray, b. June 11, 1863; d. Aug. 18, 1883.
(9) Moses S. Ray, b. Sept. 30, 1866; m., Nov. 17, 1886, Ida M. Burk, b. June 5, 1868.
(10) Perley Ray, b. July 9, 1887.
(10) Leroy Ray, b. June 9, 1892.
(10) Estella Ray, b. Oct. 28, 1898.
(9) George Wilbert Ray, b. April 11, 1868; m. April 25, 1887, Angie Belle Tracey, b. Aug. 31, 1871; of Steuben, Me.
(10) Goldie Mildred Ray, b. Sept. 16, 1891.
(10) Leslie Evans Ray, b. Jan. 4, 1892.
(10) Justus Manfred Ray, b. May 17, 1894.

* * * * *

(7) Amy Pinkham (called Amie Ann by some of the family), b. Dec. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Daniel Stanwood; said to have moved from Brunswick, Me., to Pond Island, Millbridge, Me.
(8) Henrietta L. Stanwood, b. June 11, 1835; m. Isaac M. Rumery and lived at Millbridge, Me.
(9) Nellie Rumery, b. July 28, 1856; m. Silas Beckwith and resides Belfast, Me.
(10) Rose Beckwith. Hermman Beckwith.
(9) Affie Rumery, b. May 13, 1858; m. Edgar N. Godfrey; resides Steuben, Me.
(10) Georgia and Willie Godfrey (twins). Mabel Godfrey. John Godfrey. Hattie Godfrey. Bertha Godfrey.
(9) Annie Rumery, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. William Barter; resides 9 Stanley Lane, Rockland, Me.
(10) Hosea Barter. Llewellyn Barter. Jennie Barter. Frances Barter.
(9) Pamelia Rumery, b. March 26, 1861; m. Fred Nutter; resides Millbridge, Me.
(10) Albert Nutter. Lora Nutter.
(9) Stephen Rumery, b. July 21, 1867; m. Cora L. Beal.
(10) Arthur Rumery. Perley Rumery. Lottie Rumery.
(9) Lizzie Rumery, b. July 17, 1869; m. Wilbert Whitcomb; resides Poor's Mills, Belfast, Me.
(10) Chester Whitcomb.
(9) Henry Rumery (twin), b. Dec. 22, 1873; resides Millbridge, Me.
(9) Etta Rumery (twin), b. Dec. 22, 1873; m. Fred Rogers; resides Millbridge, Me.

Digitized by Google

(9) Mabel Rumery, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
(8) Henrietta Stanwood; m. Eli Hodgkins.
(8) Daniel Stanwood, m. Amy Pinkham of Cherryfield, Me.
(8) Susie Orr Stanwood, b. March 25, 1865; m., July 3, 1893, Ephraim Turner. (See his records.)

* * * * *

(7) Phœbe Pinkham, b. Jan. 29, 1818; m., Nov. 28, 1842, John Bailey of Harpswell, Me., Oct. 28, 1814; d. May 23, 1890; son of Jacob Bailey and Amy Pinkham. (See John Bailey.)

* * * * *

(7) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. June 12, 1863; m. Mary Wallace, who d. March 28, 1896; daughter of Josiah Wallace.
(8) Capt. Joseph Pinkham, b. Oct. 14, 1843; resides Elm St., Brewer, Me.; m. (first), 1865, Julia A. Cole of Harrington, Me.; daughter of Merriam Cole and Minnie Colbuth; m. (second), Mary Angieretta Mitchell, b. Harrington, Me., July, 1867; daughter of Royal Mitchell and Thankful Tompkins; m. (third), Mrs. Ida Cole.
(9) Only child of first marriage d. at birth.

Children of second marriage:

(9) Joseph Linwood Pinkham, b. October, 1885.
(9) Agatha Angieretta, b. 1887.
(8) Micajah Pinkham, b. March 26, 1847; d. April 23, 1848.
(8) Nettie Pinkham, b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. Oct. 14, 1852.
(8) Mary Ina Pinkham, b. Dec. 8, 1860; d. Jan. 16. 1888; m., Dec. 3, 1877, Lewis Look.
(9) Two infant sons, d.
(9) Mary Ina Look, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

* * * * *

(7) Micajah Pinkham, b. Jan. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 8, 1895; farming, lumbering and fishing; m., Oct. 11, 1865, Mrs. Mary (Wallace) Pinkham, widow of his brother Ebenezer Pinkham. No children.

* * * * *

(7) Charles Pinkham, b. April 22, 1825; d. July 27, 1865; resided Harrington, Me.; farming, lumbering and fishing; m., Feb. 16, 1848, Olive C. Wallace, b. Millbridge, Dec. 17, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1907; daughter of Josiah Wallace and Sally Sawyer of Steuben, Me.
(8) Charles Micajah Pinkham, b. June 21, 1856; lost at sea Aug. 17, 1873, from yardarm of brig *Persis Hinkley*, near Cardeh Lights, S. A.; seaman.
(8) Amy Pinkham, b. July 30, 1852; resides Harrington, Me.; m., March 28, 1880, Elmer W. Ramsdell, b. Harrington, Me., Aug. 9, 1855; carpenter; son of William Ramsdell and Elizabeth White.
(9) Infant son, d. Sept. 16, 1881.
(9) Harvey Williams Ramsdell, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. April 7, 1883.

Digitized by Google

(9) Grace Janette Ramsdell, b. May 7, 1884; graduated from East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, June, 1903; teacher.

(8) Ada Janette Pinkham, b. Feb. 9, 1854; d. June 18, 1884; lived Harrington, Me., after marriage; m., September, 1870, Capt. Daniel White, b. Harrington, Me., Oct. 10, 1852; son of James M. White and Nancy J. Ramsdell.

(9) Albert D. White, b. Aug. 11, 1872; mariner; resides Harrington, Me.; m., March 14, 1898, Lucy A. Brown, b. Sept. 11, 1872; daughter of Alonzo Brown and Susan J. Pinkham of Millbridge, Me.

(10) Marguerite Leslie White, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

(9) Charles Eben White, b. March 21, 1874; resides Harrington, Me.; mariner; m., March 9, 1892, Myra White Coffin, b. Harrington, Me., Oct. 19, 1873; daughter of Eugene Coffin and Melinthe ———.

(10) Vera Janette White, b. Sept. 19, 1893; d. May 4, 1894.

(10) Chester Eugene White, b. Nov. 19, 1895; d. Feb. 9, 1895.

(10) Frederic Moore White, b. July 14, 1898.

(9) Annie Laura White, b. May 29, 1880; m., Feb. 25, 1895, Eugene Everett Hurd of Dedham, Me., b. Nov. 14, 1864; son of Philander Smith Hurd and Martha Angelia King.

(10) Barbara Marie Hurd, b. Sept. 22, 1896.

(10) Omar Dwight Hurd, b. June 5, 1899.

* * * * *

(7) Moses Pinkham, b. March 19, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1867; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Amy Pinkham, eighth child of Nathaniel Pinkham and Amy Woodworth, b. Harpswell, Me., April 28, 1787; d. June 12, 1869; m., Jan. 12, 1805, Jacob Bailey, b. June 24, 1782; d. Aug. 8, 1859.

(7) Joseph P. Bailey, b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. June 23, 1854 (48y., 8m.); lived in Brunswick, Me., until after his marriage; m., May, 1832, Hannah Field of Freeport, Me., who d. Feb. 17, 1849 (39y., 2m.).

(8) Amy Pinkham Bailey, b. Aug. 14, 1833; d. June 21, 1867 (33y., 10m.); m., Nov. 29, 1855, Silas Goddard of Durham, Me., b. Dec. 29, 1827.

(9) Anna J. Goddard, b. Oct. 20, 1857.

(9) Joseph H. Goddard, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

(9) Marion Goddard, b. July 23, 1861; unm.

(8) Child, d. in infancy.

(7) Julina Bailey, b. Sept. 30, 1808; d. Nov. 11, 1849; m., 1841 (as his first wife), William Bibber, b. June 19, 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1873; son of Baily Bibber and Dorothy Soule.

(8) Jacon Baily Bibber, b. May 13, 1843; d. 1869 (25y.); unm.

(8) Wm. Pote Bibber, b. April 22, 1844; d. (23y.); unm.

(8) Lemuel Bibber, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. (17y.).

Digitized by Google

(8) Waitstill Douglas Bibber, b. June 29, 1854; d. in childhood.
(8) Rosina Bibber, b. July 26, 1855; d. (28y.); unm.
(7) Phœbe Bailey, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. May 24, 1892; m., Dec. 6, 1832, Bailey Bibber, 2d. (See records in Bibber Genealogy by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)
(7) John Bailey, b. Oct. 28, 1814; d. April 22, 1890; m., Nov. 28, 1842, Phœbe Pinkham, b. Jan. 29, 1818; daughter of Nathaniel Pinkham and Phœbe Bailey.
(8) Jacon Bailey, b. Feb. 4, 1844.
(8) Joseph Wingate Bailey, b. Oct. 20, 1848.
(8) Joseph Orlando Bailey, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. July 4, 1862.
(8) Micajah H. Bailey, b. April 19, 1858; d. July 11, 1862.
(8) Leonard Lunt Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. Jan., 1861.
(8) Edith Mabel Bailey, b. Jan. 2, 1863; unm.
(7) Sarah W. Bailey, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. Oct. 10, 1863; m. (as his first wife), Dec. 10, 1840, Moses Bailey, b. Freeport, Me., Jan. 16, 1817; d. May 23, 1874 (77y.); son of Charles Bailey and Ruth Haskell.
(8) Sarah M. Bailey, b. Sept. 13, 1841; m., June 18, 1872, J. A. Fisher of Topsham, Me.; resides Topsham, Me.
(9) Mary Belle Fisher, b. Nov. 1, 1873; d. June 15, 1893.
(9) Ella C. Fisher, b. April 13, 1875.
(9) Herbert Fisher, b. April 7, 1877; d. Nov. 17, 1879.
(8) Melissa A. Bailey, b. July 2, 1844; m., Jan. 17, 1874 (as his second wife), Andrew Jackson Bibber; resides Basin Point, Harpswell, Me.
(9) Andrew Clinton Bibber. Ola May Bibber.
(8) Isaac N. Bailey, b. April 24, 1846; d. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1904; m., March 12, 1879, Elizabeth Ann Stover, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 17, 1848; resides Springfield, Mass.
(9) Fred Pennoyer Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1883; resides Springfield, Mass.; carpenter and builder; m., June 22, 1903, Stella G. Hollingsworth.
(10) Helen S. Bailey, b. July 5, 1904.
(8) Moses A. Bailey, b. July 18, 1849; d. March 4, 1850.
(8) Mary L. Bailey, b. Sept. 10, 1853; d. May 17, 1884; m., 1878, Mahlon Goddard.
(9) Elwood R. Goddard, b. Jan. 21, 1878.
(9) Flora M. Goddard, b. 1879; d. 1885.
(9) Ethel M. Goddard, b. June, 1882.
(7) Jacon Bailey, b. July 25, 1819; d. June 22, 1879; unm.
(7) Nathaniel Pinkham Bailey, b. Nov. 8, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1856; m., May 8, 1854, Lydia Bailey; daughter of Charles Bailey.
(8) William P. Bailey, b. 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1889 (33y., 11m.); m. Ida Julia Alexander, daughter of Andrew J. Alexander and Sophronia Bibber.
(9) Frank Linwood Bailey, b. Feb. 2, 1881; graduated from Westbrook (Me.) Seminary.
(7) Elijah Pinkham Bailey, b. May 9, 1824; resides Basin Point, Harpswell, Me.; m. (first), Nov. 26, 1845, Lavina

Digitized by Google

Bibber, b. July 30, 1818; deceased; daughter of Bailey Bibber and Dorothy Soule; m. (second), Mrs. Nettie Estes, *née* Pote, of Brunswick, Me., widow of Joseph Estes.

Children of the first marriage:

(8) Girl, d. in infancy.
(8) Sarah, deceased.
(8) Lavina Hannah Bailey, b. July 2, 1855; m., Oct. 20, 1870, Daniel Moody, b. Sept. 7, 1849.
(9) Elijah Bailey Moody, b. Feb. 11, 1871; m. Leoline Bibber.
(10) Affie L. Moody, b. April 8, 1890.
(10) Harvey S. Moody, b. June 8, 1891.
(10) Florence B. Moody, b. March 20, 1895.
(10) John Edwin Moody, d. (3m.).
(9) Converse D. Moody, b. Sept. 19, 1872.
(9) Wm. W. Moody, b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Alice Seabury of Freeport, Me.
(9) Earl W. Moody, b. Jan. 4, 1877.
(9) Edward H. Moody, b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Lena Elwell of Brunswick, Me.
(9) Joseph H. Moody, b. Sept. 1, 1876.
(8) Daughter.
(8) Phœbe Emma Bailey, b. Nov. 7, 1857; d. 1907; m., Sept. 2, 1877, James William Merriman, b. May 28, 1849; d. 1907.
(8) Sarah Bailey, d. at 3y.
(7) Mary Jane Bailey, b. April 1, 1828; d. June 27, 1879; m., Jan. 13, 1852, Leonard Lunt of Durham, Me.
(8) John Leonard Lunt; on the home place in Durham, Me.; married.
(8) Mary Jane Lunt, m. in Durham, Me.
(8) Affie Ann Lunt; m. Goddard; resides Brunswick, Me.
(8) Julina Lunt; Quakeress missionary to the Indians.
(7) Charles Wm. Bailey, b. Sept. 12, 1831; resides on the old Bailey homestead, Basin Point, Harpswell, Me.; married (first), Dec. 30, 1851, Martha Ann Farr of Harpswell, Me.; m. (second), Lucinda Reed of Pownal, Me.; daughter of John Reed of Pownal, Me.; m. (third), Victoria W. Estes, b. May 31, 1846.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Charles Wm. Bailey, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1852.
(8) Albert C. Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m., Oct. 26, 1869, Mary Martina Bibber.
(9) Blanche E. Bailey, b. Aug. 9, 1880.
(9) Ida M. Bailey, b. Sept. 3, 1882.
(8) Child, d. in infancy.

Children of second marriage:

(8) Lucinda M. Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1856; resides Freeport, Me.; m. Willard Bowie of Durham, Me.
(9) William R. Bowie, b. 1873. Leon Roy. Albert. Arthur Bowie.

Digitized by Google

(8) Martha A. Bailey, b. Aug. 22, 1859; deceased; m. Frederick Johnson of Lisbon, Me.; no children.
(8) Elmer Ellsworth Bailey, b. Aug. 21, 1862; resides South Harpswell, Me.

Children of third marriage:

(8) Evalina A. Bailey, b. Jan. 17, 1865; resides West Harpswell, Me.; m., Dec. 17, 1890, John Goud of Lisbon, Me.
(8) Matilda F. Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1869.
(8) Sophronia Bailey, b. April 22, 1871; d. Oct. 5, 1876.
(8) Herbert W. Bailey, b. Oct. 30, 1872.
(8) Ella N. Bailey, b. June 24, 1874.
(8) Florence L. Bailey, b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. March 12, 1897; m. Charles W. Hodgdon of Castine, Me.
(9) Child, d. in infancy.
(8) Jacob Pinkham Bailey, b. Oct. 27, 1879.
(8) Willard L. Bailey, b. May 8, 1881.
(8) Iva L. Bailey, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
(8) Anna M. Bailey, d. in infancy.
(8) Emma L. Bailey, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

* * * * *

(6) Joseph Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 4, 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1801.

* * * * *

(6) Elijah Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., May 6, 1792; d. Dec. 22, 1881; always resided in Harpswell, Me.; m., Jan. 18, 1815, Lydia Wilson, b. Oct. 28, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1859 (65y.); daughter of William Wilson and Martha Clark.
(7) Joseph Pinkham, b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. Nov. 22, 1900 (85y., 27d.); always resided in South Harpswell, Me.; fisherman; a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; m. (first), Hannah Green of Lisbon, Me., who d. Nov. 18, 1869 (53y.); daughter of David Green; m. (second), Lucy Snow Purinton, b. Bowdoin, Me., Jan. 9, 1830; d. Sept. 13, 1889; daughter of Elder Stephen Purinton; no children of this second marriage.

Children of the first marriage:

(8) J. Wesley Pinkham, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. March 26, 1877; unm.
(8) Capt. David Almon Pinkham, b. July 29, 1847; has been captain of the schooners *Carrie S. Allen*, *Minetta*, etc.; m., Aug. 19, 1876, Nellie Farr, b. South Harpswell, Me., Sept. 28, 1855; daughter of Hugh Farr and Ruth Orr.
(9) Frank Leslie Pinkham, b. Jan. 10, 1878; postmaster at South Harpswell, Me., since July, 1905; m. Alvira Mabel Stover, b. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 22, 1875; daughter of David Clark Stover and Charity Curtis. No children.
(9) Ruthie Lillian Pinkham, b. April 28, 1881; m., July 16, 1901, Fred Watson Prout, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Sept. 10, 1865; resides Portland, Me.; on steamer *H. Henry Wilson*.

Digitized by Google

(10) Joseph Almon Prout, b. Oct. 19, 1901.
(10) Hugh Farr Prout, b. Sept. 12, 1902.
(10) Eleanor Gertrude Prout, b. Nov. 27, 1903.
(9) Ralph Sinnett Pinkham, b. Aug. 12, 1885; fireman on a Portland (Me.) steamer.
(9) David H. Pinkham, b. April, 1891; d. Oct. 19, 1891.
(8) Elijah Austin Pinkham, b. Jan. 1, 1849; stable keeper at South Harpswell, Me.; for several years was proprietor of the Merriconeag House, Harpswell, Me.; m. Violetta C. Merrow, b. Portland, Me.; daughter of James Merrow.
(9) Walter E. Pinkham, b. Oct. 2, 1877; resides Deering, Me.; motorman at Portland, Me.; m., June 8, 1895, Annie D. Roberts, b. Monmouth, Me., Sept. 26, 1875; daughter of Benjamin F. Roberts and Minnie B. Lunt.
(9) Lulu M. Pinkham, d. June 12, 1879 (13m.).
(9) Annie May Pinkham, b. May 19, 1881; resides Harpswell, Me.; m., Nov. 5, 1898, James H. Lubee, b. Harpswell, Me.; son of Levi Lubee and Rachel Coburn.
(10) Horace Leslie Lubee, b. May 1, 1899.
(10) Austin Ellwood Lubee, b. July 16, 1900.
(10) Doris Mildred Lubee, b. Feb. 1, 1906.
(9) George Lewis Pinkham, b. May 25, 1887; stable keeper and teamster at South Harpswell, Me.; unm.
(9) Hattie A. Pinkham, b. Nov. 11, 1889; unm.
(9) Willie J. Pinkham, b. June 7, 1893.
(8) Mary A. Pinkham, b. March 5, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1862.
(7) Ann Pinkham, b. April 1, 1818; d. June 10, 1900; resided Phippsburg, Me.; a fine teacher; m., Jan. 11, 1858, John J. Rogers, b. Phippsburg, Me., Aug. 22, 1819; farmer.
(8) Elijah Pinkham Rogers, b. April 2, 1852; d. April 5, 1881; m., Nov. 15, 1880, Lizzie Frances Coffin, b. Phippsburg, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; d. March 6, 1885; daughter of Albert Coffin and Elizabeth J. Johnson.
(7) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 14, 1908 (87-10); resided Cumberland Center, Me.; a seaman for several years, then a farmer; his grand work as a teacher will long be remembered in Harpswell, Me., etc.; he taught on Great Chebeague Island, 1847; on Bailey's Island, Me., 1845 and 1853; Falmouth, Me., 1862-63; at Cumberland, Me., 1870; m., July 9, 1848, Sarah Haskell, b. Harpswell, Me., March 13, 1831; d. Dec. 7, 1886; daughter of Capt. George Haskell and Lucy Ann Farr. "He became captain soon after he began going to sea; he, with Capt. Norton Stover, assumed the entire financial responsibility of the building of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Harpswell, Me.; his life was marked with many other noble Christian works."
(8) Frederic N. Pinkham, b. July 8, 1849; d. May 22, 1879; followed the sea; m., 1873, Nellie Gardner; no children.
(8) Franklin B. Pinkham, b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. June 17, 1880; unm.; followed the sea.

Digitized by Google

(8) Herbert Nathaniel Pinkham, b. June 27, 1857; insurance agent and adjuster, 35 Exchange St., Portland, Me.; graduated from Falmouth (Me.) Academy and Greely Institute, Cumberland Center, Me.; resided Falmouth, Me., 1861-69; Cumberland Center, Me., 1869-1876; in Portland, Me., since then; m., Nov. 10, 1880, Sarah Eleanor McMaster, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 6, 1859; graduated from Portland High School; daughter of Samuel McMaster and Caroline Skillings.

(9) Ethel Caroline Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1881; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School, June, 1899; clerk in lawyer's office, Portland, Me.

(9) Laura Haskell Pinkham, b. March 12, 1883; d. Nov. 7, 1904; graduated Portland (Me.) High School, June, 1901; Mrs. Simmons' Kindergarten Training School, Boston, Mass.; in senior class at time of her death.

(9) Eleanor Marion Pinkham, b. May 27, 1884; graduated from Portland High School, June, 1903.

(9) Sarah Blair, b. Nov. 21, 1886; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School, June, 1905; sophomore in Wellesley College, 1906.

(9) Herbert Nathaniel, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1888; studied in Hebron Academy, Maine, and in Phillips Exeter Academy; clerk in Portland, Me.

(9) Helen Neal Pinkham, b. Dec. 26, 1882; entered Portland (Me.) High School, 1908.

(9) Elizabeth Adams Pinkham, b. July 26, 1895.

(9) Dorothy Elliot Pinkham, b. April 27, 1900.

(8) Aulenah Dailey Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., March 15, 1860; resides Falmouth, Me.; m., June 28, 1884, Samuel W. Hamilton, b. Cousin's Island, Me., Sept. 13, 1861; studied in Greely Institute, Cumberland Center, Me.; grocer and farmer; son of Lorenzo Hamilton and Lovina Grover.

(9) Everett Woodbury Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1884; graduated at Greely Institute, Cumberland Center, Me., 1901; from Bowdoin College, 1905; teacher at Willimantic, Conn.; now works for International Banking Corporation, New York City.

(9) Marion Lavina Hamilton, b. Sept. 4, 1887; graduated from Greely Institute, Cumberland Center, Me., 1903; teaching at Falmouth, Me.; entered Bates College, 1906.

(9) Freda Maude Hamilton, b. Oct. 29, 1890; Portland (Me.) High School, 1904.

(9) Gladys Pinkham Hamilton, b. Oct. 3, 1898.

(9) Philip Haskell Hamilton, b. Aug. 7, 1901.

(8) Susan Ellen Pinkham, b. Falmouth, Me., Aug. 24, 1863; resides Portland, Me.; graduated from Greely Institute, Cumberland Center, Me.; resided Falmouth, Me., 1863-69; Cumberland, Me., 1869-1886; Portland, 1886-1888; Freeport, Me., 1888-1891; Portland, 1891-1900, Lynn, Mass., 1900-1906; since then in Portland, Me.; m., March 24, 1886, Charles Skillings Wilson, b.

Digitized by Google

New Portland, Me., March 10, 1864; graduated at Greely Institute, Cumberland Center, Me.; coal merchant; son of John Wilson and Rosa Y. Skillings.

(8) Georgianna Pinkham, b. Oct. 4, 1866; d. Nov. 2, 1892.

(7) Capt. Jacob Bailey Pinkham, b. July 5, 1823; d. May 23, 1902, (78y., 10m., 12d.); sketch in *Zion's Herald*, Boston, Mass.: "For 30 years Captain Pinkham was mas- of an East Indiaman. After a few years on land he commanded another vessel in the same trade. He spent the remainder of his long life on the sea and was known as a careful and successful seaman. He accumulated a comfortable competency and built a very pretty residence overlooking the sea on Harpswell Neck. Captain Pinkham early sought and found Christ and for nearly 50 years was a consistent member of the M. E. Church. He loved the Lord and served the church of his choice with increasing interest as trustee, steward and Sunday School superintendent. Up to the very last his thoughts were of the church. The writer visited him frequently during his brief sickness and always found him cheerful, patient and trustful. He entered into his rest surrounded by his family and conscious to the last. He was a prominent citizen and will be missed by a large circle of friends." M., Dec. 19, 1853, Hannah Ann Bartlett, b. Phippsburg, Me., Nov. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1900. "A woman of fine Christian character and of sterling worth."

(8) Capt. Jacob Seymour Pinkham, b. Sept. 15, 1855; moved from Harpswell, Me., to Westbrook, Me., 1905; a very successful captain; m., Dec. 23, 1887, Fannie Augusta Pennell, b. Brunswick, Me., Aug. 16, 1864; daughter of David Pennell and Ella S. Rogers.

(9) Seymour Leroy Pinkham, b. July 15, 1889.

(9) Nellie Frances Pinkham, b. Oct. 5, 1891.

(9) Mabel Eva Pinkham, b. June 3, 1894.

(9) Alice Mildred Pinkham, b. March 22, 1897.

(9) Annie B. Pinkham, b. Nov. 7, 1899.

(8) Ida F. Pinkham, b. March 29, 1857; d. April 3, 1877.

(8) Jeremiah Bartlett Pinkham, b. Oct. 3, 1859; d. July 14, 1887; m., October, 1884, Mary Jeannette Curtis, b. Harpswell, Me., Jan. 4, 1863; d. Jan. 3, 1891; daughter of John J. Curtis and Mercy Jane Stover.

(9) Jennie Mildred Pinkham, b. June 6, 1886.

(8) Wm. Farrington Pinkham, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. May 25, 1896; m., Dec. 25, 1886, Carrie Augusta Riggs; who resides 151 Nichols St., Lewiston, Me.

(9) Florence Ida Pinkham, b. July 21, 1888.

(9) Lloyd Francis Pinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

(9) Elsie Margaret Pinkham, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

(9) William Dwight Pinkham, b. Aug. 19, 1895.

(8) Howard Chester Pinkham, b. Oct. 13, 1863; resides West Harpswell, Me.; farmer; m. on Chebeague Island, Me., b. Rev. W. B. Eldridge, May 14, 1905, Gertrude Adella Eldridge, b. China, Me., Sept. 1, 1887; daughter of Rev. Wm. B. Eldridge and Mary E. Weeks.

Digitized by Google

(9) Lester Howard Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1907.
(8) Infant, b. Aug. 13, 1868; d. Aug. 13, 1865.
(8) Capt. Orville Sawyer Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Dec. 13, 1866; resides South Harpswell, Me.; studied in Freeport (Me.) High School and at Kent's Hill, Me.; has been a successful captain for 14 years, sailing to West Indian ports, Windward Islands and to South American and Gulf ports; m., May 14, 1872, Helen Maria Savage, b. Woolwich, Me., Jan. 8, 1872; studied in Portland, Me., schools; daughter of Silas L. Savage and Anne B. Kemp.
(9) Willard Bartlett Pinkham, b. July 12, 1893.
(9) Bernard Orville Pinkham, b. May 4, 1895.

(7) Jane Pinkham, b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. Falmouth, Me., Jan. 16, 1903. She was a very successful school teacher at Bailey's Island, Me.; m., Jan. 7, 1855, Ralph Sinnett, b. Bailey's Island, Me., Dec. 26, 1818; d. Falmouth, Me., Sept. 24, 1891; a very successful store keeper at Bailey's Island and Falmouth, Me.; son of Capt. James Sinnett and Mary Johnson.

(7) Almira Pinkham, b. May 5, 1828; taught three schools in Harpswell, Me.; resides Sebasco, Me.; m., Oct. 12, 1858, Jeremiah Bartlett, b. Phippsburg, Me., Sept. 20, 1819; d. April 24, 1883; merchant and farmer; son of Ballard Bartlett and Ann Ellen Rogers.

(8) Jacob Pinkham Bartlett, b. Dec. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 12, 1894; mariner; m., Oct. 3, 1884, Nellie P. Harrington, b. Harpswell, Me., Oct. 13, 1865; daughter of David H. Harrington and Evelyn Gahan.
(9) Lulu Belle Bartlett, b. Oct. 31, 1885; m., March 9, 1906, Wm. B. Smith of Portland, Me.

(8) Jennie Sinnett Bartlett, b. Jan. 26, 1862; resides Phippsburg, Me.; m., Aug. 4, 1881, Capt. Henry W. Butler, b. Sept. 13, 1858; son of Rufus Butler and Susan Parker Dully.

(8) Thomas Hogan Bartlett, b. April 24, 1864; mariner; resides Phippsburg, Me.; m. (first), Jan. 1, 1891, Frankie A. McKenney, b. April 1, 1866; d. Dec. 16, 1891; daughter of Frank McKenney and Ann Mary Bartlett; m. (second), May 29, 1893, Margaret E. Rogers, b. Feb. 15, 1876; daughter of William Rogers.
(9) Earle Frederic Bartlett, b. March 4, 1894.
(9) Angeline Maria Bartlett, b. June 30, 1897.
(9) Doris Estelle Bartlett.

(8) Elijah Bartlett, b. Feb. 10, 1867; resides Phippsburg, Me., farmer and merchant; m. Jennie A. Coffin, b. March 28, 1882; daughter of Alexander John Coffin and Hannah Elizabeth Wallace.
(9) Genevieve Bartlett, b. July 8, 1899.
(9) Mabel Pinkham Bartlett, b. June 24, 1900.
(9) Evelyn Almira Bartlett, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
(9) Etta Frances Bartlett, b. April 28, 1904.
(8) Angelia Bartlett, b. March 6, 1869; resides Pensacola,

Digitized by Google

Fla.; m., Nov. 20, 1887, Capt. John Dana Eastman, b. March 28, 1860.

(9) Bernard Dana Eastman, b. January, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1889.

(8) William Bartlett, b. April 15, 1872; d. Dec. 13, 1891.

(8) Ada Bartlett, b. Dec. 12, 1874; m., May 22, 1895, William James York, b. March 15, 1869; mariner; son of William York and Mary Libbey.

(9) Wesley Bartlett York, b. Nov. 12, 1897.

(9) Dana William York, b. July 20, 1899.

(9) Genevieve Almira York, b. October, 1902.

(7) Capt. Elijah Jackson Pinkham, b. Harpswell, Me., Nov. 19, 1830; has resided at 12 Saunders St., Woodfords, Me., for several years; he began going to sea in 1848, and was captain for 30 years; some of the vessels in which he sailed being the *Texas*, *Orinda*, *Georgie Deering*, *Albion Lincoln*, *Hattie B. Wheeler*, *Henry P. Lord*, *Sarah Frazier*, *Genevieve Tucker* and *Albert W. Smith*, sailing to many ports; m., June 13, 1860, Sarah Jane Turner, b. Millbridge, Me., Feb. 14, 1840; daughter of Solon Turner.

(8) Mabel Pinkham, b. Sept. 3, 1861; d. March 6, 1876.

(8) Bertha Pinkham, b. May 6, 1879; graduated from the public schools of Deering, Me., and from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, May 20, 1902; resides at home.

(8) Amy Woodworth Pinkham, b. Jan. 26, 1885; studied in Deering, Me., public schools and in Westbrook (Me.) Seminary; at home.

(7) Susan Martha Pinkham, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 18, 1860; unm.

Digitized by Google

(5) Andrew Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1746; d. Durham, Me., Dec. 13, 1805. Moved to Harpswell, Me., with his parents; May 5, 1777, bought lots 7 and 8 in Durham, Me., of Joseph Woodworth, who had purchased them of Isaac Royall. He also took a deed from Daniel Harper, attorney for the heirs of Royal, June 28, 1796. Miss Narcissa Pinkham, Hacker Box, Brunswick, Me., has one of these old papers. Andrew Pinkham m., Sept. 26, 1773, Rachel Jones, b. Feb. 2, 1754; d. May 13, 1840; daughter of Lemuel Jones, son of Thomas Jones, b. Hanover, Mass., July 30, 1730; m., 1751, Waite Estes, daughter of Edward Bates and Patience Carr of Hanover, Mass.; they had 12 children, b. at Harpswell, Me., and the 2nd child was the above Rachel Jones, who m. Andrew Pinkham.

* * * * *

(6) Child d. in infancy.

(6) Mercy Pinkham, b. Nov. 29, 1774; d. Feb. 29, 1856; blind for many years; unmarried.

(6) Phoebe Pinkham, b. Sept. 21, 1776; m. Samuel Beals of Durham, Me., who d. Jan. 23, 1865; lived St. Albans, Me. "No children that grew up."

(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. Sept. 24, 1778, d. July 24, 1797. "M. Micajah Meader and moved to Vassalboro, Me."

* * * * *

(6) Nicholas Pinkham, b. Feb. 18, 1781; d. June 8, 1847 (66). He moved to Litchfield, Me., about 1804 and ever after lived on Litchfield Neck. When he died five of his sons were married and lived on farms adjoining his. Four of these sons lived and died where they thus made their homes. This was a strong old Quaker family; the parents and their children members. "Nicholas Pinkham, Timothy Bailey & Elijah Goddard also moved to Litchfield, Me., with Andrew Pinkham." Andrew Pinkham m. Alice Parker of Litchfield, Me., b. July 10, 1785; d. April 8, 1866; daughter of Joseph Parker and Abigail Page; Alice Parker was of the 5th generation from James Parker and Elizabeth Long.

* * * * *

(7) Hannah Pinkham, b. July 10, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1883; unm.

(7) Andrew Pinkham, b. July 12, 1809; d. March 9, 1884; farmer; after his marriage he resided for a few years at Winthrop, Me., and then moved back to Litchfield. He and his wife were faithful members of the Friends' Church. M. in Litchfield, Me., Nov. 24, 1831, Miriam Wadsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1811; d. Fairfield, Me., July 28, 1892; daughter of Moses Wadsworth and Hannah ———.

(8) Eunice Wadsworth Pinkham, b. Dec. 4, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1900; resided Larone, Fairfield, Me.; m., March 3, 1853, Moses Winslow, b. June 3, 1826, in W. Gardiner, Me.; d.

Digitized by Google

Jan 25, 1875; tanner and farmer; son of Daniel Winslow and Irene.

(9) Charles Edwin Winslow, b. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 31, 1854; d. Winthrop, Me., Aug. 27, 1875.

(9) Wm. Henry Winslow, b. Fairfield, Me., June 10, 1856; resides Revere, Mass., 1907; graduated Brown University 1880; has lived Adams, Mass., West Orange, N. J., Bath, Me., Revere, Mass. Supt. of schools, Bath, Me., 5½ years; supt. of Revere (Mass.) schools 5½ years; principal of the high schools at Adams, Mass., and West Orange, N. J. M., (first), Oct. 16, 1880, Estelle Elizabeth Fiske, b. Providence, R. I.; studied in Providence (R. I.) schools; d. Jan. 17, 1899; daughter of Arnold Fiske and Mary E. Smith; m. (second), October 15, 1899, Susan Leah Brooks, b. in Nova Scotia, Nov. 25, 1876; studied in Bath (Me.) public schools; daughter of Edgar Brooks; no children of this 2nd marriage.

(10) Leon Arnold Winslow, b. Feb. 17, 1883; resides Revere, Mass; Brown University graduate; bookkeeper.

(10) Blanche Annette Winslow, b. May 24, 1884; teacher at Revere, Mass.

(10) M. Pearl Winslow, b. Feb. 28, 1886; resides Revere, Mass.; stenographer in Boston, Mass.; graduated from Chelsea (Mass.) High School and Lynn (Mass.) Business College.

(10) Lorrimer Alton Winslow, b. July 27, 1894; studying in Revere (Mass.) High School.

(9) Lucy Annette Winslow, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m., Aug. 8, 1891, George Paddock, a farmer of Fairfield, Me.; resides Skowhegan, Me.

(10) Winona Paddock, b. Feb. 13, 1894.

(10) Royal Winslow Paddock, b. July 3, 1895.

(9) Martha Lizzie Winslow, b. Fairfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1868; resides Waterville, Me.; m., March 14, 1894, George Alfred Kidder, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1872; merchant; son of Alfred Kidder and Ethel ———.

(10) Helen Gertrude Kidder, b. March 20, 1895.

(10) Martha Lucille Kidder, b. July 11, 1897.

(8) William Andrew Pinkham, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. Jan., 1890; m. (first), Lena Littlefield; m. (second), Lucille Collins; m. (third), Rena Ferguson.

(9) Two daughters.

(8) Daniel Wadsworth Pinkham, b. April 16, 1836; d. Jan. 30, 1892; farmer; m., in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 4, 1890, Abbie J. Wadsworth, daughter of Daniel Wadsworth and Margaret Frost Goodwin; lived Washington and Winthrop, Me.

(9) An only child.

(8) Nancy Maria Pinkham, b. West Gardiner, Me., March 18, 1839; resides St. Albans, Me.; member of Friends' Church; m. in Hallowell, Me., Aug. 7, 1859, Wm. P. Winslow, b. Fairfield, Me., Jan. 20, 1836; Providence, R. I., schools; farmer; son of Daniel Winslow and Irene Reiggs.

(9) Martha Emma Winslow, b. Fairfield, Me., April 5, 1862; resides Hermet, Cal.; Friends' School, Providence, R. I., 1880; m. in Lewiston, Me., March 27, 1887, Eugene Leroy

Digitized by Google

Weymouth, b. Blanchard, Me., March 27, 1887; farmer; son of Elbridge Godfrey Weymouth.
(10) Wm. Henry Weymouth, b. Aug. 22, 1883.
(10) Elmer Ellsworth Weymouth, b. Dec. 7, 1889; d. Jan. 20, 1904.
(10) Elbridge Everett Weymouth, b. Sept. 25, 1891.
(10) Eva May Everett Weymouth, b. April 30, 1893.
(10) Chester Arthur Weymouth, b. Sept. 30, 1895.
(10) Ralph Stanley Weymouth, b. Aug. 20, 1902.
(10) Lee Winslow Weymouth, b. April 19, 1905.
(9) Maria A. Winslow, b. Fairfield, Me., Sept. 16, 1865; resides St. Albans, Me.; m. in St. Albans, May 15, 1889, Wilbur J. Tracy, b. Jan. 28, 1862; farmer.
(10) Chas. Ripley Tracey, b. March 16, 1890.
(10) Alton Wm. Tracey, b. Nov. 19, 1891.
(10) Edna Winslow Tracey, b. Dec. 31, 1897.
(9) Rosa Winslow, b. St. Albans, Me., May 9, 1867; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School, June, 1888; m., Nov. 10, 1893, Ulysses Grant Harding, b. Sept. 11, 1866; graduated from Freedom (Me.) Academy, 1886; merchant for five years; son of Marcellus A. Harding and Sarah Small.
(10) Florence Mary Harding, b. St. Albans, Me., April 14, 1897.
(10) Mabel Harding, b. St. Albans, Me., Nov. 23, 1899.
(10) Rosobel Winslow Harding, b. Lisbon Falls, Me., July 4, 1907.
(8) Olney Thompson Pinkham, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1892; farmer at West Gardiner, Me.
(8) Thomas Albion Pinkham, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. July 12, 1904; trader at Winthrop, Me.; m. in Clinton, Me., Nov. 25, 1865, Austria Bosworth, who died in 1903.
(9) James Pinkham; resides Winthrop, Me.
(8) Moses Wadsworth Pinkham, b. April 18, 1852; d. May 28, 1897; lived West Gardiner, Me.; m., Sept. 2, 1873, Esther Means.
(9) Grace Pinkham, b. 1874.
(9) Nellie Pinkham, b. 1876.
(9) Etta Pinkham, b. 1879.

* * * * *

(7) Lemuel Pinkham, b. March 1, 1811; d. Nov. 19, 1891; resided W. Gardiner, Me.; farmer; faithful member of the Friends' Church; m., Dec. 15, 1839, Asenath Nason, b. Poland, Me., Nov. 10, 1810; d. Sept. 20, 1891 (74-5); daughter of Wm. Nason and Aurilla Leach.
(8) Alice Jane Pinkham, b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Oct. 1, 1901; resided in Auburn, Me., for some years; m. at W. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1867, Orrin Buckley Merrow, b. June 21, 1845; d. June 14, 1898; enlisted from Auburn, Me., in Capt. Butler's Co. A, 29th Me. Regiment, and stayed in the army until the close of the Civil War.
(9) Edward Little Merrow, b. Feb. 28, 1868; of the firm Merrow Bros. & Co., Auburn, Me.; m. in Auburn, Me., Dec. 24, 1898, by Rev. David Burr, Neva B. Jellison.

Digitized by Google

(10) Florabel Merrow, b. April 3, 1900.

(9) Angie Estelle Bradford Merrow, b. Winthrop, Me., Jan. 2, 1870; deceased; resided 23 Harward St., Auburn, Me.; graduated from Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me.; m., in Auburn, Me., by Rev. G. G. Powers, Jan. 1, 1890, John Hamilton Harradon, b. Turner, Me., Nov. 1, 1864; for some years he was a fine workman as laster in a shoe shop; for some time he has driven a public carriage in Auburn, Me.; son of Shepherd Weston Harradon and Mary Macomber.

(10) Divine Elton Harradon, b. Auburn, Me., April 18, 1891.

(10) Merle Shepherd Harradon, b. Feb. 28, 1894.

(9) Wallace Woodman Merrow, b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 29, 1871; resides New Auburn, Me.; graduated from the common schools 1889; since Aug. 1, 1898, has been a member of the firm Merrow Bros. & Co.; m., in Auburn, Me., July 2, 1900, Ada Marr Ross, b. Auburn, Me., March 27, 1872; graduated from Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me., 1890; daughter of Reuben Ross and Elzada Bean of Auburn, Me.

(10) Geraldine Alice Merrow, b. May 2, 1903.

(10) Lawrence Ross Merrow, b. June 22, 1904.

(9) Grace May Merrow, b. Aug. 5, 1873; resides Davis Ave., Auburn, Me.; Sept. 5, 1897, m. Nahum Polk Morrill of Auburn, Me., b. Cambridge, Me., Dec. 30, 1861; son of David Morrill and Ellen Larrabee; Cambridge (Me.) schools; farmer.

(10) Hazel Rosetta Morrill, b. April 9, 1898.

(10) Harold Wallace Morrill, b. April 3, 1900.

(9) Leonara Alice Merrow, b. Aug. 21, 1878; resides Danville Junction; m. Mr. Dunbar.

(10) Helen Dunbar.

(9) Omar Bond Merrow, b. Auburn, Me., April 2, 1880; schools at Littlefield's Corner; business course in Lewiston (Me.) Business College, graduating April 2, 1898; farmer; unm.

(8) Sanford L. Pinkham, b. March 6, 1843; d. in army in Civil War, June 8, 1863; enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, with 9 months' men; left Augusta, Me., Oct. 29, 1862; killed at Bonnet Carre, La.; farmer; unm.

(8) Almon Nicholas Pinkham, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. May 13, 1877; unm.

(8) Mary Ellen Pinkham, b. Litchfield, Me., Jan. 3, 1849; in Natick, Mass., 20 years; resides 22 Park Ave., Natick, Mass.; studied in the W. Gardiner (Me.) schools; lived in Cochituate, Mass., 5 years; m. (first), Oct. 6, 1869, George Washington Hutchinson, b. Manchester, Me., Sept. 20, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1869; farmer; son of Andrew Hutchinson and ———; m. (second), June 21, 1888, Joel Francis Lincoln, b. Natick, Mass., December 17, 1848; studied in Natick, schools; shoemaker; son of Joel A. Lincoln and ——— Chamberlain.

(8) Everett Newton Pinkham, b. April 9, 1852; studied in W. Gardiner (Me.) Academy; farmer, Route No. 1, Guilford,

Digitized by Google

Me.; m., Sept. 30, 1872, Lizzie Hannah Woodbury; studied in W. Gardiner (Me.) Academy; daughter of Henry Woodbury and Sarah French; b. W. Gardiner, Me., July 9, 1852; d. July 21, 1899.

(9) Roscoe Everett Pinkham, b. Oct. 1, 1875; studied in Litchfield (Me.) schools; farmer; resides S. Framingham, Mass.

(9) Henry Liston Pinkham, b. Sept. 12, 1878; studied in Litchfield (Me.) schools; resides Cambridge, Mass.; electric motorman; m., Sept. 12, 1901, Neva M. Ham.

(8) Clara Hannah Pinkham, b. Jan. 22, 1855; studied in W. Gardiner (Me.) schools and Hallowell (Me.) Classical Institute; m., Oct. 22, 1879, George D. Haven, real estate agent; resides 181 Washington St., Somerville, Mass.

(8) John Pinkham, b. W. Gardiner, Me., Aug. 17, 1859; resides Monmouth, Me.; studied in W. Gardiner schools, Litchfield High School, Dirigo Business College, Augusta, Me.; taught school at W. Gardiner, Me. 1878–79–80; member of the school committee 1884; of the board of selectmen, 1887–88–89–90; member of the school committee 1891–1901; member of Republican Convention 1898–1901; master of Cobbosoconte Grange several years; agent of that grange store several years; superintendent of the Friends' Sunday school, W. Gardiner, Me., 12 years; is now superintendent of M. E. Sunday school, Monmouth, Me.; he was a farmer on the old W. Gardiner (Me.) homestead until the buildings were burned Nov. 10, 1898; he moved to Monmouth, Me., May 1, 1901, and is mail carrier; m., Sept. 11, 1883, Lettice Thompson, b. Athens, Me., May 8, 1857; studied in the schools of Athens and Readfield, Me.; daughter of James Thompson and Mehitable Bunker.

(9) Ethel Marie Pinkham, b. W. Gardiner, Me., Jan 6, 1885; graduated from Monmouth (Me.) Academy and from Bliss College, Lewiston, Me.

(9) Percy John Pinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1892; studied in schools of W. Gardiner and Monmouth, Me.

(8) Frank M. Pinkham, b. Jan. 11, 1863; d. Jan. 15, 1865.

* * * * *

(7) Israel Pinkham, b. Dec. 27, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1880; resided at W. Gardiner, Me.; farmer on a part of the old Pinkham homestead; m. Almira Merrill of Gardiner, Me.

(8) Nahum Merrill Pinkham, b. April 2, 1837; resides Litchfield, Me.; m. (first), Dec. 12, 1871, Lucy Winter, b. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 6, 1845; d. Nov. 4, 1878; m. (second), Mrs. Mary (Prescott) Hodgdon, b. Monmouth, Me., June 21, 1842.

(8) Patience Ellen Pinkham, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. early in life at W. Gardiner, Me.; m., 1861, Dr. Charles Elliott Pinkham, b. Brunswick, Me., Sept. 18, 1839; d. June 30, 1901; a very successful physician at San Francisco, Cal.; a brave soldier in the Civil War.

(9) Nellie Pinkham, died in infancy.

(8) Samuel Merrill Pinkham, b. July 11, 1847; d. 1893; harness maker at W. Gardiner, Me.; m. (first), Lydia Ann Pease, b. Monmouth, Me.; daughter of Shepherd Pease and

Digitized by Google

Dianna Plummer; m. (second), Feb. 9, 1895, Jennie L. Thompson of W. Gardiner, Me., who removed to Rock Ave., Lynn, Mass., in 1894.

(9) Myrtle Clara Pinkham, b. July 11, 1880.

* * * * *

(7) Thomas Jones Pinkham, b. Litchfield, Me., July 5, 1816; d. Feb. 12, 1893; studied in Litchfield (Me.) schools and in Friends' School, Providence, R. I.; lived in Litchfield and Belgrade, Me.; m. (first), Nov. 5, 1840, Sarah W. Stuart, b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. July 10, 1846; daughter of Samuel Stuart of Belgrade, Me., and Miriam Greely; m. (second), Dec. 20, 1846, Widow Betsy (Rollins) Yeaton, b. Belgrade, Me., Feb. 12, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1888. (She m. (first) Isaac Yeaton.) She studied in Belgrade (Me.) schools and in Titcomb Academy; daughter of Shadrack Rollins and Ruth Boutelle of Belgrade, Me.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Joseph Stuart Pinkham, b. May 9, 1843; resides Westport, Ct.; gardening; m., Sept. 10, 1868, Georgianna Taylor of Massachusetts.

(9) Stuart Rollins Pinkham.

(10) Hattie Randall Pinkham.

Child of second marriage:

(8) Charles Thomas Pinkham, b. Belgrade, Me., May 20, 1852; resides on the old Belgrade farm, where he was born; m., Jan. 1, 1877, Martha Alice Taylor, b. Sidney, Me., Aug. 4, 1859; studied in Belgrade (Me.) schools and Oakland (Me.) High School; daughter of Geo. Taylor and Mary A. Welcome; no children.

* * * * *

(7) Rachel Jones Pinkham, b. June 10, 1819; d. Clinton, Me., Feb. 14, 1881; faithful member of Friends' Church; m., March 4, 1840, Richard Hopkins, b. in England, July 7, 1812; d. in Clinton, Me., June 19, 1892; son of Wm. Hopkins and Mary; farmer; these parents came to America when the son, Richard, was but 4 years old, and when his brother, Wm. Hopkins, was but 2 years old. (This Wm. Hopkins m. Emma Jane Clough.)

(8) Wm. Henry Hopkins, b. Nov. 22, 1840; resides Canaan, Me.; studied in the district school; farmer; m., Jan. 3, 1864, Esther Ann Bean, b. Hartland, Me., Oct. 16, 1845; d. Canaan, Me., Feb. 1, 1890; studied in district schools; daughter of Eben Bean and Esther Richardson.

(9) Eben Augustus Hopkins, b. Hartland, Me., Dec. 5, 1864; m. Edna P. Chapman; resides Gardiner, Me.; no children.

(9) George Edwin Hopkins, b. Hartland, Me., Sept. 12, 1869; resides Georgetown, Mass.; m., June 3, 1895, Elizabeth Tenney Dummer, b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870; daughter of Samuel Sewall Dummer and Martha Ann of Reading, Mass.

(10) Helen Sewall Hopkins, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 5, 1896; d. Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 22, 1896.

(10) Edwin Dummer Hopkins, b. April 25, 1898.

(10) Alice Edith Hopkins, b. Sept. 28, 1899.

Digitized by Google

(10) Howard Sewall Hopkins, b. Aug. 26, 1902.
(9) Martha Ella Hopkins, b. Oct. 27, 1874; resides Canaan, Me.; m., June 22, 1898, Rupert Irving Davis.
(10) Verna Effie Davis, b. June 29, 1899.
(10) Edna Elizabeth Davis, b. May 26, 1901.
(10) Arthur Irving Davis, b. June 27, 1905.
(8) Martha Ann Hopkins, b. Feb. 2, 1843; resides Canaan, Me.; studied in the district schools of Canaan, Me., and in Benton, (Me.) Academy; m., March 12, 1864, Fifield Mitchell, b. Hartland, Me., Aug. 20, 1839; studied in district schools and Hartland (Me.) Academy; farmer; son of David Mitchell and Eliza Jewett.
(9) Sherman Richard Mitchell, b. Nov. 30, 1864; resides 590 North Los Robias Ave., Pasadena, Cal.; moved to that place Nov. 1, 1887; conductor on electric cars; studied in Canaan (Me.) district schools and in business college, Augusta, Me.; m. (first), Feb. 14, 1888, Lillian Ann Bunker, b. St. John, N. B., Nov. 1, 1866; deceased; daughter of Horace Bunker and Louisa Augusta Darron; m. (second), Aug. 12, 1905, Minnie Estelle Punnett of Rochester, N. Y.

Children of the first marriage.
(10) Lawson Darron Pinkham Mitchell, b. June 2, 1895.
(10) Twins, Margaret Lillian and Richard Mitchell, b. Sept. 19, 1897.

Child of the second marriage:
(10) Harriet Mitchell, b. Sept. 10, 1907.
(9) Wilbur Fred Mitchell, b. Dec. 28, 1866; resides Fairfield, Me.; has lived in Brunswick, Bath and Farmington, Me.; in the former place he was assistant superintendent of an electric road; now has charge of the shipping department of a woolen mill; m., Dec. 24, 1887, Alta Eva Gifford, b. West Pittsfield, Me., July 1, 1868; daughter of Charles Jefferson Gifford, and Mary Ann Osborne.
(10) Ray Sherman Mitchell, b. Oct. 3, 1888; graduated from Fairfield (Me.) High School.
(10) Ivan Wilbur Mitchell, b. July 20, 1899.
(9) Geo. Edwin Mitchell, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. Nov. 29, 1868.
(8) Thomas P. Hopkins, b. July 31, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1886; unm.
(8) Sarah Frances Hopkins, b. May 23, 1851; d. April 17, 1870; m., June 24, 1867, Joseph Francis Libby; resided Fairfield, Me.; no children.

* * * * *

(7) Noah Pinkham, b. April 9, 1820; d. Winthrop Center, Me., March 3, 1901; faithful member of the Friends' Church; lived in Litchfield, Me., several years and then moved to Winthrop, Me. He was a blacksmith, but he also carried on the good farm which he owned; m., Oct. 28, 1847, Eunice Briggs Farr, b. May 28, 1826; resides Winthrop Center, Me.; daughter of Noah Farr and Abigail Haskell.
(8) Allen Wing Pinkham, b. Litchfield, Me., Feb. 14, 1849; farmer at Vassalboro, Me.; m., Sept. 1, 1879, Lettice J. ——— b. Plattskill, N. Y., June 14, 1849.
(9) Emma Mabel Pinkham, b. April 1, 1881; d. April 27, 1882.

Digitized by Google

(9) Edith Gertrude Pinkham, b. July 14, 1884.
(9) Charles Melvin Pinkham, b. March 10, 1887.
(8) Ada Christina Pinkham, b. Litchfield, Me., May 19, 1853; dressmaker at Winthrop Center, Me.
(8) Herbert Elwood Pinkham, b. W. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 30, 1863; resides Quincy, Mass.; grocery store; m., in Winthrop, Me., May 22, 1889, S. Lillian Remick, b. Aug. 11, 1868; daughter of Charles Remick and Sarah of Winthrop, Me.
(8) Phoebe Ella Pinkham, b. Winthrop, Me., Nov. 8, 1866; resides at home.

* * * * *

(7) Phoebe B. Pinkham, b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. March 13, 1842; unm.

* * * * *

(7) Jeremiah Hacker Pinkham, b. May 22, 1828; d. July 8, 1893; m. Nancy Yeaton; no children.

* * * * *

(7) Charles Vaughn Pinkham, b. June 9, 1832; d. Chesterville, Me., June 25, 1885; moved to Chesterville, Me., spring of 1854; he was a fine teacher in Hartland, W. Gardiner and Chesterville, Me.; served on the school board 5 years; supervisor of schools 1872–73; selectman 1865–79; representative to Maine legislature 1875; was master of the Pomona Grange 1874–85; m., April 23, 1854, Eliza Ann Nason of Chesterville, Me., b. Minot, Me., July 3, 1833; daughter of Wm. T. Nason of Poland, Me., b. Nov. 10, 1810, and Aurilla Leach, b. Minot, Me., June 8, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1892 (81).
(8) Jessie M. Pinkham, b. Feb. 3, 1855; d. Chesterville, Me., Sept. 26, 1885; m., Dec. 1, 1874, John C. Downs; farmer; resided in Chesterville, Me., after marriage.
(9) Harry A. Downs, b. Sept. 10, 1876; resides Saranac Lake, N. Y.; farmer, then a carriage maker until a few years ago; then had a meat market; m., June 11, 1898, Inez May Farmer; no children.
(9) Emma Laura Downs, b. Dec. 1, 1878; resides Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m., Jan. 10, 1895, Charles James Arkland, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1866; he runs a paper machine; son of John B. Arkland and Mahala ———.
(10) Harrie Milton Arkland, b. April 23, 1896.
(10) Mattie Gertrude Arkland, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., June 27, 1898.
(10) Leonard Arkland, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
(9) Ellen M. Downs, b. Jan. 7, 1880; resides Saranac Lake, N. Y.; m., Nov. 23, 1896, Benjamin Duffy, b. Bangor Depot, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1875; has a meat and fish market.
(10) Barnard Arthur Duffy, b. Saranac Lake, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1898.
(10) Mary Alice Duffy, b. Saranac Lake, N. Y., July 26, 1900.
(10) Benjamin Raymond Duffy, b. Saranac Lake, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1901.
(10) Theresa Duffy, b. Saranac Lake, Dec. 30, 1903.
(10) Eliza Duffy, b. Aug., 1905.

Digitized by Google

(8) C. Arthur Pinkham, b. Chesterville, Me., Nov. 13, 1853; resides Farmington, Me.; attended common schools of Chesterville and Wilton Academy; dealer in carriages, sleighs, etc.; m., Sept. 17, 1885, Esther Allen Lovejoy, b. Farmington, Me., March 25, 1862; attended common schools of Chesterville and Farmington, Me.; a very successful teacher; daughter of Joseph Keith Lovejoy and Ellen C. Woodworth.

(9) Charles Joseph Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1886; attended Farmington, Me., schools; resides Farmington, Me.

(9) Robert Arthur Pinkham, b. Nov. 16, 1890; studied in Farmington, Me., schools.

(9) Jessie Maria Pinkham, b. April 18, 1893.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Pinkham, b. April 24, 1783; d. June 9, 1827; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Esther Pinkham, b. March 11, 1785; d. Sidney, Me., July 16, 1846; m., Feb. 22, 1809, Adam Wing, b. Sandwich, Mass., April 7, 1771; d. Sept. 15, 1857; moved with his parents to Sidney, Me., May, 1800; son of Benjamin Wing and Peace ———; the father d. at Sidney, Me., Nov., 1818.

* * * * *

(7) Sarah Wing, b. Oct. 24, 1809; m., Feb., 1831, Stephen Allen.

(8) Charles Allen, lives at Vassalboro, Me.

* * * * *

(7) Phoebe Wing, b. March 14, 1811; m. James Pope, a farmer of Vassalboro, Me., b. Sidney, Me.; no children.

* * * * *

(7) Zaccheus Wing, b. March 23, 1813; d. in Illinois, Jan. 25, 1871; farmer; m., Oct., 1841, Mary Rogers of Augusta, Me., b. Jan. 25, 1818; daughter of James Rogers and Sarah Kee.

(8) James H. Wing, b. June 20, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1894; moved to Illinois, 1862; to Kansas, 1879; farmer and stock raiser; m., Nov. 19, 1868, Sarah Brown, b. Pickering, Ontario, Oct. 15, 1841; d. March 16, 1893; daughter of Sylvanus Brown and Pamelia Keese.

(9) Marilla Wing, b. Sept. 25, 1869; resides Carwood, Kansas; m., April 6, 1892, Fred R. Haneywell, b. Biddeford, Eng., Aug. 26, 1856; farming and stock raising.

(10) Harvey Haneywell, b. Jan. 31, 1893.

(10) Samuel Willett Haneywell, b. June 26, 1894.

(10) Charles Henry Haneywell, b. Jan. 2, 1896.

(10) James Wing Haneywell, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

(9) Oscar Wing, b. June, 1871; d. in infancy.

(9) Bertie Wing, b. Sept. 11, 1875; d. in infancy.

(9) Augustine Jones Wing, b. Aug. 17, 1876; resides Kepple, Kan.; stock raising; m., Jan. 3, 1900, Lorena Birdenstine, b. Foraker, Ohio, Nov. 17, 1879.

(9) Carrie Phoebe Wing, b. Sept. 13, 1877; resides near Licot, Wichita Co., Kan.; m., Sept. 13, 1898, Will Burr, b. Botpelean, Ind., July 30, 1865; farmer and blacksmith.

(10) George Joseph Burr, b. Sept. 13, 1899.

Digitized by Google

(9) Samuel Willard Wing, b. near Council Grove, Kan., Sept. 10, 1880; resides Licot, Kan.
(9) Susan W. Wing.
(9) Delia P. Wing, b. July 4, 1886.
(8) Esther M. Wing, b. Feb., 1, 1844; resides West Sidney, Me.; m., Sept. 20, 1867, Howard B. Wyman, b. Dec. 16, 1844; farmer.
(9) Mabel N. Wyman, b. Jan. 30, 1871.
(9) Albert Earl Wyman, b. March 23, 1875.
(8) Charles B. Wing, b. Oct. 10, 1846; d. May 1, 1866 (19y.).
(8) Ruth Ellen Wing, b. Oct. 28, 1850; resides Carpenteria, Cal.; m. Dr. Robert Couch.
(9) Two children; d. in infancy.
(8) Stephen Franklin Wing, b. Sept. 13, 1852; farmer in Omega, Iroquois, Ill.; m.; no children.

* * * * *

(7) Paul Wing, b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 24, 1817; resides Fairfield, Me.; R. F. D., No. 3, Skowhegan, Me.; studied in Providence, R. I.; farmer; m., June 24, 1847, Hannah Buffum, b. Berwick, Me., June 17, 1817; attended common schools; daughter of Isaac Buffum and Sarah Nichols of Berwick, Me.
(8) George Buffum Wing, b. April 18, 1848; studied in Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.; farmer with his father; m., June 8, 1900, Maria Louisa Emerson, b. Jackson, Me., Aug. 14, 1849; attended common schools; daughter of Amasa S. Emerson and Louisa Maria Green; no children.
(8) Phoebe Wing, b. Nov. 23, 1851; Box 71, Oakland, Me.; studied at Kent's Hill and in the Friends' School, Providence, R. I.; m., April 4, 1885, Ambrose Sawtelle, b. Sidney, Me., June 11, 1853; son of Luther Sawtelle, b. Aug. 7, 1800, and Vesta Howard, b. April 27, 1802.
(9) Cora Ethel Sawtelle, b. June 26, 1892; d. June 20, 1904.
(9) Donald Wing Sawtelle, b. Dec. 28, 1898.
(8) Edward Wing, b. June 17, 1853; resides Oakland, Me.; studied at Kent's Hill, Me., and at Augusta (Me.) Business College; a noble member of the Friends' Church; carriage builder and repairer; m., May 1, 1883, Alice Taylor Dudley, b. Sidney, Me., April 1, 1859; daughter of Benjamin Dudley.

* * * * *

(6) John Pinkham, b. March 15, 1787; d. May 10, 1865; farmer; blind for many years, and at last wandered into the woods and died; m. Hannah Hill; no children.

* * * * *

(6) Andrew Pinkham, b. June 20, 1790; d. March 21, 1821; farmer; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Lemuel Pinkham, b. June 7, 1795; d. July 10, 1865; farmer; m. (first), Nov. 28, 1819, Thankful Bailey, b. Harpswell, Me., Feb. 29, 1795; d. July 1, 1845; m. (second), Jan. 21, 1847, Eunice Libby of Pownal, Me.

Children of first marriage:

(7) Andrew Pinkham, b. March 7, 1822; d. March 28, 1845.
(7) Rachel Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. 1830.

Digitized by Google

(7) Alonzo Pinkham, b. Sept. 19, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1852. He early learned the shoemaker's trade. He successfully taught a few terms of school. He was sturdily fitting himself for college at the time of his death.

(7) Marcial Pinkham, b. April 21, 1833; d. in youth.

Child of second marriage:

(7) Narcissa S. Pinkham, b. Oct. 5, 1847. She resides in Durham, Me., on the farm which her grandfather, Andrew Pinkham, purchased. Her mother with her.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER THREE.

SARAH PINKHAM OF HARPSWELL, ME., AND HER DESCENDANTS.

(5) Sarah Pinkham, b. 1751; d. May 21, 1835 (84y.); m., June 8, 1775, Capt. William Haskell, b. Harpswell, Me., June 8, 1751; d. West Gardiner, Me., Aug. 8, 1830; son of William Haskell and Ruth Bennett of Gloucester, Mass. He was of the sixth generation from the Haskell ancestor in America. Capt. William Haskell is said to have lived at Ash Cove, Harpswell Neck, Me., for some years, where, it is said, his children were born; he then moved to Durham, Me., and then to West Gardiner, Me., which was then a part of Litchfield, Me. Many of the family are buried in the Friends' Cemetery at West Gardiner, Me.

* * * * *

(6) Abigail Haskell, b. May 5, 1777; d. Oct. 8, 1848; m., Nov. 5, 1797, Noah Farr, son of Thomas Farr, b. Harpswell, Me., Aug. 8, 1775; d. Dec. 22, 1849. These parents and their children were very faithful members of the Friends' Church; resided Freeport, Litchfield and Gardiner, Me.

(7) William Farr, b. Nov. 7, 1797; d. Feb. 10, 1880; m. (first), Eunice Briggs; m. (second), Eunice Wardsworth.

(8) Christina Farr; m. George Hamblin; no children.

(8) Eunice Briggs Farr; m. Noah Pinkham; lived Winthrop, Me. (See records under Noah Pinkham.)

Children of second marriage:

(8) Moses W. Farr; resides Hallowell, Me.; m. Lucinda W. Cram.

(9) Only son, Rev. Frederick W. Farr, pastor of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Susie Agnes Coltman.

(8) Lydia Ann Farr; m. George H. Gifford of W. Gardiner, Me.

(9) Four children.

(8) Wm. H. Farr; resides Augusta, Me.; m. Rebecca J. Getchell.

(9) Edwin T. Farr.

(8) Elijah Farr; resides W. Gardiner, Me.; m. Carrie Wilson.

(8) Daniel Farr, b. 1842; d. 1853.

(8) Sybil M. Farr, b. 1849; d. 1878; m. Edwin Hamblin.

(7) Isaac Farr, b. 1800; d. 1803.

(7) Rozilla Farr, b. 1802; d. 1804.

(7) Elijah Farr, b. 1805; d. 1839; m. Ruth Sampson.

(8) Loring; (8) Earl, deceased; (8) Hannah; (8) Maria; (8) Leander.

(7) Thomas Farr, b. 1806; d. 1866; farmer at Manchester, Me.; m. Rhoda Dow.

(8) Linden, deceased; (8) Mary Ellen, deceased; (8) Cynthia; m.

Digitized by Google

(7) Noah Farr, Jr., b. 1808; d. 1875; farmer at West Gardiner, Me.; m. Eliza B. Meader, b. 1814; d. 1863.
(8) Rev. Phoebe Meader Farr, b. 1837; a very successful Friends' minister at Augusta, Me.; m. Franklin Wadsworth.
(9) Florence Eliza Wadsworth; m. Erastus B. Delano.
(9) Wendell F. Wadsworth; m. Carrie McIntire.
(10) Philip Shirley Wadsworth.
(9) Jennie Meader Wadsworth; m. John G. Groton.
(8) Valentine Meader Farr, b. 1840; d. 1885; resided Oskaloosa, Ia.; m. Martha S. Hiatt.
(9) Wm. N. Farr; (9) Charles L.; (9) John M.; (9) Henry Valentine.
(8) Gilbert Lotey Farr, b. 1843; Friends' minister in Jamaica; m. (first), Clara C. Bridgman; m. (second), Mary F. Thorndike; m. (third), Annie McPherson.
(9) Philip W. Farr; (9) Helen M.; (9) Wm. H.; (9) Lawrence M.
(9) Carey Swift Farr.
(8) Huldah Elizabeth Farr, b. 1845; resides Amesbury, Mass.; m. Charles H. Jones.
(9) Hattie Elizabeth Jones; (9) Charles C.; (9) Alice W.; (9) George L.; (9) Mary Eliza; (9) Beulah M.
(8) Abignil Farr, b. 1848; m. Fernando G. Cartland of Portland, Me.
(9) Alfred Lindley Cartland; m. Jennie Mae Shaeffer.
(10) Alice Farr Cartland; (10) Edith H.
(9) Ethel F. Cartland; m. Edwin R. Pease.
(9) Francis M. Cartland; (9) Elijah W.; (9) Jennie B.; (9) Marietta; (9) Irene Mabel.
(8) Lindley Henry Farr, b. Dec. 18, 1853; m. Addie E. Sawyer.
(9) Edna M.; (9) Carroll W.
(7) Lydia Farr, b. Jan. 9, 1811; d. Sept., 1853; m. Proctor Sampson.
(8) William F. Sampson; (8) Alfred W.; (8) Lucy J.; (8) Edgar S.; (8) Abbie; (8) Joseph G.
(7) Cynthia Farr, b. April 24, 1813; d. March 25, 1863; m. Levi Jones.
(7) Isaac Farr, b. Sept. 17, 1815; d. June 24, 1885; farmer at W. Gardiner, Me.; m. Cynthia Hawkes, b. Aug. 12, 1821.
(8) Mary Elma Farr, b. 1843; m. Joseph T. Richardson.
(9) Lena M. Richardson.
(9) Ida M., m. Elbridge W. Packard.
(8) George H. Farr, b. May 30, 1847; m. Eliza E. Taylor.
(9) Fordyce C. Farr; m. Nellie C. Dunham.
(7) Sarah Farr, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. April 4, 1861; m. Valentine Meader.
(8) Abbie Meader.
(7) Abigail Farr, b. March 15, 1820; d. Nov. 19, 1889; m. Isaiah G. Worth.
(7) Henry Farr, b. March 27, 1822; d. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Hannah M. Jones.
(7) George Farr, b. Feb. 11, 1825; drowned May 22, 1840.

Digitized by Google

(Full records in Farr Genealogy, b. Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

* * * * *

(6) Sarah Haskell, b. Nov. 3, 1778; d. St. Albans, Me., Nov. 11, 1838; m. Daniel Goodwin, b. Oct. 26, 1779; d. Corinth, Me., May 30, 1861; son of Samuel Goodwin and Sarah Elizabeth Libby.

(7) Margaret Frost Goodwin, b. Freeport, Me., Oct., 1801; d. May 13, 1889; m. Daniel Wadsworth, b. May 15, 1799; d. Dec. 30, 1888.

(8) Emily N. Wadsworth; m. (first), Jehu Harlan in Illinois; m. (second), William M. Corzine. Of the first marriage (9) four children and (10) six grandchildren. Of the second marriage (9) one child and (10) three grandchildren.

(8) Moses Goodwin Wadsworth; m. (first), Elizabeth Frances Wheeler; m. (second), Elizabeth Day.

(9) Twelve children and (10) thirteen grandchildren.

(8) Harriet C. Wadsworth; (8) Edward K.; (8) Sarah Annette Wadsworth; m. John Williams.

(8) Abby Josephine Wadsworth; m. (first) Daniel Wadsworth Pinkham; m. (second) George C. Wooster.

(8) Hannah Stevens Wadsworth; d. in infancy.

(7) Betsy Libby Goodwin, b. May 27, 1803; d. July 23, 1851; m. William Johnson, b. 1803; d. 1872.

(8) Adaline M. Johnson; m. Mr. Scott; (9) ten children.

(8) Miranda C. Johnson; m. John Christianson; (8) six children.

(8) Prosper M. Johnson; (8) William; deceased; (8) Sumner; deceased.

(7) Phoebe Haskell Goodwin, b. June 19, 1805; d. Oct. 13, 1892; m. (first) Benjamin Cram; m. (second) Otis Foster, Jr.; farmer at Auburn, Ill.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Phoebe Jane Cram; m. Samuel Peebles.

(9) Seven children.

Children of second marriage:

(8) Seven; (9) nine grandchildren.

(7) William H. Goodwin, b. Litchfield, Me., Feb. 13, 1807; d. St. Albans, Me., March 12, 1885; m. Hannah Russell, b. 1809; d. 1835.

(8) Sarah E. Goodwin; m. (first), William Bigelow; m. (second), John S. Parker.

(9) Ten children; (10) eighteen grandchildren.

(8) William H. Goodwin, resides St. Albans, Me.; m. Betsey E. Church.

(9) Five children; (10) three grandchildren.

(8) George W. Goodwin, b. 1838; d. 1862; brave soldier in Civil War.

(8) Daniel A. Goodwin; resides Waterville, Me.; m. Mary K. Hatfield; brave soldier in the Civil War.

(9) Two children; (10) one grandchild.

(8) Emeline Goodwin, b. 1844; d. 1878; m. Richard L. Parker.

(9) Gertrude May Parker; m. William Selkins; (10) son.

(8) Aurilla Goodwin; d. in infancy.

Digitized by Google

(7) Samuel Fogg Goodwin, b. July 22, 1809; d. June 20, 1891; m. Caroline E. Walsh.
(8) Six children.
(7) Matilda S. Goodwin, b. July 25, 1812; m. Heman Clark, b. China, Me.
(8) Samuel G. Clark; m. Sarah E. Plummer.
(9) Eva E. Clark; m. Orion T. Mason.
(10) Orion A. Mason.
(8) Mary L. Clark; m. Whitefield Stickney; (9) three children; (10) one grandchild.
(8) Charles Clark, m. Marietta Aldrich; (9) four children; (10) two grandchildren.
(8) Elizabeth Ann Clark; m. Henry B. Folley.
(9) Fred Folley.
(8) Reuben Clark; m. Almeda Lewis; (9) two children.
(8) Eunice G. Clark; m. Charles Hodgdon.
(8) Obed Clark; d. young.
(8) Matilda E. Clark; d. young.
(8) Sumner H. Clark; m. Harriet A. Stearns; (9) two children.
(8) Caroline F. Clark; m. Henry C. Kilgore.
(9) Leon Kilgore.
(7) Sarah Haskell Goodwin, b. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 30, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1863; m. Benjamin D. Evans, b. China, Me., May 21, 1815.
(8) Daniel H. Evans; d. in infancy.
(8) Elizabeth A. Evans, b. 1839; d. 1863; m. Peter Leavitt; (9) three children.
(8) Harriet E. W. Evans; m. Jewell J. Russell; (9) six children; (10) twelve grandchildren.
(8) Cynthia M. Evans; m. Joseph Prince; (9) three children; (10) six grandchildren.
(8) Asenath C. P. Evans; m. Elijah G. Green.
(8) Leander H. Evans; soldier in Civil War.
(8) Albert E. Evans; d. in infancy.
(8) Alfred Evans; d. in infancy.
(8) Hiram L. Evans; d. in infancy.
(8) Perceval B. Evans; m. Sarah Clark.
(8) Charles W. Evans (name changed to Dow); m. Sarah F. Staples of Deer Isle, Me.; (9) seven children.
(7) John C. Goodwin, b. April 14, 1818; d. St. Albans, Me., Dec. 26, 1876; m. Philena Russell.
(8) Phœbe Goodwin; m. George Martin; (9) two children.
(8) John D. Goodwin; m. Rebecca Osborne.
(8) Caroline Goodwin; m. Herbert Cyphers.
(8) Charles Goodwin; deceased; m. Myrtle Turner.
(8) George F. Goodwin; m. Mary Murray; (9) three children.
(7) Mary S. Goodwin, b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. in childhood.

* * * * *

(6) Betsy Haskell, b. ct. 2, 1780; d. Jan. 26, 1864; m. Timothy Bailey. (See records under Timothy Bailey.)

* * * * *

(6) Phoebe Haskell, b. July 18, 1785; d. St. Albans, Me., Feb.

Digitized by Google

8, 1851; m. Daniel Magoon, b. June 11, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1860; farmer.
(7) Abigail Magoon, b. 1805; d. 1844; m. William Gray.
(7) Woodman Magoon, b. 1806; d. 1855; m.
(7) Sally Magoon, b. 1808; d. 1849; m. John Gray.
(8) Woodman Gray; (9) George Gray; (10) four children.
(8) Charles Gray; m. Mary Coffin.
(8) Phoebe Gray; m. Alvah Bailey; (9) six children.
(8) Myra Gray, b. 1839; d. 1867; m. Henry Bailey; (9) four children; (10) five grandchildren.
(8) Eliza Gray; unm.
(8) Sarah Elizabeth Gray; m. Augustus F. Morse of Gardiner, Me.; (9) six children.
(7) Charles V. Magoon, b. Aug. 19, 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1879; m. (first), Martha Jones; m. (second), Esther Woodbury, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. 1884.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Charles H. Magoon; d. young.
(8) William Magoon; m. Cora V. Randolph.
(8) Ephraim J. Magoon; m.; served in Civil War.
(8) Lindley H. Magoon; m. Lizzie Bates; (9) six children.
(8) Martha Bailey Magoon; m. Mark Osborne.
(9) Mabel Magoon.
(8) Moses B. Magoon; m. Esther Woodbury.
(8) Daniel B. Magoon; d. young.
(8) Mary W. Magoon; m. Charles Bickford; (9) three children.
(7) Syrena Magoon, b. March 28, 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Moses Fairbrother, b. Vassalboro, Me., 1804; d. May 2, 1871.
(8) Daniel Fairbrother; d. young.
(8) Margaret A. Fairbrother; d. young.
(8) Moses A. Fairbrother; d. young.
(8) Phoebe Fairbrother; d. young.
(8) Margaret Ann Fairbrother; m. Adam James Sangster.
(8) Phoebe Catherine Fairbrother; d. young.
(7) Phoebe Magoon, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1892; m. Ebenezer Bailey; m. (second), Noah Pinkham; no children.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Sophronia M. Bailey.
(7) Elizabeth W. Magoon, b. Feb. 29, 1816; d. April 2, 1896; m. John Dow, b. China, Me., June 8, 1814; d. May 22, 1899.
(8) Marcellus J. Dow; lecturer and organizer of Good Templar lodges; resides Brooks, Me.; m. Abbie E. Lane.
(9) Grace E. Dow.
(9) Alice L. Dow.
(8) Henry C. Dow, b. 1847; d. 1864.
(8) Mary E. Dow; m. Albert Joseph Robertson; resides Newton Center, Mass.
(9) Burton Henry Dow; (9) Francis William Dow.

* * * * *

(6) Susannah Haskell, b. 1787; d. Feb. 17, 1866; m. Charles Crosby.
(7) William Crosby; m. Sarah Dinsmore.
(7) Eunice; m. Samuel Horn.

Digitized by Google

(7) Julia Crosby; m. Cyrus Foster.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Haskell, b. Sept. 19, 1790; d. Sept. 30, 1880; m. Isaiah Clough, b. Durham, Me., Jan. 7, 1789; d. Sept. 12, 1863; son of Samuel Clough.

(7) Ira Clough, b. Aug. 28, 1811; d. June 6, 1886; farmer at Litchfield, Me.; m. (first), Mary Jane Vining; m. (second), Caroline French.

(8) Emily J. Clough, b. 1837; d. 1846.

(8) Harrison T. Clough; m. Maria Campbell.

(8) Delia T. Clough; unm.

(8) Charles O. Clough; m. Annie Lombard.

(8) Emily Augusta Clough, b. 1849; d. 1870.

(8) Herbert Clough; m. (first), Mary Sandford; m. (second), Eva Wadsworth; resides Winthrop Center, Me.

(7) Susannah Clough, b. Aug. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1821.

(7) Cordelia Clough, b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. July 5, 1886; m. Rev. Samuel Hathorne.

(7) Tobias Clark Clough, b. June 27, 1818; d. Oct. 9, 1845.

(7) Charles Clough, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. Vesta A. Dyer.

(7) Rufus Clough, b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. Frances B. Blanchard.

(7) Marinda Clough, b. May 17, 1825; d. Monmouth, Me., Sept. 12, 1890; m. Leander Trask.

(7) Alpheus Clough, b. Sept. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1853.

(7) Greenleaf H. Clough, b. July 16, 1829; d. Oct. 4, 1850.

(7) Emma Jane Clough, b. May 23, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Benjamin Hopkins, b. Hallowell, Me., June 1, 1830; farmer, W. Gardiner, Me.

(8) William A. Hopkins, b. March 23, 1858; m. Ella F. Smith; (9) Six children.

(8) Leslie E. Hopkins, b. Jan. 25, 1862; farmer at West Gardiner, Me.; m. Lura F. Hight.

(9) Wallace E. Hopkins.

(8) Adelbert Hopkins, b. Feb. 4, 1865; resides Nashua, N. H.; m. Annie Moody.

(8) Mary E. Hopkins, b. Dec. 12, 1868; resides West Gardiner, Me., m. Adelbert S. Goodwin; (9) three children.

(7) Orrin S. Clough, b. 1833; d. 1845.

(7) Sarah Matilda Clough, b. June 28, 1835; m. Artis L. King.

(8) Ulysses Lincoln King, b. 1867; d. 1869.

(8) Rose Adelia King, b. Oct. 18, 1870.

* * * * *

(6) Katherine Haskell, b. 1792; d. West Gardiner, Me., Oct. 21, 1863; m. Aaron Haskell, who came from Gloucester, Mass., to West Gardiner, Me.

* * * * *

(6) Patience Haskell, b. July 24, 1801; d. Oct. 17, 1843; unm.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER FOUR.

Katherine Pinkham and Her Descendants.

(5) Katherine Pinkham, b. May 4, 1753; m. at Harpswell, Me., Jan. 8, 1775, Timothy Bailey, Jr., who may have died early in 1810. Soon after marriage this family moved to Durham, Me. He was the son of Deacon Timothy Bailey, for whom Bailey's Island, Harpswell, Me., was named, and was of the fifth generation from the ancestor Thomas Bailey.

(For fuller records of the Bailey ancestors, and the descendants of Timothy Bailey, Jr., see the Baileys of Harspwell, Me., by Rev. C. N. Sinnett.)

(6) Ebenezer Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1779; killed by a falling tree, March 3, 1824; farmer at Litchfield, Me.; m., Sept. 11, 1800, Tabitha Clough, b. Jan. 21, 1781; d. Dec. 14, 1864.

(7) Amos Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1801; d. Dec., 1882; farmer at W. Gardiner, Me.; soldier in Nineteenth Maine Regiment in Civil War; m., March 2, 1826, Nicey Estes, b. May 11, 1806; d. Feb., 1873; daughter of Israel Estes.

(8) James F. Bailey; m. Anna French; lived Boston, Mass.

(9) Lovisa Ann Bailey; m. A. L. Batchelder.

(9) Charles Bailey.

(8) Julia A. Bailey, b. July 6, 1831; d. 1900; m. Edward Dillingham of Sandwich, Mass.

(9) Frank Amos; resided Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Mrs. Emily A. Roberts.

(10) Lilly Mabel Dillingham.

(9) Charlotte C. Dillingham.

(9) Anne Nicey.

(9) Edward Winfield; resides Navarino, Cal.; m. Harriet Eleanor Morin.

(10) Three children.

(9) Lottie E. Dillingham; m. John H. Beal of Augusta, Me.

(10) Two children.

(8) Charles H. Bailey, b. 1835; resides Winthrop Center, Me.; m. Helen Moore of Orono, Me.

(9) George W. Bailey. Albert W. Simeon. Minnie. Gertrude. Frank L. Irving D. Flora N. Maud. Lulu.

(8) Israel Bailey, b. March 3, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1838.

(8) John D. Bailey (adopted), b. April 28, 1838; m. Eliza Hawkins.

(9) Millard Bailey. John W. Roy W.

(8) Jeremiah C. Bailey, b. Oct. 29, 1839; resides Dorchester, Mass.

(8) George W. Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1841; resides California; m. Annie McIntosh.

(8) Simeon Estes Bailey, b. Sept. 23, 1844; barber in Boston.

(8) Amos Warren Bailey, b. Feb., 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

(8) Nicey Ellen Bailey, b. Feb., 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

Digitized by Google

(7) Sarah Bailey, b. May 19, 1804; d. Jan., 1891; m., May 10, 1868, John Chesley, b. April, 1804; d. 1896; faithful church workers.

(7) Comfort Bailey, b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. Worcester, Mass., April 7, 1880; m., in Hallowell, Me., 1832, George W. Phelps, b. Hartland, Me., May 11, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1871; farmer.

(8) Amial E. Phelps, b. Dec. 24, 1833; resides Worcester, Mass.; m. (first) Lydia A. Goddard of Brunswick, Me.; m. (second) Mary Douglass of Winslow, Me., b. 1833; daughter of Cornelius Douglass.

Children of the first marriage:

(9) Emma J. Phelps, b. 1858; d. 1861.

(9) Charles A. Phelps, b. 1862; resides Worcester, Mass.; m. Ida Etta Scholfield.

(10) Two children.

(9) Lilly F. Phelps, b. 1865; d. 1867.

(8) John M. Phelps, b. 1836; d. 1856.

(8) Charles W. Phelps, b. Hallowell, Me., April 15, 1838; m. Mary Phelps.

(9) Daughter; m.; resides in Canada.

(8) Wm. B. Phelps, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. Oct. 25, 1866.

(8) Rozilla E. Phelps, b. Feb. 9, 1847; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

(8) Amos F. Phelps, b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. Feb. 7, 1854.

(7) Amial Bailey, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Williamsburgh, Me., Aug. 26, 1887; farmer; m., 1837, Olive Leavitt Vining, b. Litchfield, Me., July 29, 1813; d. Nov. 7, 1900; a wonderful old lady.

(8) Flora Naomi Bailey, b. April 4, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1899.

(8) Julia Crosly Bailey, b. April 29, 1840; d. July 11, 1896; m., in Farmington, Me., March 10, 1861, Almas Sylvanus Butterfield, for many years a very successful boot and shoe merchant in Farmington, Me.; afterwards trader and landowner at Lewiston and Moscow, Idaho.

(9) Fred Elmer Butterfield, b. Aug. 8, 1862; d. July 25, 1893.

(9) Gertrude Elizabeth Butterfield, b. Farmington, Me., Feb. 27, 1865; resides Moscow, Idaho; m., Dec. 17, 1892, at Knoxville, Tenn., Dr. T. Boyd McBryde, b. Pa., May 5, 1865; for some years professor in the dental department of East Tenn. Medical College; son of Archibald McBryde and Susan ———.

(8) Joseph Nevil Jean Paul Roche James Mertier Lafayette Bailey, b. Phippsburgh, Me., Feb. 28, 1845; resides Williamsburgh, Me.; a brave soldier in the Eleventh Maine Regiment in the Civil War.

(8) Victoria Marcelia Bailey, b. May 6, 1848; d. April 9, 1853.

(8) Addie Lizzie Bailey, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. Sept. 17, 1868.

(7) Nathan C. Bailey, b. July 2, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1898; m., May 2, 1845, Lydia Douglass, b. Winslow, Me., Feb. 26, 1824; daughter of Cornelius Douglass.

(8) Eben C. Bailey, b. March 17, 1850; farmer in China, Me.; m., 1875, Mary Helen Green, b. May 20, 1853; daughter of Charles Green.

(9) Charles E. Bailey; m. Mabel Wiggins of Albion, Me.

(9) Anna Mary Bailey, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

Digitized by Google

(9) Blaine Bailey, b. April 13, 1883.
(8) Anna P. Bailey, b. Dec. 13, 1852; resides Yarmouth, Me.; m., Oct. 19, 1887, John A. Partridge, b. Whitefield, Me., April 1, 1865; groceryman; son of Alonzo Partridge.
(9) John R. Partridge, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
(8) Jennie L. Bailey, b. June 8, 1855; resides East Pembroke, Mass.; m., Sept. 20, 1875, Albert B. Estes, b. Waterville, Me., Oct. 24, 1852; d. May 3, 1895; son of Robert Estes and Eliza ———.
(9) Anna Alberta Estes. (9) Arthur Garfield. (9) Jennie Mabel. (9) Lida Neal. (9) Harry Warren.
(8) John Herbert Bailey, b. Nov. 30, 1857.
(7) Naomi Bailey, b. Aug. 11, 1819; d. Oct. 23, 1874; m., Dec. 24, 1834, David Bridges, b. Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 3, 1807; d. July 4, 1882; resided Winslow, Me.; then moved West.
(8) Sarah M. Bridges, b. Jan. 16, 1836; d. July 13, 1849.
(8) Julia A. Bridges, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 25, 1893; m. Martin Foss.
(9) Child at Clinton, Me.
(8) Nathan Bridges, b. Aug. 2, 1840; resides Oakland, Cal.
(8) Naomi Bridges, b. Aug. 4, 1842; m. (first), John Warren Goddard, b. 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1862; farmer; m. (second), Dec. 3, 1873, John O. Turner, b. St. Albans, Vt., July 7, 1828; d. May 13, 1886; teacher and traveling salesman; m. (third), Sept. 28, 1895, John G. Hight of Athens, Me.

Children of the first marriage:

(9) John Irving Goddard, b. Muscatine, Ia., July 31, 1862; proprietor of the Mountain Rest House, Mohonk Lake, N. Y.; m., May 18, 1887, Lena Sohler, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 9, 1865.
(10) Naomi. Eleanor. Rose E. Warren. John Sohler.

Children of second marriage:

(9) Annie L. Turner.
(9) Pearl I. Turner; m. Harry Chase of Foxcroft, Me.
(8) Rebecca W. Bridges, b. Oct. 8, 1845; resides Benton, Me.; m., 1865, Marshall Abbott; farmer.
(9) Adelbert Anderson Abbott; dry goods dealer, Bridgton, Me.; m., Feb. 26, 1896, Maud May Wheeler, b. Winthrop, Me., May 11, 1875.
(10) Pauline Wheeler Abbott, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
(9) Julius Lotton Abbott, b. Jan. 12, 1872.
(9) Elmer M. Abbott, b. July 11, 1876.
(9) Ellen M., b. July 11, 1876.
(8) Thomas Bridges, b. July 8, 1849; resides Valley Springs, Mo.
(7) Jeddediah H. Bailey, b. Feb. 25, 1822; farmer at Muscatine, Ia.; m., Dec. 29, 1853, Matilda W. Deane; daughter of Samuel Deane and Catherine Bailey.
(8) Edna Maria Bailey, b. Oct. 8, 1854; resides Omaha, Neb.; Mrs. Johnston.
(8) Charles H. Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1858; machine agent, Kansas City.

Digitized by Google

(8) George Henry Bailey, b. Dec. 1, 1860; resides Muscatine, Ia.; m., Jan. 11, 1888, Minnie Louise Jepson, who d. Sept. 26, 1898.
(9) Edith Mina Bailey, b. April 11, 1889.
(9) Mabel Georgia, b. April 31, 1892.
(9) Frank Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1896.
(8) Samuel Deane Bailey, b. June 24, 1863; resides Muscatine, Ia.; m., Nov. 16, 1887, Ola Baker of Fredonia, Ia.
(9) Reva Aura Bailey, b. Dec. 26, 1888.
(9) Neva, b. Dec. 27, 1890; d. Feb. 15, 1891.
(9) Gertrude Arvilla, b. Aug. 30, 1895.
(8) Eva Matilda Bailey, b. Sept. 5, 1866; resides Muscatine, Ia.; m., April 10, 1887, William Daniel Duncan.
(9) Ella May Duncan, b. April 8, 1889.
(9) Grace Deane, b. July 14, 1892.
(9) Eugene Albion, b. June 3, 1896.
(8) Eva Sarah Bailey, b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. July 23, 1875.

* * * * *

(6) Timothy Bailey, b. March 1, 1777; d. Pownal, Me., July 7, 1858; lived long at Litchfield Neck, Me.; m., Oct. 2, 1799, Betsy Haskell, b. Oct. 2, 1780; d. June 26, 1864; daughter of Capt. William Haskell and Sarah Pinkham.
(7) Sarah Haskell Bailey, b. Dec. 10, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1882; m., Sept. 22, 1825, Ephraim Wadsworth, b. March 16, 1801; d. July 18, 1865.
(8) Julia A. Wadsworth, b. Jan. 18, 1826; resides Sprague's Mills, Me.; m., May 8, 1856, Jonathan Estes, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1827; shoe manufacturer many years; now orchardist and gardener; son of Jonathan Estes and Mary Varney.
(9) Mahlon Estes, b. June 10, 1858; m. (first), Lucy M. Slipp; m. (second), 1889, Mary F. Smith; no children.
(9) Melvin W. Estes, b. Nov. 27, 1859; d. May 13, 1860.
(9) J. Stanley Estes, b. May 12, 1861; stenographer at Fort Fairfield, Me.; m., June 12, 1897, Kate Kearney.
(9) Martha Frances Estes, b. July 7, 1862; d. July 8, 1862.
(9) Frances Helen Estes, b. April 9, 1864; d. Aug. 15, 1890.
(9) Wilbur Albert Estes, b. Feb. 22, 1869; missionary at Nankin, China; m., June 7, 1894, Julia F. Brown.
(8) George Wadsworth, b. July 4, 1829; m., April 16, 1857, Sarah Gifford.
(9) Mae Wadsworth, b. Oct. 19, 1860; stenographer.
(9) Mattie Wadsworth, b. July 28, 1862.
(9) Edward D. Wadsworth, b. March 28, 1864; lawyer, Philadelphia, Pa.
(9) Rose Wadsworth, b. May 18, 1872; teacher.
(9) Leroy S. Wadsworth, b. July 27, 1881; d. Sept. 2, 1888.
(8) Frank Wadsworth, b. Litchfield, Me., May 2, 1831; resides Augusta, Me.; m., Dec. 13, 1855, Rev. Phœbe Meader Farr, b. Litchfield, Me., May 12, 1837; she has long been a very successful preacher in the Friends' Church; daughter of Noah Farr, Jr., and Eliza B. Meader.
(9) Florence Eliza Wadsworth, b. Aug. 12, 1856; m., Oct. 13, 1875, Erastus Brooks Delano, b. May 4, 1853; resides Portland, Me.

Digitized by Google

(9) Wendell Franklin Wadsworth, b. Oct. 9, 1862; proprietor and superintendent of a lumber stock company, Portland, Me.; m., June 5, 1889, Carrie McIntire, b. May 24, 1862.
(10) Philip Shirley Wadsworth, b. Oct. 9, 1899.
(9) Jennie Meader Wadsworth, b. July 2, 1867; m., Nov. 25, 1896, John I. Groton, b. May 24, 1859.
(8) Martha Wadsworth, b. March 26, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1859; m. James M. Buck.
(8) Lizzie M. Wadsworth, b. Aug. 19, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1893; m. James M. Buck.
(9) Willard W. Buck, b. May 16, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1865.
(7) Isaac Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1803; d. Oct. 24, 1863; farmer at Manchester, Me.; m. Mary Ann Hawkes, b. March 13, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1878.
(8) Moses Alton Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. May 1, 1885; carriage manufacturer at Amesbury, Mass.; m. (first), Aug. 18, 1860, Levesta Bailey; m. (second), March 23, 1876, Jennie Pratt, b. Feb. 11, 1848.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Anna Lovesta Bailey, b. 1864; d. 1893. (9) Lillian M. Bailey.
(8) Sarah H. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1833; resides Winthrop, Me.; m., Dec. 13, 1855, Levi Richmond, b. Greene, Me., Feb. 20, 1831; postmaster.
(9) Bessie Lenora Richmond, b. June 26, 1857; m., 1878, Chas. A. Briggs, b. Feb. 23, 1855; engineer and foreman.
(10) Alma Winfred Briggs. Melvyn Alton. Raymond Levi.
(9) William Bailey Richmond, b. Aug. 10, 1862.
(9) Elvira Richmond, b. 1866; d. 1869.
(9) Joseph Albert Richmond, b. 1873; d. 1875.
(8) William Bailey, b. Dec. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1863.
(8) Hannah Bailey, b. March 7, 1838; d. Aug. 19, 1871; m., June 2, 1864, Mark Osborne, b. Weare, N. H., April 7, 1837; d. Nov. 4, 1895; farmer at Manchester, Me.
(9) Linda Estelle Osborne, b. 1866; m., 1887, Harvey E. Bates, b. 1865.
(10) Bernice Ethel Bates. Alma Pearl. Percy Harvey.
(8) George Albert Bailey, b. March 9, 1840; d. May 31, 1868.
(8) Annie Maria Bailey, b. Jan. 11, 1844; d. April 27, 1872.
(8) Eliza Catherine Bailey, b. Nov. 18, 1854; d. 1858.
(7) Ebenezer Bailey, b. Feb. 21, 1806; d. June 7, 1865; m., Dec. 18, 1836, Phœbe H. Magoon, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
(8) Sophia Maria Bailey, b. 1837; d. 1843.
(7) Catherine Bailey, b. July 7, 1810; d. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 14, 1839; m. Samuel Deane, b. Greene, Me., July 23, 1803; d. Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 14, 1897.
(8) George Eben Deane, b. April 4, 1823; resides Chicago, Ill.; m. (first), 1854, Mary Angela Hardy, b. New Hampshire, Dec., 1834; d. Dec., 1863; m. (second), 1866, Anna Augusta Winters of Chicago, Ill.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Cora Lillian Deane, b. 1858; m., 1882, David Henry Dean.
(10) Robert Jay Dean. Warren. George Ernest. Grace F.
(9) Angie Mabel Deane, b. 1861; d. 1881.

Digitized by Google

Children of second marriage:

(9) George Henry Deane, b. 1867; d. 1869.
(9) Frank Herbert Deane, b. 1869; m., 1898, Maria Haller.
(10) Beth Alice Deane, b. Aug. 31, 1899.
(9) Florence Ella Deane, b. 1871; d. 1898.
(9) Grace Matilda Deane, b. 1872; m., 1893, Wallace D. Duvier.
(9) Arthur P. Deane, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
(9) Ernest George Deane, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
(9) Alice Winters Deane, b. Aug. 7, 1882.
(8) Matilda Winslow Deane, b. Feb. 24, 1834; m., June 29, 1853, Jeddediah H. Bailey. (See records.)
(8) Rose B. Deane, b. March 2, 1836; resides Muscatine, Ia.; m., Oct. 29, 1867, Achilles Corwin Drury, b. Rock Island, Ill.; d. March 6, 1885.
(9) Louis Miles Drury, b. 1868; d. 1870.
(9) Annie May Drury, b. Dec. 24, 1870; m., Jan. 19, 1892, Charles Henry Jepson, who d. 1897; teacher.
(10) Florence Emma Jepson, b. 1893; d. 1894.
(9) Stella Matilda Drury, b. March 21, 1873; resides Muscatine, Ia.; m., 1891, Alfred Everett Hoffman.
(10) Lillian Hoffman, b. Nov. 29, 1892.
(10) Alfred Ernest Hoffman, b. March 30, 1899.
(9) Emma Drury, b. Sept. 13, 1875; m., June 10, 1896, Wil-
(10) William Vernon Cone, b. May 7, 1897.
(10) Alfred Ernest Cone, b. Feb. 2, 1899.
(9) Electa Dorothea Drury, b. Oct. 5, 1879; teacher.
(8) Mary Frances Deane, b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. 1839.
(7) William Haskell Bailey, b. Litchfield, Me., Feb. 5, 1813; d. May 28, 1903; m., Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Chadborne Nichols, North Berwick, Me. b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. Lewiston, Me., May 17, 1885. This husband and wife were very devoted members of the Friends' Church.
(8) Ellwood Samuel Bailey, b. April 5, 1859; d. March 30, 1895; devoted member of the Friends' Church; m., Aug. 2, 1884, Ella Lydia Cartland, b. June 4, 1863; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.
(9) Arthur Cyrus Bailey, b. Dec. 18, 1886; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; graduate of Bates College.
(9) Jeannette Phœbe Bailey, b. May 19, 1890.
(9) Mary Emma Bailey, b. June 7, 1894.
(8) William Arthur Bailey, b. June 1, 1863; resides Brunswick, Me.; m., Jan. 1, 1890, Olive Caroline Butler, b. West Gardiner, Me.
(9) Adelbert Douglass Bailey, b. Oct. 21, 1893.
(9) Evelyn Mara Bailey, b. July 4, 1895.
(9) Mildred Vaughan Bailey, b. June 3. 1897.
(9) Ruth Marion Bailey, b. Sept. 18, 1898.
(9) William Haskell Bailey, b. May 3, 1901.
(9) Mary Nichols Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1903.
(9) Martha Butler Bailey, b. Oct. 12, 1903.
(8) Joseph Henry Bailey, b. July 23, 1865; d. May 15, 1895; m., Dec. 24, 1889, Jeannette McIntosh, who d. June 20, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(9) Mary Lizzie Bailey, b. Aug. 8, 1867; resides Lewiston, Me.

(8) Alfred Cowin Bailey, b. Aug. 23, 1874; resides Auburn, Me.; m., Dec. 5, 1895, Minnie Mabel Riley, b. Providence, R. I., Aug. 31, 1872.

(9) Edna Myrtilla Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1897.

(8) Edith Maria Bailey, b. June 17, 1877; resides Lewiston, Me.; m., Jan. 12, 1901, Herbert Wilbur Wood, b. Kokoma, Ind., June 28, 1880; graduated from Bates College.

(7) Eunice Bailey, b. Feb. 24, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1865; unm.

(7) Alvah Bailey, b. June 12, 1820; deceased; m. Phœbe Gray; daughter of John Gray and Sally Magoon.

(8) Several children and descendants.

(7) Henry Bailey, b. July 5, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1894; m., 1854, Elmira Gray, b. 1839; d. March, 1867.

(8) Myra Etta Bailey, b. Waterville, Me., May 2, 1856; m., 1885, Elbridge C. Richards, b. Brunswick, Me., March 29, 1858; resides Augusta, Me.

(8) Eunice Lizzie Bailey, b. June 2, 1864; m., Nov. 10, 1882, Charles Shorey, b. 1862; superintendent in the harness department, Maine State Prison, Thomaston, Me.

(9) Florence Ardell Shorey, b. March 29, 1884.

(9) Nellie Myra Shorey, b. March 21, 1885; d. Aug. 28, 1888.

(9) Elsie Eunice Shorey, b. Feb. 29, 1888; d. Aug. 28, 1888.

(9) Henry Charles Shorey, b. June 17, 1890.

(9) Lena Esther Shorey, b. July 16, 1891.

(8) Florence Bailey; d. in infancy. (8) Harvey Bailey.

* * * * *

(6) Annie Bailey; m., Sept. 29, 1813, Samuel Ward of Durham, Me.

* * * * *

(6) Hannah Bailey, b. Jan. 28, 1782; d. Oct. 14, 1865; resided in Windham, Me., many years; m. Jeremiah Dolley, b. 1777; d. June 3, 1863; farmer; a devoted Quaker family.

(7) Catherine Dolley; unm.

(7) Joseph Dolley; m. Esther Jones.

(8) Deborah. Maria. Edward. Nathan D. Hannah. Mary Jane.

(7) Patience Dolley; unm.

(7) Timothy Dolley; unm.

(7) Mary Dolley; m. Elbridge Sayward.

(7) Lydia Dolley; d. young.

(7) Jeremiah Dolley; m. Ann E. Douglass.

(7) Emma Dolley; m. Jefferson Bailey.

(7) Stephen Dolley; m.

(7) John Dolley; m. Nancy B. Leavitt.

(7) Ebenezer Dolley; m. (first), Mary M. Small; m. (second), Maria Dunlop.

(8) Children.

* * * * *

(6) Amy Bailey, b. Aug. 5, 1785; d. Brunswick, Me., Dec., 1869; m. Lemuel Ward, b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. June 5, 1864.

(7) Hannah Ward, b. 1814.

(7) Lebbeus Ward, b. 1816; d. 1882; m. Desire Libby.

Digitized by Google

(8) Six children.
(7) Cynthia Ward, b. Sept. 23, 1818.
(7) Lydia Ward, b. March 28, 1823.
(7) Mary Irene Ward, b. June 2, 1827; d. July 22, 1843.
(7) Josiah Ward, b. April 19, 1830; m., 1856, Mary J. Thompson.
(7) William F. Ward, b. May 16, 1834; m. Hannah M. Chase.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER FIVE.

STEPHEN PINKHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(5) Stephen Pinkham. "Died before 1825." He lived in Harpswell, Me., for some time and then moved to Freeport, Me.; m. in Harpswell, Me., Sept. 9, 1779, Abigail Webber, who survived her husband for several years; daughter of Waitstil Webber and Meribah Hutchins of York, Me., who moved to Harpswell, Me., at an early date in 1700. There were many faithful members of the Baptist Church in this family.

(6) Huldah Pinkham, b. April 5, 1781; d. from consumption, April 23, 1803.

* * * * *

(6) Hanson Pinkham, b. Dec. 2, 1783; d. Richwood, Ontario, Canada, 1849. He was a ship carpenter in New Brunswick for some time; moved to Richwood, Ontario, in 1831; settled on a farm in Oxford County in what was then a wilderness. The farm has always been owned by the Pinkhams and is now in the possession of William Pinkham; m., March 24, 1811, Rachel Freelow Bishop Pickles, b. Norton, N. B., Jan. 6, 1796; d. April 7, 1878; daughter of Francis Pickles and Miss Dickie.

* * * * *

(7) Cynthia Pinkham; d. about 1872; m. James Fritch; no children.

* * * * *

(7) Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Bangor, Me., Jan. 3, 1820; d. Boise, Idaho, May 18, 1894. "When he was about 14 years of age his parents moved to Canada, where he resided many years. In 1849 he went to the California gold fields, driving an ox team from the Missouri River. He was a merchant in Sacramento and San Francisco in those early days. About 1860 he moved to the Rogue River Valley, Oregon, and lived there a few years as a successful farmer. When the Indian War broke out there he formed and equipped a company of soldiers at his own cost and aided materially in suppressing this trouble with the savages. He established a mail route from Umatilla, Oregon, to Idaho. He moved to Boise, Idaho, where he engaged in the stage business and farming, and raised many fine blooded horses. For honesty, integrity and sterling manhood he ranked among the first of Idaho's noble pioneers. In 1869 he visited his old home in Canada. He m. there, April 5, 1869, Mrs. Mary R. Taylor, *nee* Mary Rachel Secord, b. Niagara, Can., July 12, 1834; she now resides at Boise, Idaho; daughter of Elijah Secord and Catherine Smith, who was a third cousin of John Quincy Adams; she studied in the Church of England school at Niagara, Can.

(8) Martha Jane Pinkham, b. Boise, Idaho, Jan. 20, 1870; graduated at Boise public schools, 1886, and at Teresa's Academy in 1889; has resided at Boise and Dewey, Idaho,

Digitized by Google

and in Huntington, Ore.; resides 1315 North Eighth Street, Boise, Idaho; m., Nov. 13, 1899, Delagon Walter Armstrong, b. 1865, in Lynn County, Ore.; studied in the schools of Ukiah and Chico, Cal.; farmer; son of John Wesley Armstrong and Sallie Wesley Griffin.

(8) Mary Josephine Pinkham, b. Boise, Idaho, Dec. 11, 1871, and has always resided there; graduated from public schools, 1886; at Teresa's Academy, 1889; m., April 30, 1902, Fred Murray Carson, b. Lane County, Ore., March 25, 1870; studied in the schools of Junction City and Baker City, Ore.; conducts a grocery store; son of George Carson and Sarah Catherine Wisdom.

(9) Mary Carson, b. Oct. 9, 1903; d. Oct. 9, 1903.

(9) Catherine Secord Carson, b. April 25, 1905.

(8) Francis Joseph Pinkham, b. Boise, Idaho, Sept. 28, 1873; stock raiser at Boise, Idaho; m., April 7, 1902, Hattie Mary Newland, b. Connorville, Ind., Dec. 23, 1880; daughter of Lewis Newland and Martha Stewart.

(9) Eben Lewis Pinkham, b. Oct. 25, 1903.

* * * * *

(7) Jane Pinkham, d. about 1886; m. William Burgess, who resides Princeton, Ont.

(8) Hiram Burgess; deceased.

(8) Melissa Burgess; deceased.

(8) Cynthia Burgess.

(8) Rachel Burgess.

(8) Charlotte Burgess; deceased.

(8) Maggie Burgess.

(8) Malichi Burgess; resides San José, Cal.

(8) Ruth Burgess.

(8) Sylvia Burgess; deceased.

* * * * *

(7) William Pinkham, b. near Ferry, New Brunswick, July 18, 1824; has lived for a long time at Richwood, Ont.; a fine farmer all his life; a man of such good habits, and so strong and hardy, that, at the age of 77 years, he rode a bicycle like a youth. He is still a nimble walker and a man whose conversation is of the most cheery and interesting character; m. (first), Feb. 13, 1850, Esther Muma, b. Dumfries Township, Ont., Sept. 7, 1828; d. Dec. 7, 1872; daughter of Christian John Muma and Anne Vasbinder; m. (second), Nov. 4, 1874, Sarah Civilla Key, b. Scotland, Ont., April 25, 1849; daughter of William Key and Mary Jane Thompson.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Ebenezer Franklin Pinkham, b. Drumbo, Ont., April 15, 1851; resides 937 West 9th Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; graduated from the Canada Business College, Hamilton, Ont., April, 1872; moved to California in 1883; has resided at Vacaville and Los Angeles, Cal.; a fruit grower and shipper; in 1894 formed a partnership with B. McKevitt; he was also a hardware merchant at Ketchum, Idaho, in 1882; m., Sept. 21, 1876, Emma Marie Brown, b. Woodstock, Ont., Oct. 12, 1852; she graduated from Woodstock (Ont.) High School,

Digitized by Google

May, 1872; daughter of Schuyler De La Brown and Eliza Jane Rounds.

(9) Charles Wynford Pinkham, b. Aug. 11, 1877; d. Dec. 26, 1877.

(9) James Roy Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., Sept. 8, 1879; graduated at Vacaville (Cal.) High School, 1898; from University of California, May, 1902; resides Los Angeles, Cal.; fruit grower and shipper; m., March 31, 1903, Hazel Florence Edwards, b. Gonzales, Cal., June 23, 1882; graduated from Marlboro School for Young Ladies, Los Angeles, Cal.; daughter of D. K. Edwards and Edith Rivers, who resided Gonzales and Los Angeles, Cal.

(8) Eliza Amelia Pinkham, b. April 9, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1861.

(8) George Hanson Pinkham, b. July 18, 1856; moved to Ionia, Mich., in 1881, and has since then been a farmer there; m., 1876, Dolly Kennedy.

(9) Frederick. Mary. Emma. Clara. Roy. Bertha.

(8) William Pinkham, b. July 20, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1859.

(8) William Absalom Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., Jan. 25, 1861; d. Vacaville, Cal., July 24, 1894; m., March 27, 1888, Bertha Almira Scott, b. Princeton, Ont., May 8, 1864; she resides Wilmington, Ont., and m. (second), May 24, 1900, Mr. Deakum; daughter of James Wingate Scott, a merchant b. Bramford, Ont., Jan., 1836; d. Dec., 1868; and of Almira Conklin, b. S. Dumfries, Ont., March 1, 1839; d. Oct., 1870.

(8) Frederick Nelson Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., March 30, 1863; d. Salinas, Cal., July 27, 1882; clerk in a store; unm.

(8) Dr. Joseph F. Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., Jan. 2, 1866; has resided Belding, Mich., 14 years; had lived Brantford and Toronto, Can.; graduated from Brantford (Ont.) Collegiate Institute, 1886; Toronto (Ont.) Medical University, 1892; physician and surgeon; m., Oct. 16, 1895, Lydia Loraine Carnahan, b. Benton Harbor, Mich., Nov. 30, 1871; graduated from Benton Harbor High School, 1890; State Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1892; daughter of David D. Carnahan and Bessie M. Williams.

(9) Esther Pinkham, b. Belding, Mich., July 14, 1897.

(9) Frank C. Pinkham, b. Belding, Aug. 26, 1899.

(9) William Pinkham, b. Aug. 28, 1903.

(9) Ruth Pinkham, b. Nov. 19, 1905.

(8) Frank Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., Dec. 3, 1869; resides Vacaville, Cal.; farmer; fruit raising; to California, Jan. 6, 1892; m., Jan. 6, 1897, Gertrude Louise Lancaster, b. North San Juan, Nevada County, Cal., June 17, 1873; graduated at Bozeman (Mont.) High School, May 27, 1892; daughter of Charles Edward Lancaster and Mary Herman.

(9) Marjorie Esther Pinkham, b. April 7, 1901.

(9) Ebenezer Franklin Pinkham, Jr., b. May 14, 1903.

(9) Hermann Edward Pinkham, b. Oct. 24, 1907.

Children of second marriage:

(8) Burley Spencer Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. Drumbo, Ont., Oct. 29, 1907; graduated as a teacher from Woodstock (Ont.) College, 1896; Stratford Business College as a

Digitized by Google

teacher, 1901; in 1904 he went to teach in Bryant & Stratton's Business College, St. Louis, Mo.; unm.

(8) Gordon Blake Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., April 28, 1877; resides Richwood, Ont.; farmer; m., Nov. 18, 1903, Kate Ethel Dawson, b. Wolverton, Ont., March 17, 1878; graduated from Wolverton Seminary, 1898; daughter of Joel Dawson and Mary Jane French.

(9) Gladys Vera Pinkham, b. Feb. 26, 1906.

(8) Charles Wintford Pinkham, b. Nov. 2, 1879; lived Richwood and Princeton, Ont., Ionia, Mich., Chicago, Ill.; studied in the schools of Brantford and Spring Hill, Ont., graduating in 1898; clerk in store, Princeton, Ont., and in Ionia, Mich.; learned printing in Chicago, Ill.

(8) Arthur Pinkham, b. Dec. 28, 1885; d. Jan. 1, 1886.

* * * * *

(7) Sarah Pinkham; resides Simcoe, Ont.; m. Peter McDonald.

(8) Charles McDonald.

(8) Sarah Jane McDonald; m. David Hill and resides Garvisville, Can.

(8) Mary McDonald; m. Judge James Halley of Idaho.

(8) Violet McDonald; m. Whitlow; lives Hamilton, Ont.

* * * * *

(7) Joseph Pinkham, b. Richwood, Ont., Dec. 15, 1833; resides Boise, Idaho; studied in the common schools; to California, 1851; to Jacksonville, Ore., 1853. Sketch from the *Idaho Magazine*, Feb., 1906: "In Joseph Pinkham we find a man who has given the best of his life to the service of Idaho. During most of the years he has lived here, both before and since Idaho became a state, he has been, in one capacity and another, a servant of the public. He has discharged his duties faithfully and conscientiously. Public criticism has never been able to chalk up a black mark on his record sheet. His every effort has been aimed at the betterment of Idaho, towards the advancement of the interest of her inhabitants, and towards the enforcement of her laws. He has helped to make Idaho a state desirable for homeseekers. When 14 years of age his father died, and at 17 years he left his boyhood home, went to New York, and shipped on board a sailing vessel, bound for San Francisco, around Cape Horn. The voyage was an uneventful one and consumed eight months. He arrived at his destination in the fall of 1850, and secured work in a hay market. During the following two or three years he worked as a clerk in the stores and at other employment in Sacramento, Shasta City and Yreka. In 1853 Mr. Pinkham spent several months in mining about Pitt River, Cal., later returning to Yreka and joining his brother, Ebenezer, in a trip to Oregon. They arrived at Jacksonville, Ore., on the very day when the famous Rogue River Indian War began. They remained there during the war, helped subdue the red men, and, at intervals, engaged in mining. In 1855 Mr. Pinkham engaged in packing freight from Crescent City, Cal., to various points in Oregon. In 1856 he became engaged with his brother in cattle raising. This venture turned out to be disastrous, for during the severe weather of the

Digitized by Google

spring of 1861, their herd of about 500 cattle was reduced to 35. In 1863 he went to Umatilla, where for over four years he acted as agent for the Overland Stage Company. He helped put the first stage stock on the Blue Mountains, over the same route now followed by the S. L. railroad. In 1868 the two Pinkham brothers moved to Idaho City and purchased the stage lines running between Boise and Idaho City, and across the Basin, under the name of the Boise Basin Stage Co. Mr. Pinkham was thus engaged until March 15, 1870, when he received from President Grant his first appointment as United States Marshal for Idaho. This office he held for several months, over two terms, being re-appointed at the beginning of President Grant's second term. During the Bannock Indian War and the Nez Percé Indian uprising, 1877-'78, Mr. Pinkham travelled with the regular army, and acted as purchasing agent for the boys in blue. After these disquietudes he engaged in the general mercantile business at Ketchum, a small mining camp in the Hood River country, where he remained until 1888.

"Mr. Pinkham's fearlessness, his executive ability, and the grand record he had made during his two years as U. S. Marshal created a demand that he be again entrusted with that important office. He received his third appointment as U. S. Marshal for the district of Idaho, March 3, 1891, from President Harrison, thus becoming the first U. S. Marshal for Idaho after her admission to statehood.

"Many and thrilling are the stories that might be told of the exploits and hairbreadth escapes of Joseph Pinkham during his service as U. S. Marshal, were it not for the fact that he is singularly averse to relating accounts of his own experiences. No fear of personal danger was ever known to deter him from the performance of a duty. The signal achievement of his last term as Marshal was his wholesale round-up of the notorious Coxie Army. These hoboes roamed over the state, taking possession of whole trains of cars and committing other depredations, threatening much violence and bloodshed. Marshal Pinkham, with his deputies, ran them to Montpelier, and there captured the leader of the gang and put him in irons. The hoboes captured a freight train and escaped to Green River, where the Marshal managed to have them corralled by the regular troops. The whole army, numbering 257 men, was brought to Boise, given trials, and turned over to the Marshal for imprisonment for various periods, according to his discretion, up to six months. This was all accomplished without the loss of a drop of blood. During the A. R. U. strike, shortly afterwards, Marshal Pinkham used such good judgment in handling the crisis in his territory that he was especially commended by the officials over him. Attorney General Olney remarked at one time, before a gathering of Senators, that Marshal Pinkham had handled the Coxie Army and the strike affairs with better success than any of the other U. S. Marshals in the other districts.

Digitized by Google

"After finishing his third term and several extra months as Marshal, Mr. Pinkham busied himself with his personal affairs, principally mining investments, until Feb. 17, 1905, when he was deservedly appointed Assayer of the U. S. Assay Office in Boise, which office he continues to fill creditably. He owns some valuable real estate in Boise and some valuable mining properties, being interested in a group of mines in the Smoky and Wood River countries, which are now being worked on contract by New York parties.

"Mr. Pinkham has always been an aggressive Republican, always active in political affairs and a warrior in every campaign since 1870. He has been known as a 'square fighter,' and his clean methods of warfare have made even the most staunch Democrats his friends. He has several times been at the head of the Republican State Central Committee, and the present strength of the party in Idaho is largely due to his past efforts.

"Although now 72 years of age, and notwithstanding the fact that not a few of the years of his life were strenuous indeed, Mr. Pinkham is well preserved. His step is yet firm, his eye is still keen, and his mental faculties are still alert. The spirit of progress is still within him and his patriotism for Idaho is still burning."

Mr. Joseph Pinkham m., Jan. 14, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Gray, b. Cape Gerradeau County, Mo., March 24, 1839; studied in Sharon Academy, Mo.; daughter of John F. Gray, a well-known Methodist minister, and of Flora A. Young; she crossed the plains in 1853; the husband writes, "the best woman on earth."

* * * * *

(7) Margaret Pinkham; m. at Paris, Ont., 1850, James Boulton; resides Ayr, Ont.

(8) Frank Boulton. Rachel. Charley.

* * * * *

(7) Adinoram Judson Pinkham; a successful lawyer at Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Addie Powers.

(8) Lillian Pinkham; resides Walla Walla, Wash; m. M. I. P. Calderwood.

* * * * *

(6) Nicholas Pinkham, b. Feb. 26, 1786; lived in Freeport, Greene and Turner, Me.; ship carpenter; later was a boot and shoe maker and a farmer; m., Feb. 22, 1807, Naomi Harvey, b. Freeport, Me., 1793; d. 1842; daughter of Reuben Harvey and Naomi ———.

(7) Reuben Mitchell Pinkham, b. Turner, Me., Aug. 31, 1807; m., 1832, Harriet Newell McIntire, b. Reading, Mass., Aug. 11, 1814.

(8) Sarah Jane Pinkham, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 23, 1833; resides Melrose, Mass.; m. James Warren Clark, b. North Reading, Mass., Aug. 3, 1831; d. Melrose, Mass., July 3, 1897; daughter of James D. Clark and Rebecca ———; Union soldier in the Civil War; mechanic; lived Reading, Melrose and Mansfield, Mass., and in Concord and Brookline, N. H.

Digitized by Google

(9) Frank A. Clark, b. April 7, 1856; m. Helen Hobart of Brookline, N. H.
(10) Arthur S. Clark, b. Sept. 2, 1881.
(10) Harly P. Clark, b. Jan., 1884.
(9) Orange H. Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1858; m., June 20, 1880, Etta Kendall of Brookline, N. H.
(10) Edith F. Clark, b. March 22, 1882.
(10) Maud Clark, b. Jan. 8, 1885.
(9) Lizzie G. Clark, b. April 13, 1865; m. Albert H. Keen.
(10) Beatrice Elizabeth Keen, b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 3, 1901.
(9) William F. Clark, b. March 26, 1867; d. Dec. 29, 1894; m. Eva Morse; no children.
(8) Adaline M. Pinkham, b. Reading, Mass., Nov. 27, 1835; d. Reading, Mass., April 14, 1891; m. Jeremiah C. Cook, who d. March, 1899; soldier in the Civil War.
(9) Harriet W. Cook, b. Wilton, N. H., April 5, 1861; m., 1887, John W. R. Hanson of Dakota.
(10) Richard H. Hanson, b. 1890.
(10) Ruth M. Hanson, b. June 1, 1895.
(9) Chester Cook, b. 1864; d. 1872.
(8) George H. Pinkham, b. July 21, 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1843.
(8) Charles Brooks Pinkham, b. Reading, Mass., March 5, 1839; resides Wilton, N. H.; he was a trader at Reading, Mass., until 1861; lived Brookline and Medford, N. H.; painter; joined the Second New Hampshire Regiment, Company G, for three years; came home in 1864 with an honorable discharge; m., March 24, 1866, Emma F. Cram, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., June 3, 1847; daughter of Solomon Cram and Margaret Sargent.
(9) Fred Sargent Pinkham, b. Wilton, N. H., April 1, 1861; lineman on an electric road; m. Mabel Brooks of Brockton, Mass.
(10) Charles Brooks Pinkham, b. Jan. 6, 1896.
(10) Clarence Pinkham, b. Nov. 17, 1899.
(9) Lulu F. Pinkham, b. East Wilton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1872; m. Herbert E. Nelson, a farmer of Milford, N. H.
(10) Doris G. Nelson. (10) Ralph E. Nelson.
(9) Minnie F. Pinkham, b. Brookline, N. H., Nov. 27, 1876; graduated from Milford (N. H.) High School; m., Sept. 5, 1900, Charles F. Battee of Milford, N. H.
(8) Harriet Ann Page Pinkham, b. March 6, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1844.
(8) Orlando C. Pinkham, b. May 9, 1843; resides Moore Hill, Lynn, Mass.; soldier in Civil War; m., March, 1867, Annie Dam of Springfield, Me.
(8) Emeline P. Pinkham, b. July 15, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1847.
(8) Julia F. Pinkham, July 1, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1886; m., Jan., 1880, Charles F. Dunbar of Brookline, N. H.; no children.
(8) Frederick Prince Pinkham, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. April 16, 1869.

* * * * *

(7) Abner Pinkham, b. and d. 1810.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(7) Harry Pinkham, b. Freeport, Me., 1813; d. Providence, R. I.; coppersmith and then a milliman; m. (first), Emeline Pope; m. (second), Olive Lord.
(8) Emily Pinkham; d. young.
(8) Julia F. Pinkham.
(9) Only son; resides in Boston, Mass.

* * * * *

(7) Peter Ebenezer Pinkham, b. Freeport, Me., Aug. 9, 1816; d. St. Helena, Cal., June 9, 1882; resided in Maine, at Greene, Turner and Auburn; lived at Reading, Mass., where he was selectman for many years; resided in California, at Oakland and St. Helena; carpenter, stock raiser, merchant and ranchman; m., March 31, 1839, Harriet Louisa Parker, b. Reading, Mass., Sept. 11, 1821; d. March 30, 1904; daughter of William Parker and Lucy Beard.
(8) Louisa Naomi Pinkham, b. Reading, Mass., May 25, 1842; d. North Auburn, Me., May 15, 1846.
(8) Parker Pinkham, b. North Auburn, Me., Feb. 13, 1845; d. San Francisco, Cal., 1900; house carpenter.
(8) Ella Maria Pinkham, b. Reading, Mass., March 9, 1848; resides 2126 California Street, San Francisco, Cal.; has resided in San Francisco since 1883; a very successful teacher of English and History; principal of Irving Institute, a boarding and day school for girls, an institution now in its twenty-eighth year of very successful work, with very bright prospects, with this noble teacher to guide it.
(8) William Porter Pinkham, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 4, 1851; d. St. Helena, Cal., May 4, 1887; vineyardist at St. Helena, president of the Odd Fellows in Oakland, Cal.
(8) Clara Jane Pinkham, b. Reading, Mass., Nov., 1852; d. Reading, Mass., Aug., 1853.

* * * * *

(7) Dr. Alvin Pinkham, b. Greene, Me., Oct. 9, 1819; d. Skowhegan, Me., May 7, 1875; resided Turner, Me., 1843–'51; Portland, Me., 1848; Lewiston, Me., 1854; Waterville, Me., 1856; Fairfield, Me., 1858; Skowhegan, Me., 1874; studied in the town schools, etc.; m., Jan. 31, 1841, Phœbe Rebecca McIntire, b. Reading, Mass., Dec. 26, 1821; d. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 26, 1858; the husband and wife are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, Me.
(8) Lucy A. Pinkham, b. Turner, Me., April 20, 1843; d. Waterville, Me., July 21, 1901; always lived in Waterville, Me.; studied in the public schools; m., June 4, 1865, Charles H. Sloper, b. April 5, 1838; painter; son of William Sloper and Sophronia ———.
(9) Fred Eugene Sloper, b. Waterville, Me., Nov. 12, 1875; graduated from Waterville (Me.) High School; resides Waterville.
(9) Flora Sloper, b. Waterville, Me.; d. (five weeks.)
(8) Maria A. Pinkham, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 23, 1848; resides Fairfield, Me.; m., Aug. 14, 1867, Henry Fogg, b. Shawmut, Me., Jan. 17, 1845; machinist; son of Henry Fogg and Love ———.

Digitized by Google

(9) Bertha Rebecca Fogg, b. June 1, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1869.
(9) Walter Pinkham Fogg, b. Sept. 1, 1886; d. July 25, 1892.
(9) Wallace Franklin Fogg, b. Sept. 1, 1886; graduated from Fairfield (Me.) High School, 1902.

(8) Flavilla Ada Pinkham, b. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 15, 1851; resides Everett, Mass.; m. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 25, 1877, Albert Bangs Clark, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1847; electrician; son of Albert W. Clark and Susan F. ———.
(9) Ella Sadie Clark, b. Fairfield, Me., March 4, 1880; graduated from Everett (Mass.) High School, 1899; stenographer.

(8) Fred Eugene Pinkham, b. Lewiston, Me., March 12, 1854; resides Waterville, Me.; studied at Maine Central Institute and Coburn Classical School; baggage master on Maine Central R. R.; m. (first), 1875, Hester A. Stinson, b. Madison, Me., May 11, 1859; d. Waterville, Me., Oct. 14, 1894; daughter of Cyrus Stinson and Elizabeth ———; m. (second), in Waterville, Me., June 14, 1899, Nellie M. Bliss of Waterville, b. Springfield, Me., March 27, 1872; daughter of Henry Bliss and Ella ———.

Child of first marriage:

(9) Grace Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 21, 1876; d. Fairfield, Me., 1879.

Child of second marriage:

(9) Alvin Henry Pinkham, b. Waterville, Me., March 2, 1901.

* * * * *

(7) Darius Obed Pinkham, b. Greene, Me., 1822; resided Providence, R. I.; m. Louisa Bishop of Providence, R. I.

(8) Dora Pinkham; deceased; m.
(9) George; d. (12y.)

* * * * *

(7) Charles Franklin Pinkham, b. Greene, Me., May 27, 1825; resides 218 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.; lived in Reading, Mass., some time; in Boston since 1886; cabinetmaker; graduated from the Reading, Mass., public schools, 1842; m., Sept. 13, 1849, Clarissa Leonard Phillips, b. Greene, Me., May 26, 1828; daughter of Charles Phillips and Olive Leonard.

(8) Helen Franklin Pinkham, b. Jan. 8, 1853; d. May 25, 1893.
(8) Walter S. Pinkham, b. Sept. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
(8) Lizzie Naomi Pinkham, b. Jan. 20, 1864; m. Jan. 20, 1894, Arthur W. Howe of Melrose, Mass.; resides Wyoming, Mass.

* * * * *

(7) Thomas Henry Pinkham, b. Greene, Me., Oct. 13, 1827; d. Nashua, N. H., March 3, 1900. "Soon after his birth his parents moved to Turner, Me.; later he lived in Auburn, Me.; moved to Nashua, N. H., in 1847. His boy life was hard. He had no opportunity to get an education, but his practical knowledge and well-informed mind were something remarkable. Cabinetmaker. For years he was active in the City Council of Nashua, N. H., being first Councilman, then an Alderman. He was a whole-souled, gentle, true and noble citizen and loving parent, and was loved and respected by

Digitized by Google

the many who knew him." M. in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 30, 1849, Mary Richardson Palmer, b. in what is now Exeter, Me., July 7, 1830; daughter of Jacob Palmer, who came from England when he was four years old, his father being the first finisher of broadcloth in America, and of Hannah Wood, who was connected with the Whitings of Massachusetts.

(8) Henry Palmer Pinkham, b. July 6, 1850; resides 16 Park Street, Wakefield, Mass.; graduated from the High School, Nashua, N. H.; took a business course in the Bryant & Stratton Business College, Boston, Mass.; designer of patterns for men's and boys' clothing at the Standard Clothing Co., Boston, Mass.;, left Nashua, N. H., in 1868; lived Newburyport, Mass., 1875–'80; has resided at Wakefield, Mass., since then; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Emma Frances Blanchard, b. South Reading, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850; studied in the seminary at Hampton, N. H.; daughter of Abner Jervis Blanchard and Mary Ann Luce.

(9) Henry Almonte Pinkham, b. Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1873; graduated from Berkley School, Boston, June 14, 1894; m., Sept. 11, 1907, Blanche Etta Parks of Northfield, Mass.; boot and shoe dealer, Wakefield, Mass.

(8) William Franklin Pinkham, b. Nashua, N. H., March 7, 1854; resides Wolfboro, N. H.; lived 23 Webster Square, Hyde Park, Mass.; studied for three years in Dartmouth College; has been a civil engineer and mining engineer, etc.; m., Dec. 25, 1876, Carrie Frances Forsaith, b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 30, 1854; daughter of Charles Forsaith and Almira Lucretia Trow.

(9) Ralph Howard Pinkham, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 16, 1880; graduated from the Boston Institute of Technology, 1899; civil engineer; resides Millville, N. J.

(9) Charles Forsaith Pinkham, b. Wilton, N. H., July 14, 1881; farmer, Wolfeboro, N. H.; m., Jan. 20, 1908, Mrs. Ella Josephine Kimball.

(9) Henry Palmer Pinkham, b. 1883.

(8) Lizzie Luella Pinkham, b. Nashua, N. H., Feb. 16, 1859; resides 69 Guilford Avenue, Laconia, N. H.; graduated from Nashua (N. H.) High School, June, 1875; took a teachers' course in Wellesley College, 1881 to 1882; a very successful teacher in Nashua, N. H., for seven years; m., Nov. 29, 1893, Arthur Webster Putnam, b. Laconia, N. H., June 17, 1853; florist; deacon of the Congregational Church, Laconia, N. H.; son of Horace C. Putnam and Olive J. ———; these parents resided at Thetford, Vt.

* * * * *

(7) Tobias Pinkham, b. Turner, Me., 1831; d. Baton Rouge, La., May 28, 1863; soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Sept., 1862, Company D, Fiftieth Massachusetts Regiment; m., Sept. 6, 1852, Margaret Owen Phillips, b. Sumner, Me., Sept. 26, 1831; resides Reading, Mass.; daughter of Charles Phillips and Olive E. Leonard.

(8) Two sons and a daughter died in infancy.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(7) Frederick Seymore Pinkham, b. Turner, Me., 1834; resides Everett, Mass. "He made a name for himself during the Civil War by inventing a metallic coffin for the bodies of soldiers."

* * * * *

(6) Cynthia Pinkham, b. March 29, 1788; d. of consumption.

* * * * *

(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. Oct. 10, 1790; d. Madrid, Me., April 19, 1825; moved to Madrid, Me., soon after her marriage; m., in Freeport, Me., Ammi Mitchell Cotton, b. June 20, 1795; d. in Freeport, Me., May 24, 1872; son of Wm. Cotton and Margaret Walker.

(7) Abigail Pinkham Cotton; d. Nov. 6, 1877 (59); m., in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1854, by Rev. Charles Mason, Joseph Lodge of Roxbury, Mass.; he was born and reared on British soil, coming to America from Bristol, Eng.; he was a man of refined, gentlemanly manners, and, better still, of Christian principles and character; he was a horticulturist, having served a long apprenticeship in England; he was b. at Utely, near Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 18, 1799; d. May 6, 1888; the wife was a noble Christian woman and a member of the Baptist Church of Topsham, Me.

(8) Victoria R. Lodge, b. Rahway, N. J., Feb. 21, 1858; resides 340 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., Sept. 7, 1881, John Francis Minaldi, b. Messina, Italy, Aug. 26, 1847; deceased; jeweller.

(9) Grace Ethel Minaldi, b. Dec. 18, 1883.

(7) Alfred Johnson Cotton, b. Nov. 9, 1822; resides Bowery Beach, Me. "He spent 35 years of his life in New Jersey in various occupations."

(7) Hannah Margaret Cotton, b. Brunswick, Me.; m. Mr. Wheeler.

(7) John Ammi Cotton.

(7) Sarah Chapin Cotton.

(7) Mary Louise Cotton.

(7) Lois A. Cotton.

* * * * *

(6) Stephen Pinkham, b. Jan. 20, 1794. "He was a farmer and carpenter at Lisbon, Me.; m. Betsy Maylove, b. 1792; d. May, 1888; she was an orphan who came to America with an uncle when she was two years old; she resided with this uncle at Topsham, Me., until she was married, at the age of 23 years."

(7) Stephen Chandler Pinkham.

(7) Octavia Pinkham; m. (first), Charles Batchelder; m. (second), Jesse Farmer of Cambridgeport, Mass.

(7) Clara Pinkham; m. Mr. Adams.

(7) Horatio Pinkham. "At one time he was proprietor of the Tontine Hotel, Brunswick, Me.; m. Delia Stoddard of Boston, Mass.

(8) Charles Pinkham. (8) Maud Pinkham.

(7) Larey Pinkham; m., at Brunswick, Me., Mary Street.

(7) Sarah M. Pinkham, b. Lisbon, Me., Sept. 5, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1893; m., Sept. 20, 1857, John L. Starrett, b. Annapolis,

Digitized by Google

N. S., Dec. 24, 1820; resides with son, Ernest W., 40 Laurel St., Roxbury, Mass.; enlisted Aug., 1862, in the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery; discharged Dec. 5, 1865; when he went into the Civil War his wife and children moved to Lisbon, Me.; they moved to Brunswick, Me., in 1870; moved to Boston, Mass., May 1, 1876.

(8) Clarence Winfield Starrett, b. Boston, Mass., March 19, 1861; resides 39 Walnut Avenue, Boston, Mass.; attended Stoughton School, Dorchester, Mass., etc.; real estate and insurance; on the Boston City Council some years; m., Oct. 19, 1887, Hattie May Leach, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1868; daughter of Frederick F. Leach and Mary ———; no children.

(8) Etta T. Starrett, b. Lisbon, Me., Sept. 7, 1864; resides 298 Homestead Place, Newark, N. J.; m. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1893, Fred F. Chase, who d. 1896.

(9) Daughter; b. 1885.

(8) Ernest Wilmot Starrett, b. Lisbon, Me., July 9, 1866; resides 40 Laurel Street, Roxbury District, Mass.; attended Stoughton school; conductor; m., Oct. 23, 1898, Christine Christie De Wette, b. Burgo, Italy; daughter of Stephen De Wette and Anna ———.

(9) Ernest Wilmott, Jr., b. July 14, 1899.

(7) Albion Pinkham.

(7) Emma Elizabeth Pinkham; m. (first), a Mr. Holton; m. (second), James Farmer.

(8) Fred H. Holton; in Cambridgeport, Mass.

(8) Frank Holton; d. about 1876.

(8) Emma Holton; m. a Mr. Chase; resides 14 Eastwood Street, Dorchester, Mass.

(7) Eveline Pinkham; m. John Ham of Webster, Me.

(7) Alonzo Calvin Pinkham, b. Lisbon, Me., Aug. 20, 1837; d. April 28, 1880; oculist and optician; m., May 1, 1871, Angie Viola Knox, b. Berwick, Me., Jan. 7, 1850.

(8) Laroy Alonzo Pinkham, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 24, 1872; has lived Randolph, Boston and Holbrook, Mass.; electrician; graduated from Dudley Grammar School in Boston; m., Aug. 26, 1893, Harriet Allen, b. South Boston, Mass., May 15, 1871; daughter of Thomas Allen and Anna.

(9) Laroy Alonzo Pinkham, b. Jan. 2, 1894; d. Oct. 2, 1894.

(9) Grace Allen Pinkham, b. May 25, 1895.

(9) Gladys Viola Pinkham, b. July 7, 1897.

(9) Blanche Louise, Pinkham, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

* * * * *

(6) Abigail Pinkham, b. March 19, 1796; m. Robert McFarland and lived at Freeport, Me.

(7) Betsy J. McFarland, b. July 10, 1829; deceased; m., Henry M. Allen of Freeport, Me.

(8) Eleanora Allen, b. March 17, 1857.

(7) Tobias Pinkham McFarland, b. Jan. 1, 1831; deceased; m. Miss Ferrin of Bath, Me.

(8) Daughter; m. Jerome Thomas of Freeport, Me.; no children.

Digitized by Google

(7) Robert H. McFarland, b. April 17, 1833; deceased; m. Phœbe Knight of Pownal, Me.; no children.

(7) Stephen McFarland, b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. in youth.

(7) Walter P. McFarland, b. July 20, 1838; d. 1900; m. Sally Place of Durham, Me.

(8) Only son.

* * * * *

(6) Phœbe Pinkham, b. April 27, 1798; "m. David King."

* * * * *

(6) Tobias Pinkham, b. April 28, 1801. "He was a Congregational minister at Dracut, Mass., and then became a Baptist minister and removed to Pennsylvania."

* * * * *

(6) Ebenezer Pinkham. "He was a Baptist minister at Sedgwick and Brookline, Me. He also preached in Harpswell, Me., about 1850; his wife, Sarah, is buried in the cemetery at South Harpswell, Me.; d. Jan. 19, 1852 (37y. 11m. 16d.). He also married Rebecca Porter, whose memoir was published by the *Zion's Advocate* at Portland, Me."

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER SIX.

ELIJAH PINKHAM AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

(5) Elijah Pinkham, b. Sept. 8, 1760; d. China, Me., Sept. 10, 1852, within 8 days of 92 years.

Among some of his descendants there is a belief that he was at Valley Forge with General Washington when he was but 19 years old. No proof of this was found in any old record. Mr. Charles A. Pinkham of China, Me., who has given much time to the family history, writes: "I think that is all a mistake about Elijah Pinkham being in the Revolutionary War. The story seems to have somehow grown out of the fact that when he was out in a fishing boat at Harpswell, Me., he was taken prisoner by the British. The following letter was written to his wife when he was in prison:

"'Bagaduce, Aug. 8, 1782. This is to inform you that I am well and John and David. But I know not when we shall return. We sail tomorrow for Halifax. It seems to me as if I had no friends, being in irons day and night. O, my dear wife, whom I esteem as my life, I hope that thou art well and my son, Elijah, too. No heart can conceive, nor tongue express, the love which I have for you and your welfare, not knowing that I shall ever see you again in this world. Therefore, thou must seek unto the God of Heaven, that He may be a husband unto thee and a Father unto my son. But if I shall not see you in this world I hope that we shall meet in the dear mansions where all sighing and sorrow cease. I must conclude and remain thy ever well-wishing husband.

"'Elijah Pinkham.'"

The following deed shows that Elijah Pinkham lived at Freeport, Me., for some time. He is said to have moved from there to Gardiner, Me.:

"Know all men by these presents that I, Isaac Randall, of Freeport, in the Co. of Cumberland & State of Mass. Bay, in New England, given for & in consideration of, the sum of 40 & 5 pounds well and truly paid by Elijah Pinkham of Freeport in the said Co. of Cumberland & State of Mass. Bay in New England, yeoman, do by these presents, freely, fully, & absolutely, Grant, bargain & sell, convey & confirm unto him, the said Elijah Pinkham, his heirs & assigns forever, 70 & 5 acres of land lying in the said Freeport, bordered as follows: Beginning at the most easterly corner of the said Elijah's Pinkham's land that said Elijah Pinkham bought of Nicholas Pinkham, at a Stake Ring 60 rods north east to Elijah Douglass' land; from thence on said Douglass' line North West 200 rods; from thence south east 20 rods to the first mentioned bounds. To have & hold the same to the said Elijah Pinkham, his heirs & assigns, to his and their own use & behoof forever. And I do covenant with the same Elijah Pinkham, his heirs assigns, that I am the lawful owner, lawfully seized in full of the same premises, that they are free of all en-

Digitized by Google

cumbrances, that I have good rite to sell & convey the same to the said Elijah Pinkham, & that I myself, my heirs, & executors or administrators, will warrant & defend the same to him the said Elijah Pinkham, his heirs & assigns forever, against the claims and demands of all persons whatsoever. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand & seal this 7th day of Apr 1799.

"Signed, sealed & delivered in my presence

"Isaac Randall, Gideon Dennison, James McLelland.

"Cumberland S. S. received Nov. 26, 1801 & rendered with record of deed in said County. Book 43, page 475.

"Attest, Charles Merrill, Registrar.

"Before John Cushing, Justice of the Peace."

Elijah Pinkham is said to have lived in Litchfield and Hallowell, Me., and for a long time in China, Me., where he died. M., 1780, Abigail Farr, b. Harpswell, Me., Sept. 27, 1760; d. Oct. 1, 1838. She was familiarly spoken of as "Little Nabby." She was the daughter of Ancestor Thomas Farr, who was born in 1732 and died at the age of 98 years at the home of his son, Noah Farr, at Hallowell, Me. He was in Harpswell, Me., at an early date and married Elizabeth Bray, daughter of John Bray, who came from Massachusetts to Harpswell, Me., at an early date. This Farr family was one of great talents and sturdy qualities.

* * * * *

(6) Elijah Pinkham, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1781; supposed to have been lost at sea after sailing from New York, 1803.

The following letters written by him were furnished by Mr. Charles A. Pinkham of China, Me.:

"To Elijah Pinkham, Freeport, Me.: Honored Father & Mother: I take this opportunity to pen you a few lines to inform you that I am in good health, and hope these lines will find you partaking of the same blessing. I have nothing of importance to write, but will inform you that I have been to school to learn navigation. Don't look to see me until I get into some business. Your well-wishing son, Elijah Pinkham, Jr.

"Harpswell, Mass., March 26, 1801."

"To Elijah Pinkham, Freeport. Forwarded by Capt. Dennis. Salem, Aug. 29, 1802. (The beginning is as in the letter above.) I shall be glad to see you and my brothers and sisters, but I can't tell when I shall do so. I may just inform you that I have left Uncle Isaac and am now with Thaniel Merryman. I have nothing of importance to write, but as I had an opportunity to send a letter I thought I would write. Time is short and I must close.

"To Elijah Pinkham, Freeport.

"Portland, Aug. 1, 1800.

"I will just inform you that I am bound to Liverpool in the ship *Almira*, Robert Given, Master. I have no time to come home before we sail. I have nothing of importance to write for it is not long since I wrote to you. I hope to return in about four months. Remember me to all my friends and relatives."

"To Elijah Pinkham, in the County of Cumberland, forwarded in the ship *Bath*. Liverpool, Jan. 15, 1803.

"We arrived in Liverpool the 26th of May after a long and teageous passage of 47 days. With sorrow I inform you that I have left the ship, and all the rest left but two men. And four

Digitized by Google

of us are now bound for Norfolk in Virginia in the ship *Ticonic* of Boston, and from thence to return as quick as possible. We hope to sail in about 20 days."

"To Elijah Pinkham.

"New York, Sept. 22.

"Thus I have been in good health since I left home, except three or four days, and I hope these lines will find you and all in good health. I will just inform you that I arrived in N. Y. 25th of Aug., and am now bound to North Carolina, and hope to return in about two months, please God that I live. I want to see you more than my pen can express, but when I shall I can't tell. O, the desolation the fever has made in this city of N. Y. this summer, from ten to fifteen dying in one day—and some days more than this, and the deaths still continuing. Time is short and I must close."

(As the beginning and ending of the above letters was the same, this part was omitted in copying. These were written in a very neat handwriting, every word clearly made with the quill pen of those days, and showed a youth of bright and scholarly mind.)

* * * * *

(6) Abigail Pinkham, b. Oct. 1, 1783; d. Oct. 1, 1838; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Patience Pinkham, b. July 28, 1785; d. Aug. 2, 1845; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Lorana Pinkham, b. Aug. 30, 1788; d. Feb. 9, 1870; lived in China and Westbrook, Me.; m. Joshua Winslow, who d. China, Me., Dec. 12, 1853; farmer; his parents moved to China, Me., about 1824.

(7) Henry B. Winslow, b. Westbrook, Me., Sept. 23, 1818; d. China, Me., April 21, 1846; m. (first), Jan. 3, 1840, Eliza C. Jenkins, b. Vassalboro, Me., April 29, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1841; daughter of Stephen Jenkins and Hannah ———; m. (second), Nov. 25, 1843, Nancy Jones.

(8) Emily Caroline Winslow, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. Dec. 3, 1845.

(8) William Henry Winslow, b. Aug. 26, 1846; resided Albion, Me.

(7) Charles Winslow, b. Westbrook, Me., Jan. 31, 1823; resided Avon, Me.; farmer most of his life; moved from Maine to Minneapolis, Minn., Aug., 1876; to Anoka, Minn, 1878; m., March 15, 1846, Orinda Turner, b. July 14, 1825; d. Anoka, Minn., Oct. 3, 1882; daughter of John Turner and Rebecca ———.

(8) Rosella Winslow, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. April 5, 1851.

(8) Gilbert A. Winslow, b. July 4, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1850.

(8) Harriet A. Winslow, b. Aug. 13, 1856; d. July 28, 1857.

(8) Sybil H. Winslow, b. March 30, 1860; resides Auburn, Me.; m. (first), Nov., 1879, James G. Cain, who d. Feb., 1887; m. (second), Dec. 7, 1888, Eugene Lesly.

(8) Charles H. Winslow, b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. April 17, 1872.

(7) Harriet Winslow; d. in Louisiana.; m. Daniel Carroll and lived in Augusta, Me., for a short time.

(8) Only son; deceased.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(6) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. March 2, 1791; d. Nov. 29, 1840; m., April 13, 1814, Hepsibah Edwards, b. March 19, 1788; d. Jan. 7, 1872; daughter of Joshua Edwards and Mary ———.

(7) Harriet Pinkham, b. June 14, 1815; d. Sept. 6, 1897; resided Hallowell, Gardiner and China, Me.; m. (first), 1834, Cyrus Putnam of Rumford, Me., who d. 1843; carriage maker; m. (second), Dr. John De Laske of St. John, N. B., b. 1814; d. 1876.

(8) Two children died in infancy.

(7) Zelinda Pinkham, b. Dec. 1, 1816; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900; m. (first), Charles Hodges; m. (second), 1846, Anson Madison Hill, who d. July, 1883; shoemaker.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Daughter; d. at 4 years.

Children of second marriage:

(8) George Valentine Hill, b. March 7, 1847; d. March 6, 1878; m., 1878, Susan Clapp.

(8) Mary Ella Hill, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 4, 1848; resides Lynn, Mass.; m., March 6, 1873, Horace Cushing Briggs, b. July 23, 1830, at Scituate, Mass.; has lived Lynn and Danvers, Mass.

(9) Edith Lilia Briggs, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874; resides 32 Ireson Avenue, Lynn, Mass.

(9) Twin brother; d. at birth.

(7) Laura Pinkham, b. Gardiner, Me., May 3, 1819; resided Crescent Beach, Revere, Mass.; lived Gardiner and Hallowell, Me., Lynn, Mass., Boston and Revere Beach; m. Robert M. Hamlin, b. Gardiner, Me., 1803; d. 1855; trader; son of Elbridge Hamlin and Betsy ———.

(8) James Elijah Hamlin.

(7) Mary Pinkham, b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. 1879; m. James Brown of Greenock, Scotland.

(8) Jennie Brown; d. Aug. 15, 1876 (18y.).

(7) Martha Pinkham, b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. Aug. 4, 1832.

* * * * *

(6) Priscilla Pinkham, b. April 13, 1793; d. Feb. 2, 1851; m., May 27, 1844 (as his second wife), Abner Lowell. He was one of the earliest settlers in Hallowell, Me.; a shipbuilder and later kept a grocery store. (He m. (first), May Sawyer.) No children.

* * * * * *

(6) Thomas Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1795; d. April 19, 1878; buried at Muscatine, Ia. He was a woolen manufacturer in Maine, Pennsylvania and Ohio. Later he was a large wool buyer for eastern firms. He moved from Maine to Brownsville, Pa., 1843; to Salem, Ohio, 1845; to Muscatine, Ia., in 1865. In Maine he lived at Crane's Mills, Litchfield, eight years. M. (first), Jan. 9, 1819, Phœbe Winslow, b. Oct. 29, 1795; d. April 11, 1825; m. (second), Oct. 4, 1827, Mary Beede, b. Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 16, 1802; d. April, 1877; buried in the Friends' Cemetery near Bloomington Meeting House, four miles from Muscatine, Ia.; daughter of Jonathan Beede, b. Dec. 24, 1760; d. Jan. 7, 1843, and of his first wife, Anna Winslow, who was b. Aug. 21, 1759; d. Aug. 14, 1813.

Digitized by Google

Children of first marriage:

(7) Lucinda Pinkham, b. Vassalboro, Me., May 17, 1820; d. July 14, 1884; studied in the public schools and in private school at Portland, Me., and in Friends' School, Providence, R. I.; lived Vassalboro and West Gardiner, Me., Providence, R. I., and North Berwick, Me.; m., Jan. 8, 1846, Nicholas Alphonso Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., April 12, 1815; d. April 7, 1902; country schools and Friends' School, Providence, R. I. He was a shoemaker, lumber mill employé, and in his old age managed his small farm; son of Nicholas Pinkham and Elizabeth Austin of Dover, N. H.

(7) Alfred Kennard Pinkham, b. Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 9, 1822; died Lafayette, Ind.; unm.; lived Providence, R. I., Philadelphia, Pa., Kankakee, Ill., etc.; studied in the Friends' Boarding School, Providence, R. I.; dry goods salesman.

Children of second marriage:

(7) Thomas Pinkham, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1828; d. Nov. 8, 1832.

(7) Mary Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1830; resides Ukiah, Cal.; a very successful teacher in the academy at Wilton, Ia.; m. in Muscatine, Ia., Feb. 16, 1867, George McCowen, b. Mason, Warren County, Ohio, March 18, 1833; dentist; graduated from the Missouri Dental College, 1871; has been in Ukiah, Cal., over 30 years; son of Thomas McCowen and Emily ———.

(7) Thomas Edward Pinkham, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Dec. 20, 1864; a dentist at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio. "He pursued his profession with great energy. He had the faculty of doing a great amount of work and lived a very busy life. He was regarded as a model Christian and was untiring in his efforts to elevate and save men. At one time he was the superintendent of two Sunday schools, and besides this taught classes in the evening. His wife was also a very faithful Christian and they helped the poor build churches, etc." M., May 2, 1861, Mary Fuller, b. March 11, 1833; d. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, May 18, 1864; daughter of Rev. Edward Fuller, a Congregational minister and of Anna C. ———.

(8) Marius Edward Pinkham, b. Mount Pleasant, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1862; resides Ainsworth, Iowa, 1907; farmer at Muscatine, Ia., for 12 years; farmer at other places; in St. Lawrence, S. D., bookkeeper for a lumber and coal firm; about 1870 lived in Iowa City, Ia., for nearly two years; 1873–'74 lived San Francisco and Vallejo, Cal.; 1874–'75 resided in Eugene City, Ore.; 1875–'81 on the Muscatine (Iowa) farm; 1881–'82 Richmond, Ind.; 1882–'84 at Oskaloosa, Ia.; 1835–'87 at St. Lawrence, S. D.; Nov., 1887, to Nov., 1888, in Minneapolis, Minn.; then back to the Muscatine (Iowa) farm for 12 years; studied in Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., 1881–'82; two years in Penn College, Oskaloosa, Ia.; 1882–'84; attended Archibald's Business College, Minneapolis, Minn., 1887–'88; faithful member of the Friends' Church; unm.

(8) Anna Mary Pinkham, b. May 7, 1864; a very successful teacher; resides 802 East 6th Street, Muscatine, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

(7) Caroline Huldah Pinkham, b. May 10, 1833; d. Muscatine, Ia., March 7, 1889; m., Sept., 1882, William P. Hunnicutt of Oskaloosa, Ia.; no children.

(7) James Parnell Pinkham, b. Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 28, 1834; d. in Minnesota, Feb. 28, 1898; "minister in the Friends' Church and a powerful advocate of prohibition;" m. (first), Aug. 31, 1859, Mary Ellen Fawcett of Knox County, Iowa, who d. June 20, 1894; m. (second), Jan. 1, 1896, Mrs. Mary E. Lupton of Deep Haven, Mich.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Sarah Felicia Pinkham, b. Feb. 23, 1871; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1896; m., Oct. 23, 1895, Charles E. Storing.

Child of second marriage:

(8) Gilbert Charles Pinkham, b. Jan. 19, 1898; d. March 9, 1898.

(7) Gilbert Lotey Pinkham, b. March 11, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1839.

(7) Obadiah Pinkham, b. June 9, 1839; d. Oct. 17, 1840.

(7) Rev. William Penn Pinkham, b. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1841; resides Cleveland, Ohio; his early years were spent in Ohio; for 22 years he was a very successful teacher in Indiana, spending five of these years in Earlham College. He is now at the head of the Friends' Training School and Bible Institute, Cleveland, Ohio. He was recognized as a minister in the Friends' Society in 1869; spent twelve years in the ministry in New England; a gifted and helpful man. M., Sept. 27, 1860, Emma Cecilia Curry, b. Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 3, 1840; studied in the schools of Salem, Ohio; daughter of Cornelius Curry and Hannah Williamson; these parents residing in Allegheny City and Philadelphia, Pa., and in Salem, Ohio.

(8) Mary Cornelia Pinkham, b. Damascus, Ohio, July 23, 1861; resides 6 Alba Street, Deering Center, Portland, Me.; studied two years in Southern Indiana Normal Schools; two years in Spiceland (Ind.) Academy; three years in Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. When young her parents moved from Damascus, Ohio, to Mount Pleasant, Ohio; then to New London, Ind.; to Muscatine, Ia.; resided in Paoli, Ind., about six years; then to Richmond, Ind., for five years; to Spiceland, Ind., for three years.; m. at Spiceland, Ind., May 12, 1887, Frank Freemont Symons, b. Spiceland, Ind., Nov. 28, 1856; graduated from Spiceland (Ind.) Academy, 1880; a very successful teacher in several Indiana towns; went East on account of ill health; worked in a shoe factory at Beverly, Mass., for a year; on the electric cars at Portland, Me., for eight years; has been with the Fleischmann Yeast Co. seven years; Chaplain of the City Home, Portland, Me., and a very acceptable preacher; son of Joel Symons, who d. 1872, and of Rebecca Hosier, who d. 1871.

(9) Elina Floreda Symons, b. Knightstown, Ind., April 1, 1888; graduated from Portland (Me.) schools.

(9) William Pinkham Symons, b. Honey Creek, Ind., March 30, 1890; graduated from Portland, Me., schools.

Digitized by Google

(9) Joseph Henry Symons, b. Portland, Me., July 18, 1895.

(8) Arthur Edward Pinkham, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1862; resides Westfield, Ind., since 1886; studied in the Southern Indiana Normal School, Paoli, Ind., and in Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.; attorney-at-law; admitted to the bar May 11, 1896; m., June 12, 1884, Anna Foulke, b. Maroa, Ill., July 15, 1865; educated in Miami Valley College, Ohio, and in Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.; daughter of Edward Foulke and Adelaide Collady; these parents residing at Maroa and Decatur, Ill.

(9) Ella Augusta Pinkham, b. July 11, 1885; resides Westfield, Ind.; educated in Union High School, Westfield, Ind., and in Brown's Business College, Decatur, Ill.; m., Aug. 17, 1904, Rolland Hill, b. Westfield, Ind., July 20, 1884; farmer; son of Joel Hill and Sarah Beal.

(10) J. Arthur Hill, b. May 22, 1906.

(9) John Herbert Pinkham, b. Oct. 29, 1886; educated in the Union High Academy and High School, Westfield, Ind.; resides Westfield, Ind.

(9) Grace Edith Pinkham, b. March 18, 1888; studied in same schools as her brother.

(9) Walter Foulke Pinkham, b. April 19, 1892; studied in Westfield (Ind.) High School.

(9) William Penn Pinkham, b. Dec. 13, 1894; d. March 14, 1900.

(8) Howard Pinkham, b. Nov. 16, 1867; d. July 29, 1869.

(8) Gertrude Harriet Pinkham, b. April 26, 1871; d. July, 1895.

(8) Charles Herbert Pinkham, b. Dec. 12, 1872; d. May 8, 1896.

(8) Bertha Thomas Pinkham, b. Jan. 31, 1877; resides 246 the Alameda, San José, Cal.; graduated from the Friends' School, Providence, R. I., 1896; studied for two years in Boston (Mass.) University; taught in the Bible Institute, Cleveland, Ohio; for one year principal of the Christian Workers' Training School, Los Angeles, Cal., and a very successful evangelist and pastor; m., June 23, 1904, William Taylor Dixon, b. Sylvester, N. C., June 23, 1879; son of Milo Dixon and Rosa V. Strout.

(9) Wendell Pinkham Dixon, b. July 22, 1906.

(7) Hon. Gilbert Latey Pinkham, b. Sept. 9, 1843; resides Wichita, Kan.; graduated from the Iowa State University, 1869; studied for three years in Haverford (Pa.) College; resided in Brownsville, Pa., until two years of age; in Salem, Ohio, until the fall of 1859; from 1860 to 1864 a successful teacher in Indiana; from 1869 to 1878 professor of history and English literature in Iowa University; he was the first superintendent of public instruction when South Dakota became a state, from Nov., 1889, to Jan. 1, 1891; since then has followed many active business pursuits with the same marked success which characterized his work as a teacher; the farm mortgage business for a number of years; then state manager of the Bond Investment Company. He was a very active member of the Friends' Church until 1902, when he united with the Plymouth Congregational Church at Wichita,

Digitized by Google

Kan., and has been very helpful in the work of that church; m., March 30, 1876, Mary E. Myers, b. Iowa City, Ia., March 8, 1846; graduated from the Iowa State University, 1870; in 1873 and 1874, studied in France and Germany; a scholar of marked ability; her father, Eli Myers, was born Preble County, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1813; located in Johnson County, Iowa, in 1836; m. Sarah Kidder, b. Seneca County, N. Y., 1825; in 1837 removed to Johnson County, Ia., with her father, John Hamilton Kidder.

(8) Leda Edmonds Pinkham, b. Hampton, Ia., Nov. 20, 1878; graduated at the Iowa State University, 1900; resides Wichita, Kan.; has made two foreign tours, making wonderful progress in the study of German, French and Italian.

(8) James Edmonds Pinkham, b. Hampton, Ia., May 30, 1883; superintendent of the James E. Pinkham Lumber Co., Seattle, Wash.; resided Hampton, Ia., 1883 and 1884; Miller, S. D., 1884–'96; Iowa City, Iowa, 1896–'00; Wichita, Kan., 1900–'05; Seattle, Wash., 1905–'07; graduated from Iowa City (Ia.) Academy, 1897; studied for two years in Iowa State University; wholesale lumber dealer; m., Aug. 21, 1907, Leila Ada Davis, b. Mifflin, Wis., Nov. 6, 1881; graduated from the Madison (S. D.) Normal School, June, 1903; daughter of William Roland Davis and Sarah Tamar Carmley; these parents resided Mifflin, Wis.; Belmont, Wis.; Miller and Clark, S. D.; Bismarck, N. D.; for several years she was a teacher in the schools of Minneapolis, Minn. The address of James E. Pinkham is 632 Lumber Exchange Building, Seattle, Wash.; a young man of sterling qualities and marked ability.

* * * * *

(6) John Pinkham, b. Nov. 12, 1797; d. at 3 o'clock in the morning, May 31, 1885; m., 1821, Mary Coleman, b. Jan. 19, 1792, at Bristol, Me.; d. 1874; daughter of Christopher Coleman and Sarah Cook.

(7) Albert Pinkham, b. Unity, Me., June 25, 1822; d. May 19, 1897; lived Unity and China, Me.; farmer and carpenter; m., Jan. 23, 1850, Mrs. Nancy H. Winslow, *nee* Jones, widow of Henry D. Winslow, b. Havre, France, Aug. 30, 1822; d. May 25, 1894; daughter of Andrew Jones and Alice Ringrove. (She m. (first), Henry B. Winslow.)

(8) Edward Albert Pinkham, b. Nov. 1, 1850; unm.; resides Waterville, Me.; upholsterer in a car shop.

(8) Lizzie Jones Pinkham, b. Jan. 26, 1853; resides Waterville, Me.; m., June 23, 1878, Redford M. Estes, b. China, Me., Nov. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1897; railroading; son of Josiah D. Estes and Sarah J. ———.

(9) Redford Albert Estes, b. Jan. 24, 1879; studied in the common schools and in Coburn Classical Institute; works in a paper mill at Waterville, Me.

(9) Edward Jeremiah Estes, b. Nov. 5, 1880; printer at Waterville, Me.; m., Jan. 27, 1906, Gertrude Perry of Waterville, Me.

(8) Martha Phœbe Pinkham, b. Feb. 18, 1857; d. Nov. 10, 1867.

Digitized by Google

(8) Charles Alton Pinkham, b. Oct. 12, 1859; resides China, Me.; studied in the town schools; farmer; m., Nov. 12, 1882, Amanda Scripture Quinn, b. New Rutland, Ill., Dec. 11, 1861; daughter of Artemas Cross Quinn and Abbie Foss Wood; studied China, Me., schools.

(9) Archibald Herman Pinkham, Dec. 4, 1883; resides on the farm at China, Me.

(7) Eliza B. Pinkham, b. Sept. 19, 1825; resides Belfast, Me.; m., Dec., 1844, Francis Jones, b. China, Me., Dec. 4, 1822; faithful members of the Friends' Church; daughter of Elisha Jones and Sophia Sydleman.

(8) Emma Aubine Jones, b. China, Me., Jan. 31, 1848; studied Lincolnville, Me., common schools, China Academy, Oak Grove Seminary; has lived Lincolnville, China and Waterville, Me.; m., Nov. 7, 1867, Charles Horace Nelson, b. Palermo, Me., April 16, 1843; studied in Palermo, Me., public schools and Branch Mills Academy; farmer and horse breeder; son of Benjamin Nelson and Asenath Brown; no children.

(8) Edna C. Jones, b. May 9, 1850; resides China, Me.; m., Jan. 16, 1869, William S. Hunnewell.

(9) John William Hunnewell, b. July 29, 1870; d. Nov. 29, 1871.

(9) Frank M. Hunnewell, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

(9) Georgianna Hunnewell, b. May 21, 1875.

(9) Joseph M. Hunnewell, b. Feb. 23, 1881.

(8) Mary E. Jones, b. May 31, 1852; m. (first), Nov. 3, 1875, Hilliard L. Copeland, who d. June 16, 1889; m. (second), Dec. 8, 1892, Calvin Rollins; resides Albion, Me.

Child of first marriage:

(9) Leroy Francis Copeland, b. June 4, 1881;

(8) Esther J. Jones, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1878; resided China, Me.; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Edwin A. Ward.

(9) Willis E. Ward, b. Oct. 7, 1875.

(8) Georgianna Jones, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. May 18, 1874.

(8) Frank A. Jones, b. Sept. 13, 1863; resides North Searsmont, Me.

(8) Wilfred E. Jones, b. Aug. 28, 1867; resides 322 W. 117th Street, New York City; m., March 22, 1890, Harriet L. Gilmore.

(9) Frances L. Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

(8) Ellen C. Jones, b. Sept. 29, 1868; m., Dec. 25, 1896, William B. Wadsworth.

(7) Thomas C. Pinkham, b. Unity, Me., May 26, 1828; d. Portland, Me., Aug. 9, 1895; lived in Brooks, Me., until the winter of 1868, and then moved to Portland, Me.; studied in the schools of China, Me.; shoe cutter; m. in Brunswick, Me., Jan. 17, 1854, Caroline Day Cox, b. May 7, 1829; resides 4 Lincoln Street, Woodfords Me.; daughter of James Cox and Mary Estes of Brunswick, Me.

(8) Ida Gertrude Pinkham, b. Brunswick, Me., April 10, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1867.

(8) Albert Wallace Pinkham, b. Brunswick, Me., May 5, 1857; d. Portland, Me., June 5, 1893; studied in the schools of

Digitized by Google

Brunswick and Portland, Me.; resided in Lynn, Mass., from 1878 to 1882; after that in Portland; engaged in the shoe business; m., Oct. 20, 1879, Annetta Lillian Evans, b. Brooks, Me., May 23, 1860; her mother dying at her birth she was adopted by her uncle, Samuel Evans, and his wife, Elizabeth B. Jepson, of China, Me.; daughter of Joseph Evans and Margaret McKay, who resided in Brooks and China, Me. Mrs. Albert W. Pinkham resides the Somerset, Portland, Me. Her parents were members of the Friends' Church; she and her daughter are members of the Baptist Church, Portland, Me.

(9) Ida May Pinkham, b. July 23, 1880; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School, 1899; is still studying music in New York City with Rafael Joseffy; has taught music for eight years.

(8) James Warren Pinkham, b. Brunswick, Me., May 22, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1901; resided in Portland, Me.; shoe cutter with the firm of A. F. Cox & Son; unm.

(8) Mary Eliza Pinkham, b. Brunswick, Me., Dec. 12, 1861; resides 4 Lincoln Street, Woodfords, Me.; m., Sept. 16, 1885, William Anderson Fagan, b. Portland, Me., Oct. 9, 1860; studied in Portland, Me., schools; traveling salesman; son of James Fagan and Mary Eliza Corey, who resided at Boothbay and Portland, Me.

(9) Minnie Brooks Fagan, b. Aug. 30, 1886; studied in Portland, Me., schools.

(9) Edith Caroline Fagan, b. April 23, 1895.

(8) Wilmar Augustus Pinkham, b. Durham, Me., 1864; d. Durham, Me., Aug. 16, 1867.

(8) Edith Maria Pinkham, b. Durham, Me., July 16, 1866; has resided in Portland, Me., since 1873; m., May 6, 1885, Helo Helon King, b. Portland, Me., April 4, 1862; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School, 1880; manufacturer; son of Jairus Keith King and Louisa Theresa Ballou; the father of South Paris and Portland, Me.; the mother born at Bethlehem, N. H.

(9) Bertha Carlotta King, b. June 23, 1886; resides Portland, Me.; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School, 1904; violinist; unm.

(9) Warren Ballou King, b. June 1, 1889; graduated from Portland (Me.) High School, 1907; now a student in the Worcester (Mass.) Institute of Technology.

(9) Helen Francis King, b. Feb. 13, 1892; student in Portland (Me.) High School, class of 1910.

(8) Eugene Pinkham, b. Durham, Me., Sept. 12, 1873; d. Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1874.

(7) John Franklin Pinkham, b. July 24, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1892. "He was a man that everybody liked, being of a pleasing manner and a kindly disposition; a fine-looking man. He suffered much from sickness in the last five years of his life. He worked for one shoe firm for over sixteen years." After his marriage he lived in Lynn, Mass. M., Sept. 16, 1877, Susan Ada Embree, b. Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton, June 17, 1853; studied in the Grammar and High schools of Woburn,

Digitized by Google

Mass.; she resides 178 Essex Street, Lynn, Mass.; daughter of James Embree and Jane ———.

(8) Emily Esther Pinkham, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

(8) Mabel Leighton Pinkham, b. April 22, 1882; lives at home.

(8) John Leslie Pinkham, b. July 15, 1885; resides Lynn, Mass. At the age of 13 years he began to work in the manly way which has always characterized him. He has held a responsible position with the General Electric Company.

(8) Walter Franklin Pinkham, b. July 29, 1886; seaman in U. S. Navy.

(7) William E. Pinkham, b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 21, 1896; resided at China, Me.; m. (first), Nov. 17, 1861, Ann E. Mitchell, b. April 26, 1835; d. March 30, 1869; daughter of Samuel Mitchell and Judith ———; m. (second), 1871, Amanda J. Dow, b. Sept. 4, 1839; daughter of Isaac Dow and Mary J. ———.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Herbert Leslie Pinkham, b. China, Me., Aug. 18, 1864; postmaster, Palermo, Me.; lived Augusta, Me., 1879–'81; in China, Me., 1882–'88; in Palermo, Me., since 1889; m., Jan. 1, 1888, Lucia Amina Worthing, b. Palermo, Me., Oct. 30, 1867; studied in High Schools of Palermo and Windsor, Me.; daughter of Elmar Worthing and Marilla E. Chisam of Palermo, Me.

(9) Roscoe Walstein Pinkham, b. March 5, 1890; d. Aug. 25, 1891.

(9) Ida Gertrude Pinkham, b. Sept. 4, 1892; graduated from Palermo (Me.) High School; now in Erskine Academy.

(9) Edith Marion Pinkham, b. Nov. 20, 1895.

(7) Mary Ann Pinkham, b. July 8, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1865; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Richard Mott Pinkham, b. at 8 o'clock in the evening, Oct. 1799 (one writer gives the date Sept. 29, 1800); d. Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 25, 1877. "In his early years he went to sea with old Skipper Haskell of Harpswell, Me.; moved West in 1852, and settled on a farm three and a half miles from Muscatine, Ia., where he spent a prosperous and helpful life. His was a sturdy and noble character. He was very fond of books, and had a great store of literary and historical information. His good judgment on all sorts of subjects was regarded by his neighbors as almost infallible. He had the very strongest love of justice and every call of duty was implicitly obeyed. His integrity of character was admired by all who knew him, and he left an example which has inspired scores to a true life." M. (first), Mary Bunyan of Dresden, Me., who d. Jan. 18, 1844 (44y. 6m.); m. (second), 1845, Lucy Fisher of Litchfield, Me., b. May 5, 1816; d. July 23, 1885 (70y. 2m. 18d.); she was the daughter of Abraham Fisher, b. Barrington, N. H., Sept. 12, 1767; d. Litchfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1830; he m. Anne Clough, b. Durham, Me.; d. West Gardiner, Me., Feb. 5, 1859. The Fishers are said to have been an old Scotch family, the ancestor in America being Thomas Fisher.

Digitized by Google

Children of first marriage:

(7) Lorenzo Pinkham, b. W. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 26, 1826; d. Moline, Ill., Feb. 24, 1877; member of Doric Lodge, No. 319, Affiliated, May 1, 1873; member of Franklin Lodge, No. 18, I. O. O. F. Both these lodges were at Moline, Ill. "He was a fine machinist, being superintendent of the construction of different machines, etc.; for a time in Springfield, Mass., and later at Moline, Ill.; m. by Rev. Mr. Massure, April 30, 1851, Mary Jane Wilson, b. Portland, Me., May 28, 1832; of Belgrade, Me.; daughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah ———. She resides 1025 14th Street, Moline, Ill.

(8) Mary Amanda Pinkham, b. Saco, Me., Sept. 24, 1853; a fine student; m. at Moline, Ill., April 23, 1874, by Rev. Mr. Collins to John Edward Mitchell, b. Quincy, Ill., May 19, 1849; he is inspector of Rock Island (Ill.) government arsenal building; resides 1025 14th Street, Moline, Ill.; son of Cyrus Mitchell and Sarah B. ———.

(9) Edna May Mitchell, b. Moline, Ill., April 16, 1876; graduated from Moline (Ill.) High School, May 27, 1896; pianist, vocalist, etc.; organist at the Central Presbyterian Church, Rock Island, Ill.

(9) Marcia Ada Mitchell, b. Moline, Ill., July 3, 1884; graduated from Moline (Ill.) High School.

(8) George Fox Pinkham, b. Biddeford, Me., Jan. 11, 1856; resides Kansas City, Mo., No. 1916 East 17th Street. He resided in Biddeford, Me., until five years old; lived about a year in Springfield, Mass.; in Muscatine, Ia., until eleven years old; in Moline, Ill., until about 24 years old; since then in Kansas City, Mo.; stationary engineer. M. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1886, Mrs. Isabella C. (Dearfield) Duncan, b. Washington County, Pa., March 2, 1857; daughter of Jesse Dearfield and Annie Eliza Hammond.

(9) Cora Edith Pinkham, b. May 9, 1888; graduated from the Ward Schools of Kansas City, Mo., and studied in the Manual Training High School in an elective course.

(9) Georgia Irene Pinkham, b. March 9, 1891; graduated from Ward Schools of Kansas City, 1906.

(9) Clarkson Edward Pinkham, b. Nov. 28, 1894.

(8) Ada Frances Pinkham, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1863; d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 27, 1887; m. at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 16, 1882, Arthur T. Daggett of Milwaukee, Wis.; member of the Chamber of Commerce; no children.

(7) Erastus Edwin Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., March 3, 1828; d. Muscatine, Ia., May 7, 1863; married Maria Wadsworth.

(8) Maria Pinkham; m. Mr. White.

(9) Daughter; d. young.

(7) Lucy Ann Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; d. May 14, 1848.

(7) Louisa Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 23, 1844.

(7) Amanda Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., April 2, 1831; d. June 3, 1859.

(7) Martha Caroline Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., June 16, 1832; d., 1853, Comanche, Ia.; m. Reuben Goddard; deceased.

Digitized by Google

(8) Hallowell Goddard.
(8) Manley Goddard; d. in the Civil War.
(7) George B. Pinkham, b. Nov. 15, 1834; d. April 25, 1850.
(7) Clarkson Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., Nov. 21, 1836; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 12, 1897; a real estate dealer in Hallowell, Me., until 1851; at Muscatine, Ia., until 1882; then to Los Angeles, Cal.; m. at Letts, Ia., March 8, 1865, Mary Furnass, b. Dayton, Ohio, June 24, 1845; resides Los Angeles, Cal.; daughter of Benjamin Furnass and Mary ———.
(8) Mary Lillian Pinkham, b. Letts, Ia., Jan. 4, 1866; resides Long Beach, Cal.; graduated from the State Normal School, Los Angeles, 1886; m., Dec. 26, 1888, W. A. Foster, b. Jacksonville, Ill., May 9, 1864; city express, Long Beach and San Pedro to Los Angeles, Cal.
(8) Charlotte Winfred Pinkham, b. Muscatine, Ia., June 8, 1873; graduated from Los Angeles (Cal.) High School.
(8) Lorenzo Frank Pinkham, b. Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 12, 1878; d. July 20, 1880.
(8) Alice Ethel Pinkham, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. March 29, 1882.
(8) Wallace Hampden Pinkham, b. Los Angeles, Cal., April 8, 1884; graduated from Los Angeles High School, 1903; resides 326 West 30th Street, Los Angeles, Cal.
(8) Ralph Maurice Pinkham, b. Oct. 29, 1885.
(8) Helen Gertrude Pinkham, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
(7) Frances E. Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., May 10, 1837; has resided in New York City since 1881; address, 182 West 88th Street; a fine student in district and boarding schools; m., March 3, 1860, Charles Fisher Goddard, b. Litchfield, Me., Feb. 5, 1835; d. Jan. 27, 1895; studied in the schools of Providence, R. I.; wholesale dry goods merchant; son of Lot Goddard and Lydia Fisher of Litchfield, Me.; grandson of Elijah Goddard and Sarah Tabor.
(8) Mary Richelberger Goddard, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
(8) Charles Francis Goddard, b. Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 22, 1862; resides New York City; graduated from Columbia University with degree of A. B., 1887; from that university, in Political Science, 1888, with degree of M. A., and from Columbia University Law School with degree of L. L. B., 1889; admitted to the bar in New York City, 1889; Tison & Goddard, Corn Exchange Bank Building, 18 William Street, New York City; has a general law practice, largely in corporation and counsel matters; member of Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities; member of the following clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, Columbia University; Quill, Phi Beta Kappa alumni; unm.
(8) Richard Lot Goddard, b. Aug. 7, 1866; d. March 8, 1872.
(7) Richard Hampden Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 24, 1839; d. Salisbury, Mass., June 15, 1884; lawyer by profession; in mercantile business quite a number of years; was a wholesale dry goods merchant at time of his death; lived Muscatine, Ia., Minneapolis, Minn., and New York City; m., June 23, 1863, at Muscatine, Ia., Abbie Very Meader, b. Roch-

Digitized by Google

ester, N. H., Jan. 28, 1842; daughter of John Meader and Mary ———; resides 1200 Mallory Avenue, Portland, Ore.

(8) Louis Hampden Pinkham, b. Muscatine, Ia., July 1, 1864; has lived Minneapolis, New York City, Tacoma and Seattle, Wash.; now at 1200 Mallory Avenue, Portland, Ore.; commercial traveler for Ellsworth & Thayer, gloves and fur dealers, Milwaukee, Wis.; m., Nov. 1, 1887, Harriet Annie Jefferson, b. Duluth, Minn., June 27, 1861; daughter of Robert E. F. Jefferson and Lucy A. Soule.

(9) Lewis Hampden Pinkham, b. Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 11, 1888.

(9) Cornelia Anne Pinkham; m., May 31, 1890.

(7) Charles Coffin Pinkham, b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1842.

Children of second marriage of Richard Mott Pinkham:

(7) Mary Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1847.

(7) Anna Laura Pinkham, b. Oct. 20, 1848; resides 1819 16th Avenue, South, Minneapolis, Minn.; m., April 28, 1875, Lannes Condit, b. Adrian, Mich., March 17, 1849; studied in the University of Michigan; accountant; for over 35 years employed at the Minneapolis Court House; son of Benjamin Franklin Condit and Marian McKenzie.

(8) Clarence Benjamin Condit, b. Jan. 5, 1877; d. Dec. 30, 1883.

(8) Bessie Frances Condit, b. April 8, 1878; resides Minneapolis, Minn.; studied in the city schools; m., June 15, 1903, John Baird, b. Woodstock, Canada, Dec. 3, 1872; bookkeeper; son of David Baird and Fanny Bradley.

(9) David Condit Baird, b. April 16, 1904.

(9) Lannes Grenville Baird, b. Aug. 2, 1906.

(8) Richard Pinkham Condit, b. July 14, 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1883.

(8) Lannes Quincy Condit, b. June 24, 1885; graduate of Minneapolis (Minn.) High School and of University of Minnesota.

(8) Edith Abbie Condit, b. April 26, 1887; resides 3009 Emerson Avenue, North Minneapolis, Minn.; studied in the Minneapolis schools; m., June 17, 1907, Charles Orville Ellsworth, b. Des Moines, Ia., April 26, 1885; studied in Minneapolis schools; clerk to superintendent of long distance, Northwestern Telephone Co.; son of George O. Ellsworth and Clarissa Jane Blair, who reside in Minneapolis, Minn. The father was captain of the Eight Heavy Artillery in Civil War and also sergeant in the Ninety-fifth Illinois Regiment.

(7) Erastus Edwin Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1863.

(7) Martha Elma Pinkham, b. Muscatine, Ia., April 12, 1853; graduated from Muscatine, Ia., public schools with fine record; began teaching before she was 17 years old and taught with great success until 1876; also taught for two years after 1877; now resides Wilmington, Cal.; m., Oct. 15, 1879, Luther Weston Light, b. Port Rowan, Ontario, Sept. 16, 1847; son of Felix Light and Mary Ann Chambers of Vermont; he was manager of a large farm near Muscatine, Ia., for several years; soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Luther W. Light removed to a homestead in southwestern Kansas; in Nov., 1887, removed to Wilmington, Cal.; the husband was a farmer there for 13 years; then employed in contract work in

Digitized by Google

San Pedro, Cal.; for the last two years this family has resided in Wilmington, Cal., where Mr. Light holds a position of trust with the Consolidated Lumber Company.

(8) Mary Alice Light, b. Muscatine, Ia., May 20, 1881; graduated from the public schools of Wilmington, Cal., 1897; studied in the Long Beach (Cal.) High School two years; studied also in the State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal.; m., Aug. 19, 1901, Joseph Harker Parvin, b. near Muscatine, Ia., Jan. 12, 1869; removed with his parents to southwestern Kansas; to Pueblo, Col., where he was license and tax collector, and for five years city detective; moved to California in 1897; he still holds his position as watchman in one of the beautiful parks of Los Angeles, Cal.; he is a man of great courage, good judgment and kindness to all; son of Thomas S. Parvin and Jane Harker; the father serving for four years in the Civil War, receiving the commission of lieutenant. The grandfather of Joseph Harker Parvin was John Abbott Parvin, who became a teacher in Iowa while it was still a territory; was one of the framers of the State Constitution of Iowa, and was a notable man in Iowa politics all his life.

(9) Joseph Harker Parvin, Jr., b. March 19, 1907.

(8) Luther Henry Light, b. Muscatine, Ia., April 28, 1883; resides Los Angeles, Cal.; plumber by trade; m., Sept. 9, 1907, Mabel Coffelt, b. in Kansas, and a noble woman.

(8) Viola Frances Light, b. Kansas, Dec. 17, 1886; d. Jan. 16, 1891.

(8) Eva Odessa Light, b. Nov. 4, 1891; student in public schools of Wilmington, Cal.

(7) Ida Angelica Pinkham, b. Muscatine, Ia., Nov. 13, 1855; resides 2824 Sherman Avenue, Omaha, Neb.; after her marriage she lived in Wilton, Ia.; moved to Muscatine, Ia., 1885; to Los Angeles, Cal., 1887; to Omaha, Neb., 1890; she was of great assistance in the writing of this part of the Pinkham history, as she has her father's family records in his own handwriting; m., March 7, 1877, William Wallace, b. Rock Island, Ill., July 19, 1855; dealer in live stock; son of John Wallace and Isabella Knox, these parents both being born in Scotland.

(8) William Harold Wallace, b. Wilton, Ia., April 2, 1878; now with the Homestake Mining Co., Lead, S. D.; studied in Los Angeles (Cal.) schools and in Creighton College of Omaha, Neb.; m., Jan. 5, 1890, Kittie Ann Bobbett, b. West Virginia, June 23, 1880; daughter of Francis Napoleon Bobbett and Virginia Deering.

(9) William Deering Wallace, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

(8) Richard Reginald Wallace, b. Wilton, Ia., Sept. 26, 1879; resides 2408 E. Street, South Omaha, Neb.; live stock dealer; studied in Los Angeles, Cal., schools and in Omaha (Neb.) Commercial College; m., June 25, 1902, Amelia Dokulil, b. Omaha, Neb., Jan. 4, 1885.

(9) Louie Frances Wallace, b. Dec. 2, 1904.

(9) Richard Reginald Wallace, b. Sept. 9, 1906.

(8) John Edwin Wallace, b. Wilton, Ia., Nov. 19, 1881; resides Omaha, Neb.; graduated from Oamha (Neb.) Commer-

Digitized by Google

cial College; taxidermist and fur dresser; m., May 25, 1902, Grace Knight, b. Sargent, Col., June 29, 1883; children born in Omaha, Neb.

(9) Fern Edna Wallace, b. Feb. 24, 1903.

(9) Lyle Knight Wallace, b. Dec. 20, 1904.

(9) Dorothy Wilmar Wallace, b. Jan. 26, 1907.

(8) Earl Pinkham Wallace, b. Wilton, Ia., Dec. 18, 1883; studied in Omaha, Neb., schools; live stock dealer; m., Aug. 1, 1903, Flora Leader, b. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 26, 1885.

(9) Loraine Elizabeth Wallace, b. May 29, 1904.

(8) Donald Knox Wallace, b. April 20, 1885; studied in Omaha, Neb., schools; taxidermist; resides 2824 Sherman Avenue, Omaha, Neb.; unm.

(8) Ida Elizabeth Wallace, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 14, 1888; graduated from Omaha, Neb., public schools and Boyles' Business College; resides Omaha, Neb.; unm.

(8) Lillian Dorothy Wallace, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 7, 1880; studied in Omaha, Neb., public schools.

(8) Glenroy Wallace, b. Omaha, Feb. 12, 1893; d. Aug. 7, 1893.

(8) Jeanne Frances Wallace, b. Oct. 3, 1896.

* * * * *

(6) Noah Pinkham, b. at 3 o'clock in the morning of Feb. 12, 1802; d. Manchester, Me., July 5, 1886; buried at West Gardiner, Me.; resided at Manchester, Me.; butcher; m. (first), Abigail Davis, b. Litchfield, Me., Oct. 20, 1800; d. April 13, 1868; daughter of Richard Davis and Abigail ———; m. (second), Phœbe Bailey, who d. about 1887; daughter of Ebenezer Bailey.

Child of first marriage:

(7) Abigail Farr Pinkham, b. Jan. 5, 1823; d. Hallowell, Me., Sept. 12, 1905; m., March 3, 1855, Alden B. Wright, b. Woolwich, Me., June, 1824; farmer; entered the Civil War in 1862 and a brave soldier in Company B, to the end of the war; son of John Wright and Jane ———.

(8) Ida A. Wright, b. March 10, 1857; resides Mineral Wells, Texas; m. (first), Oct. 21, 1882, George E. Allen of Augusta, Me.; railroad inspector; m. (second), June 1, 1899, Charles Smith, b. Jasper County, Ill., June 15, 1853; farmer.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Walter Enos Allen, b. Hallowell, Me., Aug. 14, 1886.

(9) Mabel E. Allen, b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 17, 1888; a good musician and artist.

(8) Llewellyn Wright, b. Ashland, Me., March 2, 1860; resides Oklahoma; studied in the schools of Hallowell, Me.; blacksmith; m. in Hallowell, Me., 1880, Mary Ellen King of Monmouth, Me.

(9) Ernest Wright; blacksmith in Augusta, Me.

(9) Daughter; d. 1887 (2y.).

(8) Alden Augustus Wright, b. Manchester, Me., March 19, 1862; resides Waterville, Me.; primary and grammar schools of Hallowell, Me.; resided Hallowell, Me., 1863-'85; Winslow, Me., five years; rest of time in Waterville, Me.; section hand in Lockwood cotton mill; m., March 19, 1884, Addie Augusta Flewelling, b. Little Tom, Me., March 19, 1864; at-

Digitized by Google

tended district schools; daughter of John Flewelling and Catherine Louise Suitter.

(9) Effie Wright, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 15, 1885.

(9) Florence Alice Wright, b. Winslow, Me., July 14, 1888; graduated from Waterville (Me.) High School.

Children of Noah Pinkham by second marriage:

(7) Moses Sands Pinkham, b. April 2, 1824; d. Nov. 15, 1898; blacksmith at West Gardiner, Me.; served in the First Maine Cavalry in Civil War; m., Jan. 1, 1854, Mary Briggs Goldthwaite, b. Augusta, Me., 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1855.

(8) Henry Walter Pinkham, b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 25, 1855; d. Sept. 8, 1901; provision dealer; resided Gardiner and Hallowell, Me., and in Boston, Mass., 29 years; m., Dec. 31, 1882, Martha Eugene Pelton, b. St. Andrews, N. B., Dec. 25, 1860; resides 529 Dudley Street, Boston, Mass.; daughter of George Douglass Pelton and Mary E. McGeorge.

(9) Ralph Douglass Walter Pinkham, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1883; graduated from the Hugh O'Brien School, 1898; was clerk for Hudson River Railroad Co.; collector for automobile company; member of choir of St. Paul's High Episcopal Church, Dorchester, Mass.

(9) Grace Marian Pinkham, b. Nov. 5, 1884; d. July 4, 1889.

(8) Julia Delphina Pinkham, b. Plymouth, Me., Aug. 19, 1859; resides 60 East 10th Street, Portland, Ore.; studied in Hallowell (Me.) Grammar School and in Hallowell (Me.) Seminary for Young Ladies; m. at West Gardiner, Me., Aug. 27, 1879, Theodore Dunn, b. Litchfield, Me., Jan. 25, 1854; studied in Litchfield (Me.) Grammar School and Monmouth (Me.) Academy; brick mason; son of Charles Frederick Dunn and Mary B. Goodwin.

(9) Charles Frederick Dunn, b. Sept. 21, 1881; graduated from Medford (Ore.) High School, 1898, and from Burdette's College, Boston, Mass., 1901; bookkeeper at Portland, Ore.

(8) George W. Pinkham, b. July 31, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1879.

(8) Charles Pinkham, b. Nov. 26, 1875; d. Feb. 13, 1877.

(7) Phœbe Pinkham, b. Dec. 17, 1825; d. 1840; m., as his first wife, Thomas Pinkham. (See records.)

(7) Elijah Pinkham, b. Dec. 31, 1827; deceased; buried at West Gardiner, Me.

(7) Valentine Meader Pinkham, b. Jan. 21, 1830; m. Mary Eliza Ayers; resides Mechanic's Falls, Me.

(8) Two sons and one daughter; one son is dead.

(7) Lindley Murray Hoag Pinkham, b. Feb. 5, 1833; resides Manchester, Me.; address, Hallowell, Me.; m. Deborah Marr.

(8) Albert G. Pinkham; resides Gardiner, Me.

(8) Frank Pinkham; resides Windsor, Me.

(8) Daughter; m. Herbert Lufkin.

(7) Noah Franklin Pinkham, b. June 22, 1836; d. (20y.)

(7) Joseph G. Pinkham; d. Civil War, 1864; in Second Maine Cavalry; buried at New Orleans, La.

(7) Harry Davis Pinkham, b. Hallowell, Me., June 5, 1841; resides Manchester, Me.; Lake View Inn, Lake Cobbosseecontee; m. twice, but no children.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(6) Elijah Pinkham, b. Freeport, Me., at 8 o'clock in the evening, Sept. 8, 1803; d. Vassalboro, Me., 1854; lived Freeport, Winslow and Gardiner, Me.; buried in the Friends' Cemetery, East Vassalboro, Me.; a teacher in early manhood; then a farmer; m., Dec. 24, 1832, Fanny Sampson, b. Leeds, Me., Jan. 9, 1805; d. March 18, 1881; daughter of Cyrus Sampson.

(7) Dr. Joseph Warren Pinkham, b. May 14, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1894; practised medicine for many years at Montclair, N. J.; was a very prominent man in the town, and wrote a great deal on medical subjects; a fine sketch of him is given in "The History of Montclair, N. J.;" graduated from Haveford College, Philadelphia, Pa., and from Bellevue Medical College, New York City; m., March 15, 1866, Cornelia Frost of New York City; daughter of Stephen Frost and Matilda ———; no children.

(7) Henry Kirke Pinkham, b. Sept. 9, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1866; teacher; graduate of the Friends' School, Providence, R. I.; at the time of his death he was president of the Friends' School at Union Springs, N. Y.; buried at Manchester, Me., where his mother was then living; unm.

(7) George Sampson Pinkham, b. West Gardiner, Me., Dec. 27, 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1895, at Clermont, Fla.; graduated at the Friends' Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.; retail merchant; after his marriage he removed to the Sandwich Islands, remaining there 1871 to 1881; then returned to Philadelphia, Pa.; m. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871, Ada Aberlina McKenna, b. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 10, 1847; resides 1834 Girard Avenue Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from the Friends' Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.; daughter of Sherburne Tilton McKenna and Ann Berry; parents of New Hampshire.

(8) Georgianna Marie Pinkham, b. Hilo, Hawaii, July 7, 1875; address, 15 Rue Lafaurie de Monbadon, Bordeaux, France; graduated from a business college, Boston, Mass., and from the Chicago (Ill.) Conservatory of Music; public singer, having sung with marked success in Chicago, New York City, Philadelphia, London and Paris; m., Feb., 1902, Francis Pearsall Hatheway, b. Sidney, N. Y., Nov., 1873.

(9) Ruth Hatheway, b. March 23, 1907; d. March 24, 1907.

(8) Charles Henry Pinkham, b. Hilo, Hawaii, Jan. 3, 1875; resides 15 Rue La Faurie de Monbadon, Bordeaux, France; dentist; graduated from the "old Philadelphia Dental College," Philadelphia Pa.; unm.

(8) John Warren Pinkham, b. Hilo, Hawaii, July 18, 1876; resides 1008 70th Avenue, Oak Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from the old Philadelphia (Pa.) Dental College; dentist; m. Mabel Mann; daughter of Charles Nalor Mann and Sophia Irvin.

(9) Sophia Irvin Pinkham, b. March 21, 1906.

(8) Cornelia Frost Pinkham, b. Koloa, Sandwich Islands, Nov. 1, 1878; resides 1834 Girard Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated from Philadelphia (Pa.) High School; m. (first), Dec. 23, 1897, Charles Perry Heales, b. Canada, Jan. 9, 1868; d. April 3, 1901; graduated from the "old Philadelphia (Pa.)

Digitized by Google

Dental School," 1897; dentist; m. (second), June 17, 1903, Theodore A. Morley, b. Vineland, N. J., May, 1879; graduated from the Pennsylvania Dental School, 1902, with degree of D. D. S.

(9) Helen A. Morley, b. Oct. 1, 1907.

(8) Frank Sargent Pinkham, b. Vineland, N. J., March 9, 1885; resides 25 Eagle Street, Schenectady, N. Y.; at the age of five years he was legally adopted by Dr. Ezra Abbott Bartlett and Jennie Sargent, his wife; his name was then changed from Frank Starr Pinkham to Frank Sargent Bartlett; resided Albany, N. Y., 1887–1907; in Schenectady, N. Y., since then; graduated from Albany (N. Y.) High School, 1903; from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute with degree of civil engineer, 1907; engineer with the General Electric Co., testing department; m., June 17, 1907, Kathryn W. Hitschler, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1887; graduated from Brooklyn (N. Y.) High School, 1906; daughter of Jacob Hitschler and Kathryn Becker, who resided New Orleans, La., Brooklyn, N. Y., and in San Francisco, Cal.

(7) Dr. Joseph Gurney Pinkham, b. W. Gardner, Me., Oct. 10, 1839; resides 64 Market Street, Lynn, Mass.; graduated from Haverford Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., with degree of A. B., 1863; A. M., 1866; he took the degree of M. D. at Long Island College Hospital, 1866; m., Nov. 2, 1867, Emily Georgianna McKenney, b. Passadumkeag, Me., March 21, 1837; daughter of Sherborn Tilton McKenney and Anna Bray.

(8) Frances Ethel Pinkham, b. Aug. 30, 1868; graduated in 1893 from Wellesley College with degree of B. S.; teacher.

(8) Edward Warwick Pinkham, b. May 2, 1870; graduated from Harvard College, 1892, with the degree of A. B.; Harvard Medical College with degree of M. D., 1896; first lieutenant and assistant-surgeon, U. S. A., serving in the Philippines.

(8) Richard Henry Pinkham, b. July 6, 1872; d. Jan. 21, 1876.

(8) Mary Katherine Pinkham, b. Sept. 12, 1875; graduated 1897, from Wellesley College with degree of A. B.; teacher.

(8) Joseph Warren Pinkham, b. July 6, 1879; graduated from commercial college.

(8) Isabella Georgianna Pinkham, b. Feb. 5, 1882; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) Classical High School.

(7) Anna Maria Pinkham, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1847.

(7) William Elias Pinkham, b. May 21, 1844; D. D. S.; 77 Grove Street, Montclair, N. J.

(7) Alden Sampson Pinkham, b. March 5, 1848; d. 1899; resided Cliftondale, Ulster Co., N. Y.; he and his mother died there and are buried at Montclair, N. J.

* * * * *

(6) Isaac Pinkham, b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 18, 1807.

* * * * *

(6) Catherine Pinkham, b. Freeport, Me., Sept. 10, 1807; d. Manchester, Me., March 4, 1874; m., Oct. 21, 1833, Frederick Lowell, b. Hallowell, Me., March 9, 1810; d. Augusta, Me., June 1, 1860; farmer; son of Abner Lowell, a shipbuilder of Hal-

Digitized by Google

lowell, Me., who m. (first), Mary Sawyer, and m. (second), Priscilla Pinkham.

(7) William Lowell, b. West Gardiner, Me., Feb. 14, 1834; resides 524 N. 8th Street, La Crosse, Wis.; shoemaker. He lived with his parents at Hallowell, Me., until he was 17 years old, then went to China, Me., and learned the shoemaker's trade of H. A. Jenkins. Worked at this trade with his cousin, Thomas Pinkham, who was then a manufacturer of shoes. Went with him to Lewiston, Me.. Returned to China, Me., about 1855 and worked at the trade with Deacon Samuel Hanscomb about two years. He then went into business for himself. He sold out this business and went on the road as a traveling salesman for C. H. Breed & Co. of Portland, Me., until April, 1870, and settled in Denmark, Ia. Was in Muscatine, firm of Lowell & Conant. In the summer of 1872 he was crippled by an accident. He was a traveling salesman until a few years ago, when he retired from all work. M. (first), Jan. 4, 1863, Amelia A. Hanscomb, b. China, Me., 1840; d. 1866; daughter of Deacon Samuel Hanscomb and Eliza ———; m. (second), Aug. 4, 1867, Abbie L. Hanscomb, b. China, Me., March 29, 1838; daughter of Dr. Oliver Hanscomb and Ruth W. ———.

(8) Annie H. Lowell, b. China, Me., March, 1869; resides 203 S. 10th Street, La Crosse, Wis.; librarian; unm.

(8) William Charles Lowell, b. Denver, Col., Dec. 3, 1872; traveling salesman; unm.

(8) Regina May Lowell, b. La Crosse, Wis., June 2, 1878.

(7) Mary E. Lowell, b. Hallowell, Me., Jan. 31, 1835; d. Manchester, Me., Oct. 11, 1854; unm.

(8) Greenleaf Lowell, b. Gardiner, Me., July 8, 1836; resides Santa Anna, Cal.; farmer and live stock dealer; m., March 3, 1870, Anne M. Gibbs, b. Englesville, Mo., Dec. 4, 1852; daughter of Elias Gibbs, who was b. Alleghany Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1809, and of Angeline Needham, b. Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 27, 1810; d. Plattsmouth, Neb., Feb. 26, 1861.

(8) William Elias Lowell, b. Douglass Co., Cal., May 10, 1871; d. June 7, 1871.

(8) Mertie E. Maud Lowell, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

(8) William Bertie Lowell, b. Nov. 29, 1874; d. Dec. 4, 1874.

(8) Earl Lowell, b. Forest County, Texas, Aug. 15, 1876; d. Sept. 29, 1877.

(8) May Bell Lowell, b. Texas, Aug. 15, 1878.

(8) Clarkson P. Lowell, b. Orange, Cal., May 4, 1883.

(8) Carl Jefferson Lowell, b. Orange, Cal., June 5, 1885.

(8) Marjorie Christine Lowell, b. Orange, Cal., Dec. 25, 1887.

(8) Mary Lulu Lowell, b. Orange, Cal., June 15, 1890.

(7) John R. Lowell, b. Hallowell, Me., July 14, 1838; d. Boston, Mass., April 7, 1863; enlisted Company E, Twenty-fourth Maine Regiment and died on his way home from the war; unm.

(7) Charles A. Lowell, b. Hallowell, Me., Feb. 18, 1844; d. Sedalia, Col., May 12, 1896; lumber dealer; moved to Colorado, Oct. 22, 1872; m., Dec. 24, 1868, Lydia A. Bowman, b. Hal-

Digitized by Google

lowell, Me., Jan. 23, 1849; daughter of C. C. Bowman and Harriet M. ———.

(8) Mary A. Lowell, b. Manchester, Me., Dec. 11, 1869; resides Sedalia, Col.; m., Oct. 26, 1898, Henry Manhort.

(8) Anna L. Lowell, b. Manchester, Me., Aug. 26, 1871; resides Denver, Col.; m., Oct. 24, 1888, R. W. Lewis.

(9) Lena Lewis, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

(9) Grace Lewis, b. June 26, 1895.

(8) Charles A. Lowell, b. Sedalia, Col., Jan. 26, 1874; resides Sedalia, Col.; farmer; m., March 13, 1893, Christine McGregor.

(9) Jean Stewart Lowell, b. Oct. 16, 1894.

(9) Herbert Lowell, b. March 12, 1897.

(9) Josephine Lowell, b. June 16, 1899.

(8) Henry Leroy Lowell, b. Sedalia, Col., Feb. 9, 1876; resides Sedalia, Col.; farmer; m., Aug. 7, 1901, Maud Muller Everitt, b. Sedalia, Col., Aug. 13, 1881; daughter of Elijah J. Everitt and Susan Battelle; no children.

(8) Ernest I. Lowell, b. Sedalia, Col., May 21, 1887; resides Sedalia, Col.

(8) Bertha Lowell, b. Sedalia, Col., Sept. 7, 1889; resides Sedalia, Col.

(7) Abbie Anna Lowell, b. Gardiner, Me., Sept. 19, 1846; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; lived Manchester, Hallowell and Gardiner, Me.; m., Feb. 22, 1868, Elisha Snow Higgins, b. South Gardiner, Me., Oct. 4, 1838; d. June 28, 1900; in his younger days he worked on the rivers; son of Elisha Snow Higgins and Ruth Small.

Digitized by Google

SECTION FOUR.

BENJAMIN PINKHAM OF BOOTHBAY, ME., AND DESCENDANTS.

(4) Benjamin Pinkham, b. Dover Point, N. H., 1717; d. Boothbay, Me., March 2, 1792 (75y). His wife, Judith, d. Boothbay, Me., Oct. 23, 1797 (76y). The line of Benjamin Pinkham: (1) Richard Pinkham; (2) John Pinkham and wife, Rose Otis; (3) Thomas Pinkham and Mercy Allen; all of Dover, N. H.

Benjamin Pinkham's father gave him land at Dover Point, N. H., Aug. 26, 1736. Horace W. Pinkham, Boothbay Harbor, Me.: "Benjamin Pinkham came to Boothbay, Me., about 1759." F. B. Greene, historian of Boothbay, Me., etc.: "Benjamin Pinkham and Judith came to Townsend, Me., in 1759, and settled where the late Eben Clisby lived at East Boothbay, Me. It is claimed by some of the descendants that Benjamin Pinkham first came to Merriconcag (Harpswell), Me., which may be correct, as his brother Ebenezer settled in that town. Many visits were exchanged by the Pinkhams of Boothbay and Harpswell, Me., through the long years. Benjamin Pinkham's brother Solomon settled at Townsend, Me., at about 1759, but there is no evidence that he remained there."

Benjamin Pinkham was a man of sturdy character, modest, and faithful in all his labors for humanity. His descendants were very helpful in all lines of good work in Boothbay, Me., and in every town where they lived. They were sturdy patriots; strong helpers in the churches which were organized at early dates; owners of goodly acres; sea captains whose bravery and foresight were known in many ports; business men of care and thrift; men and women whose faithful lives were a constant inspiration to all who knew them. The proofs of this, and of many other estimable qualities, will be found in the following pages. Mr. F. B. Greene's excellent "History of Boothbay, Me.," etc., affords many illustrations of these facts. The noble traits of Benjamin Pinkham of Boothbay, Me., and of his children still shine with undimmed luster among the descendants in the old home town by the sea and wherever the tides of time have widely scattered them.

The children of Benjamin Pinkham and Judith:*

(4) Ichabod Pinkham, b. Oct. 23 (25), 1741; d. Oct. 21, 1800. (See full records in Chapter One of this section.)

(4) Solomon Pinkham. (See Chapter Two in this section.)

(4) Benjamin Pinkham, Jr.; m. (first), 1771, Ellen Cartland of Bristol, Me.; m. (second), 1774, Rhoda Hutchins of Freetown. B. F. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me.: "No further records found."

(4) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 7, 1751; d. Aug.

* NOTE.—The children of Benjamin Pinkham and Judith should be numbered (5); and the generation mark in parentheses before each descendant raised one number higher.

Digitized by Google

4, 1734; m. Martha Cartland, b. May 1, 1753; d. Nov. 14, 1825. (See full records, Chapter Three.)

(4) Rhoda Pinkham; probably m., 1777, Benjamin J. Billings.

(4) Sarah Pinkham, d. 1796; m., 1780, William Lewis.

(4) Calvin Pinkham; probably m., 1780, Elizabeth Barter; daughter of Joseph Barter; family records at Boothbay, Me.: "March 14, 1800, Calvin Pinkham signed a petition for a Baptist church at Boothbay, Me."

(5) Samuel Pinkham, b. April 18, 1782; lived Barter's Island, Boothbay, Me.; m., 1801, Eunice Kenny.

(6) Catherine Pinkham, b. 1802.

(6) Elvira Pinkham, b. 1804.

(6) Apphia Pinkham, b. 1807.

(6) Alfred Pinkham, b. 1809.

(6) Margaret Pinkham, b. 1811.

(6) Thomas Pinkham, b. 1814.

(6) William Pinkham, b. 1817.

(5) Abigail Pinkham, b. April 16, 1784.

(5) Andrew Pinkham, b. Aug. 21, 1786; d. Jan. 2, 1825; lived Barter's Island, Boothbay, Me.; m., 1806, Mary Bickford.

(6) Julian Pinkham, b. 1808.

(6) Louisa Pinkham, b. 1812.

(6) Betsy Pinkham, b. 1814.

(6) Patty Pinkham, b. 1817.

(6) Willard Pinkham, b. 1819.

(6) Hannah Pinkham, b. 1823.

(5) Elizabeth Pinkham, b. June 14, 1790.

(5) Lydia Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1792; m., 1811, Thomas Williams.

(5) Nathan Pinkham, b. April 30, 1794; m., 1811, Charlotte Young of Alna, Me.

(5) Judith Pinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1796; m., 1820, David Austin.

(5) John Pinkham, b. March 25, 1801.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER ONE.

RECORDS OF ICHABOD PINKHAM OF BOOTHBAY, ME.

(4) Ichabod Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Oct. 23 (25), 1741; d. Oct. 21, 1800; m., 1766, Mercy (Marsy in old records), Cartland (Catlin), b. Aug. 28, 1746; d. July 10, 1821 (1824).

F. B. Greene, Boothbay Harbor, Me.: "He lived where David A. Reed does; he was a leading character in the town; very active in the Revolutionary contest; held a captain's commission; had much to do in town affairs (see closing chapter of Boothbay History); his estate was estimated at $5,200.55; by will he gave to his son Benjamin Pinkham the farm of 47 acres; this was south of B. M. Giles' house on the east side of the road, at the top of the hill; the house was burned many years ago; to Ichabod Pinkham, Jr., he gave the homestead of his father, the Clisby place; to his son Nathan he gave the place where the late Jason Pinkham lived."

Ichabod Pinkham was one of the committee of building the first Congregational parsonage. Feb. 4, 1775, Ichabod Pinkham was chosen one of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety in regard to the impending Revolutionary War. Later on he was instructed "to arrange for the newspapers and take the best measures to have them conveyed to the town." In 1782 Ichabod Pinkham, with John Daws and William Reed, were a Committee to look after the quantity of ammunition furnished by the General Court, and also to inspect the cannon and small arms." Captain Ichabod Pinkham was commissioned first lieutenant, Captain McFarland's Company, Colonel Jones' Regiment (the Second Boothbay Company and Third Lincoln County Regiment), May 8, 1776. He was also appointed captain of a detachment at Boothbay, Me., in sea coast defense one month from March 3, 1780; paid by resolve of Oct. 2, 1781.

The will of Ichabod Pinkham, from Lincoln County, Me., probate records:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Ichabod Pinkham, of Boothbay, in the County of Lincoln and Commonwealth of Mass., gentleman, being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, blessed be God for the same; do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, That is to say,

"First; I bequeath to my oldest son Benjamin Pinkham, 47 acres of land where he now dwells.

"Second; I give to my son, Ichabod Pinkham, the farm where he now resides, which formerly belonged to my late father, Benjamin Pinkham, with the buildings thereon, reserving, however, a road to the highway to the saw and grist mills where the same will be most convenient, he the said Ichabod paying unto my eldest daughter, Mary Adams, or her order, $200.00, within two years after my decease.

"Thirdly; I give unto my son Nathaniel Pinkham, the whole of the land known as the Kennedy farm, which land I purchased

Digitized by Google

of Ruth and Ann Kennedy, he, the said Nathaniel, paying within two years after my decease, $100.00 to my beloved wife, Marcy Pinkham; the above devises of lands to my said sons, the above conditions being performed, to be to them, their heirs & assigns, forever.

"Fourthly; I give and order unto my oldest daughter, Mary Adams, one hundred dollars to be paid within one year after my decease.

"Fifthly; I give to my daughter Sally one hundred dollars to be paid her within one year after my decease.

"Sixthly; I give to my daughter Polly one hundred dollars to be paid within two years after my decease.

"Seventhly; I give to my daughter Patty one hundred dollars to be paid within four years after my decease.

"Eightly; my will is that my youngest daughter Betsey be maintained and supported out of the remainder of my estate, during her natural life.

"Ninthly; I also give & bequeath to my sons Benjamin and Nathaniel one half of my salt marsh & upland adjoining the same, laying on Wild cat meadow creek, so called, equally between them, they the said Benjamin and Nathaniel, or either of them, keeping in good repair the fence around the whole marsh, during the natural life of my said wife, their mother.

"Tenthly; I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Marcey Pinkham, the whole, rest and residue of my whole estate, real and personal, let the same be found where it may, during her natural life, she paying my just debts, and providing for my said youngest daughter, Betsey, as aforesaid, and at the decease of my said wife my will is that the whole estate then remaining, after making provision for Betsy, as aforesaid, be equally divided amongst my surviving children.

"Eleventh and lastly: I appoint my son Benjamin Pinkham and my beloved wife Marcey Pinkham to be my sole executor & executrix of this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of October, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred.

"ICHABOD PINKHAM (Seal)

"Signed, sealed, published & declared by the above named Ichabod Pinkham to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator,

"Wm. McCobb, Nathan'l Pinkham, Martha Pinkham."

Probated 25 Nov., 1800. Inventory by John Leishman, John Emerson and Jonathan Sawyer, all of Boothbay, 1801, $5,260.55.

* * * * *

Children of Ichabod Pinkham and Mercy Cartland:

(5) Joseph Pinkham, b. May 28, 1767; "drowned at Montsweag, Oct. 15, 1785."

* * * * *

(5) John Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1769; d. Jan. 10, 1778.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

(5) Capt. Benjamin Pinkham, b. Oct. 17, 1770; d. Feb. 7, 1835; resided at North Boothbay, Me.; accumulated a large property for those times; he had an interest in the Damariscotta shipyards; for several years he was the largest taxpayer in the town. He gave to each of his children a farm and home; to John Pinkham, 2d, the homestead; to Martha, the money to buy a place in Dresden, Me.; to Mary Carlisle, the Welch farm at Dover; to Abigail Murray, the farm of the late John Murray; to Sarah Reed, the farm where James A. Reed now lives; to Mary C. Adams, the David A. Reed farm; to Cynthia Adams, the Paul Giles farm; m., 1791, Abigail Giles, b. Aug. 3, 1765; d. Dec. 18, 1848; daughter of Joseph Giles. B. F. Green gives the children in the following order:

(6) Capt. John Pinkham, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1793; d. May 16, 1866; lived on his father's homestead at Boothbay Center, Me.; master mariner; owner of shipyards; m., 1818, Julia Thompson, b. July 23, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1871; daughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Reed; granddaughter of Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Andrews.

(7) Mary Ann Pinkham, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Nov. 21, 1892; m. Deacon Paul Giles, b. Boothbay, Me., March 10, 1814; son of Samuel Giles and Elizabeth Sherman. B. F. Greene: "His home is the place that Samuel Adams settled upon and cleared. He has been throughout a long and useful career, a man of sincere religious convictions, as well as one actively engaged in business, and always taking a keen interest in the welfare of the town. His farm has been well tilled, and, as a contracting carpenter, he has erected more buildings than any other who has lived in his locality; his mind is remarkably clear, and he has been very helpful in historical matters."

(8) Mary Elizabeth Giles, b. May 26, 1840; m. James F. Matthews.

(8) John Pinkham Giles, b. July 31, 1841; unm.; resides at home.

(8) Charles E. Giles, b. Oct. 14, 1843; resides Providence, R. I.; for several years he has held the responsible position of engineer of the Corliss Steam Engine Co.; m., 1868, Julia M. Dolloff; daughter of Benaiah Dolloff and Clarissa Seavey.

(9) Harry M. Giles; resides Cambridgeport, Mass.; m. Clara D. Yeaus.

(9) Charles F. Giles; resides Providence, R. I.; m. Mary E. McCarty.

(9) Sue Cousens Giles.

(9) George Corliss Giles.

(9) Maria Julia Giles.

(8) Lydia Ann Giles, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m. W. Irving Adams.

(8) Julia E. Giles, b. April 14, 1848; m. Augustus Chamberlain of Boston, Mass.

(8) Albion P. Giles, b. Aug. 7, 1851; has long held responsible positions with ice companies; in 1905 was transferred by the American Ice Company to a position in New York;

Digitized by Google

m. (first), 1874, Belle Lewis, daughter of Isaac Lewis; m. (second), 1879, Mary E. Lewis, daughter of Isaac L; she d. Aug. 22, 1904.
(8) Franklin L. Giles, b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Feb. 21, 1873.
(8) Nellie C. Giles, b. Feb. 22, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1882; m. William Baker.
(9) Perley E. Baker; in U. S. Navy.
(7) John Pinkham, b. Sept. 25, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1846; m. in Jefferson, Me., Margery Adams; daughter of Samuel Adams.
(8) John Henry Pinkham, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m., 1866, Margaret McDougall; deceased; daughter of William McDougall.
(8) Sarah E. Pinkham, b. May 22, 1845; deceased; unm.
(7) Julia Pinkham, b. July 17, 1822; m. Bainbridge Reed, b. Boothbay, Me., March 9, 1819; resided East Boothbay, Me.
(8) Quite a large family.
(7) Abigail Pinkham, b. Nov. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 24, 1888; m., 1845, Osgood Reed, b. April 17, 1821; d. Jan. 22, 1891; farmer at Back River, Boothbay, Me.; son of John Reed and Eunice Tebbetts.
(8) Izora E. Reed; m. Albert Wheeler.
(8) Franklin M. Reed; resides on the homestead.
(8) Ada A. Reed.
(8) Wilmot O. Reed; deceased.
(8) Russell Reed; deceased.
(8) Jeannette Reed; m. George Kenney.
(7) Benjamin Pinkham, b. March 22, 1830; d. 1845.
(7) Martha Ellen Pinkham, b. Oct. 16, 1832; resided in the West; m. a Mr. Cunningham.
(8) Son.
(7) Emily R. Pinkham, b. May 12, 1835; m., 1863, Thomas Blake, b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 23, 1826; resides Boothbay Me.; son of Jeremiah Blake and Alice Hodgdon.
(8) Nellie Atwood Blake. (8) Benjamin A. (8) Millard F. (8) Margaret E. (8) Emma A. (8) Gertrude.
(7) Margaret E. Pinkham, b. Dec. 13, 1837; m. John L. Dennett of Malden, Mass.
(8) Twins; son deceased; Dorothy Ella.
(7) Osborne Pinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. Aug. 21, 1874; private, Company E, Fourth Maine Regiment, Civil War; m., 1869, Julia E. Hodgdon.
(8) Mabel Pinkham; unm.
(7) Capt. Benjamin E. Pinkham, b. June 11, 1845; resides Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m., 1874, Abbie J. Lewis; daughter of G. W. Lewis.
(8) Ethel M. Pinkham. (8) Marian L. (8) Ella. (8) Grace.
(8) Arthur Lewis Pinkham; student in Bates College, class of 1900.
(6) Martha Pinkham, b. Feb. 8, 1795; m., 1814, Joel Thompson; lived Augusta, Me.; then settled in Dresden, Me.
(7) Children.
(6) Capt. Benjamin Pinkham, b. Jan. 11, 1797; d. at the West Indies, 1821; unm.
(6) Mercy Pinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1798; d. July 6, 1871; m., 1818, William Carlisle, b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 26, 1797; d. April 4,

Digitized by Google

1893 (95y.); he was an influential citizen who took a great interest in the town affairs; a prominent member of the Masonic order; son of Joseph Carlisle.
(7) Benjamin Carlisle, b. Nov. 14, 1818.
(7) Phœbe Carlisle, Nov. 27, 1820; m. Ephraim Pinkham.
(7) Charles Carlisle, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. March 4, 1872; m., 1847, Eliza Lewis.
(7) Martha J. Carlisle, b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Mr. Young; settled in California.
(7) Abigail Carlisle, b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Nathan S. Baker.
(7) Willis Carlisle, b. Dec. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 11, 1853; unm.
(7) Albion Carlisle, b. April 14, 1832; d. April 13, 1853.
(7) Franklin Carlise, b. May 24, 1834; m. (first), Louisa Seleg; m. (second), Mrs. Mary A. Wylie; m. (third), Mrs. Martha L. Pinkham.
(7) Jason Carlisle, b. Oct. 1836; carpenter; m. Arvilla T. Orne.
(7) Alva Carlisle, b. Jan. 29, 1841; d. Feb. 25, 1863.
(6) Abigail Pinkham, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. Aug. 10, 1881; m., Jan. 28, 1830 (1829), John Murray, b. East Boothbay, Me.; d. April 23, 1893; buried Boothbay Center, Me.
(7) Charles N. Murray, b. Dec. 18, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1847.
(7) James Murray, b. July 16, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1894; m., Dec. 27, 1860, William B. Tebbetts, who d. Dec. 29, 1862.
(8) Mary Williams Tebbetts, b. Aug. 11, 1862; m., Oct. 16, 1881, John A. Burke.
(9) Sadie Ella Burke, b. Nov. 21, 1882.
(9) Charles Tebbetts Burke, b. May 11, 1885.
(9) Orilla Clarke Burke, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
(9) Leonard John Burke, b. Oct. 17, 1888.
(9) Alice Jane Burke, b. March 7, 1891.
(7) Mary E. Murray, b. Jan. 29, 1834; m., March 12, 1862, Franklin H. Blake, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
(8) John E. Blake, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
(8) Willis E. Blake, b. Feb. 26, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1867.
(8) Orville Clarke Blake, b. May 10, 1867; m., Dec. 15, 1891, Georgia Alice Adams.
(9) Lucretia Estelle Blake, b. March 24, 1893.
(8) Joseph T. Blake, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m., Nov. 22, 1893, Annie Robert Reed.
(9) Velma Albia Blake, b. Sept. 5, 1894.
(9) Marie Reed Blake, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
(6) Cynthia Pinkham, b. June 7, 1803; deceased; m., 1822, David Adams, 2d.
(7) Mercy Ann Adams; deceased.
(8) Son.
(7) Martha Adams; m. Mr. Bradley.
(7) Mary Adams; unm.
(7) David Adams; m. Emily Adams.
(7) Julia Adams; m.
(7) Sarah Adams; m. Churchill.
(8) Two children.
(6) Capt. Paul Giles Pinkham, b. Aug. 31, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1870 (65y.); in his earlier years he was a captain to foreign ports; later on a master rigger, having charge of work in

Digitized by Google

yards at West Damariscotta and East Boothbay (Me.); followed the sea about 18 years; master rigger 27 years; buried in Boothbay Center (Me.) cemetery; m. (first), Nov. 23, 1830, Martha Adams, b. Jan. 2, 1811; d. Oct. 1, 1856 (45y.); daughter of David Adams and Mercy Pinkham; m. (second), Oct. 10, 1858, Mrs. Cordelia (Reed) Kelley; widow of Benjamin Kelley, who was b. April 18, 1824; daughter of Capt. Henry Reed and Miriam Carlisle.

(7) David Adams Pinkham, b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., June 12, 1832; carpenter; postoffice address, Haley, Me.; m., 1857, Martha Susan Blake, b. July 6, 1836; daughter of Jerry Blake and Alice Hodgdon.

(8) Stephen Pinkham; d. at two years.

(8) Mary Alice Pinkham; m. Dennis McGown.

(9) Seven children.

(8) Lillian Pinkham; unm.

(8) Abbie Pinkham; resides South Gardiner, Me.; m. Mr. Wyman.

(9) Daughter.

(8) Alfred Pinkham.

(7) William Carlisle Pinkham, b. Dec. 1, 1834; carpenter, farmer and joiner; m., Feb. 24, 1861, Christiana E. Giles, b. May 31, 1836; d. April 4, 1900; no children.

(7) Paul Giles Pinkham, b. May 14, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1843 (1853).

(7) Rufus Pinkham, b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1843.

(7) Mercy Abigail Pinkham, b. July 29, 1842; resides 168 North Street, Bath, Me.; m., Nov. 27, 1875, William A. Larrabee, b. Wales, Me., Feb. 26, 1848; ship carpenter; son of John Larrabee and Susannah ———.

(8) George Larrabee, b. Sept. 8, 1876; job printer at Bath, Me.; m., Dec. 1, 1897, Annie Webster of West Bath, Me.

(8) Helen May Larrabee, b. Jan. 5, 1899.

(7) Osgood Reed Pinkham, b. March 25, 1845; d. March 5, 1862; he died 50 miles from Ship Island on a government steamer; enlisted Dec. 9, 1861, in the Fourteenth Maine Regiment, Company E.

(7) Mary Frances Pinkham, b. Oct. 29, 1847; resides 70 Crescent Avenue, Chelsea, Mass.; m., June 23, 1880, Lincoln A. Larrabee, b. Durham, Me., 1847; son of William Larrabee and Susan Sawyer; no children.

(7) Margaret Holton Pinkham, b. North Boothbay, Me., July 20, 1852; resides Boothbay, Me.; m., Jan. 12, 1876, Silas Eugene Huff, b. June 8, 1855; son of Joseph Huff and Eliza ———.

(8) Vinnie Evelyn Huff, b. Friday, Sept. 20, 1876; m., May 4, 1898, Riley E. Lane, b. Bristol, Me., Aug. 12, 1874; son of Thomas Lane and Maria ———.

(9) Russell Elton Lane, b. Jan. 27, 1901.

(8) Nettie May Huff, b. Sept. 2, 1887; d. Oct. 17, 1887.

(7) Martha Antoinette Pinkham, b. Oct. 7, 1854; resides Westminster, Mass.; resided in Bath, Me., 1854–'70; Chelsea, Mass., 1870–'90; East Boston, Mass., 1890–1901; Westmin-

Digitized by Google

ster, Mass., since 1901; m., Sept. 11, 1890, Clifford A. Raymond, b. Westminster, Mass., March 7, 1854; retired; son of A. A. Raymond and Mary M. Goodnow.

(8) Emory J. Raymond, b. June 1, 1894.

Children of second marriage of Capt. Paul Giles Pinkham:

(7) Paul Gilman Pinkham, b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. March 27, 1863.

(7) Henry Leland Pinkham, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. Feb. 19, 1864.

(7) Marcella Mariam Pinkham, b. July 17, 1868; trained nurse in the Worcester (Mass.) City Hospital; unm.

(7) Paulla Gilman Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1870; resides Boothbay Harbor, Me.

(6) Sarah Pinkham (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1805; d. Dec. 24, 1878; m., 1828, Capt. John Reed, 3d, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. Feb., 1879; lived where James A. Reed now does at Pleasant Cove.

(7) Cynthia Reed, b. Nov. 28, 1828; deceased; m. Frederick Montgomery.

(8) Giride Montgomery.

(8) Vesta Montgomery; m. G. E. Boyd of Boothbay; no children.

(7) James Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1830; resides North Boothbay, Me.; m. Lucy A. Brown and settled in Damariscotta, Me.

(8) James D. Reed; in New Orleans, La.

(8) Son.

(7) Benjamin Reed, b. April 3, 1833; d. 1869; m. Frances Kelley, who d. Jan. 28, 1863.

(8) Celia Reed; m. George Dunton; lives Bath, Me.

(7) John Edward Reed, b. June 19, 1835; "resides Washington; settled in California; m. Hattie Sherman."

(8) Children.

(7) Sarah Abbie Reed, b. June 19, 1837; m. Isaac Webber of Boothbay, Me.; resides St. Lawrence Street, Portland, Me.

(8) Two sons and two daughters.

(7) Lydia A. Reed, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Stephen Morrill of Gray, Me.; no children.

(7) Julia A. Reed, b. Feb. 16, 1842; m. George A. Morrill of Gray, Me.

(8) Children.

(7) Marietta Reed, b. June 12, 1844; resides Gray, Me.; unm.

(7) Josephine Reed, b. June 8, 1847; m. Claude H. Sherman.

(7) Eugene A. Reed, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. Nellie Henley.

(6) Mary C. Adams, b. Aug. 24, 1809; d. July 7, 1884 (75y.); m., Sept. 9, 1829, James Adams, b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 7, 1807; d. June 29, 1840; shipbuilder; son of David R. Adams and Mercy Pinkham (daughter of Ichabod Pinkham[4]).

(7) Paul Pinkham Adams, b. June 10, 1830; resides East Boothbay, Me.; m. Mary E. McDougald.

(8) Walter S. Elmer L. Christie B.

(7) Zina H. Adams, b. 1832; "deceased; two daughters."

(7) Olive F. Adams, b. 1834.

(7) James Edward Adams, b. Nov. 9, 1836; d. Revere, Mass., Dec. 31, 1885; carpenter and contractor at Revere, Mass.; m. (first), in Boothbay, Me., Sept. 19, 1859, Sylvia Clesby, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1861; daughter of Eben Clesby and Charlotte T. Sherman; m. (second), Jan. 1,

Digitized by Google

1866, Christine Beck, b. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1844; no children of second marriage.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Ida May Adams, b. Aug. 3, 1859; resides Revere, Mass.; graduated from Shurtleff Grammar School, Revere, Mass., 1873; from Chelsea (Mass.) High School, 1877; a faithful teacher in Revere, Mass., since graduation.

(7) Lucius B. Adams, b. 1837; "deceased; unm."

(7) Levi W. Adams, b. 1839.

(7) Mary Adams; d. young.

* * * * *

(5) Ichabod Pinkham, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1772; d. Jan. 23, 1851; m. (first), 1792, Betsy Cunningham, b. Edgecomb, Me.; m. (second), Feb. 2, 1794, by Squire Nichols, Lucy Hunt of Edgecomb, Me., who lived to be 100 years old.

Children of second marriage:

(6) Sally Pinkham, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. about 1825; unm.

(6) James Pinkham, b. Nov. 7, 1796; d. May 11, 1861; engaged in the coasting business; m., 1825, Hepsibah Sawyer of Sawyer's Island, Me.

(7) Mary Jane Pinkham, b. Bath, Me., March 13, 1827; resides Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m., Sept. 6, 1849, by Rev. J. C. Prince, John Farnham, 2d, b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 24, 1824; fisherman; son of Joseph Farnham.

(8) Mary A. Farnham, b. Sept. 29, 1851; d. March 24, 1889 (37y.); m. Edward J. Hutchinson of Lynn, Mass.; deceased; painter.

(9) Jennie P. Hutchinson, b. Nov. 18, 1871; d. April 7, 1895.

(9) Winnie Hutchinson, b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. Oct. 24, 1874.

(9) Edward J. Hutchinson, b. Jan. 24, 1877; resides Boothbay Harbor, Me.

(8) John F. Farnham, b. Dec. 21, 1855; carpenter; m., June 17, 1877, Emma C. Foster of Bristol, Me.

(9) William A. Farnham. (9) Gertrude M. Farnham. (9) Angie M. Farnham.

These children live in Belgrade, Me.:

(8) Emma J. Farnham, b. May 3, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1894 (38y.); m., 1876, Marshall Ames; farmer of Belgrade, Me.

(9) Winnie Ames, b. July 20, 1885.

(8) Sarah M. Farnham, b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. Sept. 24, 1874 (15y. 3m.).

(8) Harriet Ann Farnham, b. Oct. 7, 1871; resides Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m., Dec. 16, 1884, Samuel Smith, b. Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Aug. 16, 1854; fisherman; son of Franklin Smith and Mary Ann ———.

(9) Mattie E. Smith, b. May 12, 1886.

(9) Stephen Albion Smith, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

(9) Abbie Maria Smith, b. March 10, 1891.

(9) Florence Janet Smith, b. May 9, 1893.

(9) Geneva Mertis Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1894.

(9) Percy Alfred Smith, b. June 6, 1898; d. May 10, 1901.

(9) Leroy Benfred Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

Digitized by Google

(8) Martha E. Farnham, b. Oct. 17, 1866; resides 7 Arthur Street, Beverly, Mass.; m. H. W. Munsey; shoemaker of Beverly, Mass.

(9) Harry Munsey. (9) Marion. (9) Hazel.

(9) Myrtle; deceased.

(8) Alfred M. Farnham, b. Sept. 3, 1851; d. June 24, 1895 (27y.).

(7) Ann Maria Pinkham, b. May 24, 1828; resided Lynn, Mass.

(7) George W. Pinkham, b. 1829; settled in Lynn, Mass.; d. in California; m. Mary Rogers of Lynn, Mass.

(7) James M. Pinkham, b. 1833; resided Lynn, Mass., and Portland, Me.; unm.

(7) Samuel M. Pinkham, b. 1835; deceased; "buried Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m. Catherine Magruder.

(8) Four sons (one William) and two daughters."

(7) Wealthy G. Pinkham, b. 1838; buried Boothbay Center, Me.

(7) Franklin L. Pinkham, b. 1840; "killed by a fall from aloft on a vessel in New York Harbor (20y.)."

(7) Capt. Alfred Charles Henry Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Aug. 11, 1840; lost at sea on a voyage from New York to Cuba, July 9, 1885; captain of many vessels, sailing to China, Africa and other foreign ports; he followed the sea all his life; m., Jan. 5, 1864, Lenora L. Hodgdon, b. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 10, 1907; resided at Trevett, Me., for some time; daughter of Tyler Hodgdon, b. Edgecomb, Me., 1788; d. Boothbay, Me., 1862; merchant; m. Jerusha Parsons, b. Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 30, 1798; Mr. Tyler Hodgdon had five sea-faring sons and seven daughters, only one of whom is living.

(8) Effie Mabel Pinkham, b. May 13, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1896; m., Dec. 2, 1885, Capt. Samuel S. Kimball of Boothbay, Me., b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. June 2, 1907; son of Albert Kimball and Arletta Pinkham; daughter of Luther Pinkham and Anne ———.

(9) Alfred L. Kimball, b. Aug. 28, 1886; clerk; resides 707 Figuera Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; unm.

(8) Eugene Albion Pinkham, b. Dec. 19, 1869; resides 471B Dudley Street, Roxbury, Mass.; always followed the sea, sailing mostly along the New England coast; unm.

(8) Howard Alfred Pinkham, b. July 19, 1873; resides 471B Dudley Street, Roxbury, Mass.; graduated from Shaw's Business College, Feb., 1894; in meat and provision business; m., Nov. 21, 1895, Minnie Belle Welch, b. May 27, 1876; daughter of Stephen E. Welch and Octavia E. ———; graduated from Boothbay (Me.) High School.

(9) Effie Mabel Pinkham, b. Sept. 13, 1896.

(9) Emery Stephen Pinkham, b. March 29, 1898.

(9) Alfred Howard Pinkham, b. Sept. 20, 1899.

(9) Erle Underwood Pinkham, b. Feb. 1, 1901; d. March 4, 1901.

(9) Kenneth Adolph Pinkham, b. Feb. 3, 1906.

(8) Sophie Richardson Pinkham, b. Sept. 9, 1878; resides

Digitized by Google

East Boston, Mass.; m., June 1, 1899, Willis Williams, b. Bowdoinham, Me.; engineer on steamers; no children.

(8) Tyler Hodgdon Pinkham, b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. Oct. 7, 1888.

(6) Lucy Pinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Alonzo Foster White.

(6) Maria Pinkham, b. Jan. 29, 1801; m. John Jenness of Lynn, Mass.

(6) Ishbosheth Pinkham, b. Aug. 29, 1803; m., 1833, Betsey Lewis.

(6) William M. Pinkham, b. Feb. 10, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1826.

(6) Martha Pinkham, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m., 1842, Daniel Hutchings of Bristol, Me.

(6) Sawyer Pinkham, b. Feb. 5, 1813; m., 1843, Eliza A. Perkins.

(6) Charles Fisher Pinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Lynn, Mass.; also married in Lynn, Mass.

("All of the above children, numbered (6), except Charles F. Pinkham, lived at Boothbay, Center, Me.")

* * * * *

(5) Capt. Nathaniel Pinkham, fourth child of Ichabod Pinkham and Mercy Cartland, b. March 15, 1774; d. Oct. 3, 1857; resided at North Boothbay, Me.; he and his wife buried in the Boothbay Center (Me.) Cemetery; m., Dec. 5, 1799, Eliza McFarland, b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., July 4, 1780; d. at Boothbay Harbor, Me., with her daughter, Mrs. Eliza Sargent, Nov. 17, 1864; daughter of Benjamin McFarland, b. Jan. 12, 1750, and probably d. 1854; his wife, Margaret Merry, b. June 22, 1760.

Mrs. J. C. George of Dedham, Mass., sent a very interesting sketch of her McFarland ancestors, some of the older records being given her by a Mrs. Stowe of Stowe, Mass.: "The McFarland ancester in Maine was John McFarland, born Dublin, Ireland, the son of a Scottish nobleman of a clan of ancient Highlanders. The family from which this John McFarland was descended emigrated to Ireland in the reign of James II, 1685–'88. History says there were 23 McFarland lairds, and that the last of these went to America in the early part of the 18th century. This may have been our Maine ancestor, who is known as Capt. John McFarland (often spelled McFarlane) of Pemaquid, Me. It is not known just when or where this ancestor, John McFarland, landed. But in the spring of 1725 a contract was made with General Waldo, at the Port of St. George, by 27 people, for the settlement of themselves and families on the Waldo lands on St. George River. The McFarlands were among these, claiming to be Scotch-Irish, and were devout Presbyterians. John McFarland probably died 1786–'88; after living for some time at Pemaquid, Me. His wife, Isabella, died Christmas Day, 1793 (95y.). The Clan McFarland is one of the oldest living, deriving their origin from the ancient Earls of Lennox."

This McFarland line is given by B. F. Greene in his History of Boothbay, Me., to which town some of the McFarlands seem to have moved at an early date: "(1) John McFarland. (2) Ephraim McFarland. (3) Benjamin McFarland, who lived for a time on his father's homestead (near Boothbay Harbor), but removed to Belfast, Me. He followed the sea." Mr. Greene states that this Benjamin McFarland married Margaret Murray. One of the

Digitized by Google

grandchildren states clearly that her name was Margaret Merry, and that she was born June 22, 1760. Mrs. J. G. George of Dedham, Mass., gives the following sketch of the romantic history of Margaret Merry:

"The great-grandparents of Margaret Merry were: (1) Dr. Henry Hunter and Margaret Stuart. Dr. Henry Hunter was surgeon on an English man-of war. Just before he sailed for America a banquet was given in his honor on board the ship. It is said that Margaret Stuart dressed in officer's clothing and secured a place at the banquet, and was afterwards married on shipboard to Dr. Hunter. She is buried at Newport, R. I., and the stone house which the Hunters built there is still standing. After some time she was offered her position as Lady Margaret in the old country, but she preferred to remain in America. One of her daughters started to visit Scotland, but was lost on the voyage. Our line is: (1) Dr. Henry Hunter and Margaret Stuart. (2) Annie Hunter, who married a Mr. Tarp. (3) Elizabeth Tarp, who married Mr. Merry. (4) Margaret Merry, who married Benjamin McFarland of Boothbay, Me."

The following were the children of (3) Benjamin McFarland and Margaret Merry:

(4) Elizabeth McFarland, b. July 4, 1780; m. Capt. Nathaniel Pinkham.
(4) John McFarland, b. April 3, 1785.
(4) Margaret McFarland, b. July 8, 1788; m. Samuel Wilson.
(4) Ephraim McFarland, b. Oct. 13, 1791.
(4) Lydia McFarland, b. March 3, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1869; "for many years the faithful housekeeper in the Weld family of Roxbury, Mass.
(4) Mary McFarland, b. July 6, 1796; d. Wiscasset, Me., Aug. 9, 1872 (75y.); she united with the Boothbay Center (Me.) Church when 16 years old and ever after lived a devout Christian life; m. at Belfast, Me., 1821, Thomas Cunningham.
(4) Sally McFarland, b. April 8, 1799.
(4) Jane McFarland, b. Aug. 27, 1802; m., 1825, Ezra Cunningham.
(4) Benjamin McFarland, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1805.

The children of Capt. Nathaniel Pinkham and Elizabeth McFarland born in what is now North Boothby, Me.:

(6) Thirza Pinkham, b. April 25, 1801; d. Canterbury, Conn., April 13, 1885; resided at Camden, Me., for some years; m. in Boothbay, Me., Dec. 30, 1821, Nathaniel Palmer, b. Camden, Me., Sept. 1, 1795; d. Nov. 14, 1842; son of Barzillai Palmer, b. April 23, 1756; d. May 22, 1829, and Hannah Crooker, b. Jan. 1, 1775; d. Aug. 6, 1829; these parents lived and died in Camden, Me.; most of the children of Nathaniel Palmer born in Camden, Me.
(7) Thirza Pinkham Palmer, b. Oct. 10, 1824; d. Lincolnville, Me., Jan. 22, 1851; m. Samuel Collamore.
(8) Augusta Adelaide Collamore, b. Lincolnville, Me., March 2, 1844; resides Indian Springs, Fla.
(8) Ophelia Maria Collamore, b. Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 9, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1884; m. Frank Pendleton.
(9) Several children.

Digitized by Google

(8) Lucian Palmer Collamore, b. Oct. 23, 1847; died at sea.
(9) Daughter, Mrs. Linscott.
(7) Lucian Palmer, b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, Sept. 23, 1848.
(7) Nancie Palmer, b. Hope, Me., Sept. 5, 1826; resides 1250 Franklin Street, Oakland, Cal.; m., May 12, 1850, James Russelle Glover, b. Vinalhaven, Me., April 5, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1901; shipbuilder; went to California, 1858, and was a miner; was U. S. deputy surveyor at the time of his death; son of Capt. John Glover and Martha White.
(8) Clara Ellen Glover, b. Camden, Me., Sept. 17, 1856; resides 1250 Franklin Street, Oakland, Cal.; m., July 3, 1885, in Oakland, Cal., Capt. Ezekiel Alexander, b. North Haven, Me., Sept. 19, 1844; for years captain of a large steamer running out of San Francisco, Cal.; son of John Alexander and Hannah ———. Children, b. Oakland, Cal.
(9) Hattie Coral Alexander, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
(9) Earle Glover Alexander, b. July 22, 1888.
(9) Claire Luella Alexander, b. March 6, 1894.
(7) Eliza Sargent Palmer, b. March 7, 1829; resides 120 Robbins Street, Waltham, Mass.; m. in South Thomaston, Me., Nov. 18, 1849, Capt. Josiah Spaulding, b. Thomaston, Me., Dec. 29, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1898; studied in schools of South Thomaston, Me.; master mariner; son of Josiah Spaulding and Elinor Bartlett of South Thomaston, Me.
(8) Gilman Etienne Spaulding, b. Rockland, Me., March 6, 1851; resides 166 Doyle Avenue, Providence, R. I.; studied in Rockland, Me., schools; machinist; lived Rockland, Me., until 1871; then moved to Providence, R. I., to learn the machinist's trade; there ever since; unm.
(8) Emma Letitia Spaulding, b. Nov. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 9, 1896; studied in Rockland, Me., schools; unm.
(8) Herbert Henry Spaulding, b. April 8, 1858; resides 120 Robbins Street, Waltham, Mass.; graduated from Rockland (Me.) Grammar School and from Plainfield (Conn.) Academy; watchmaker; m. in Machias, Me., Dec. 24, 1890, Nellie Dow Parker, b. Machias, Me., Aug. 29, 1870; graduated from Machias (Me.) High School, 1887; from Emerson College of Oratory, Boston, Mass., 1905; daughter of Charles Collenwood Parker and Mary Eliza Preble; no children.
(8) Dr. William Russell Spaulding, b. Nov. 5, 1863; resides 738 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.; graduated from Plainfield (Conn.) Academy, 1880; from Massachusetts College of Osteopathy, 1899; physician; lived Canterbury, Conn., 1869-'82; Waltham, Mass., 1882-'89; Worcester, Mass., 1895-1908; m. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1890, Hattie Marcia Adams, b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 8, 1862; graduated from Dearborn School, Boston, Mass.; daughter of John Marshall Adams and Laura Goodnow of Waltham and Boston, Mass.; no children.
(7) Harriet Maria Palmer, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. April 21, 1865, at Boothbay, Me.; studied in Camden, Me., schools; she and her husband buried in the Boothbay Harbor (Me.) Ceme-

Digitized by Google

tery; m., Feb. 23, 1863, Moses Riggs White, b. Arrowsic, Me., Jan. 30, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1892; studied in schools of Arrowsic, Me.; house builder and surveyor; son of John White and Mary Riggs.

(8) Carrie Palmer White, b. Boothbay Harbor, Me., Feb. 14, 1864; resides 106 North Street, Bath, Me.; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School, July 2, 1884; m., Oct. 3, 1888, Ernest Albert Johnson, b. Bath, Me., Oct. 28, 1860; studied in Bath, Me., schools; son of Edward A. Johnson and Mary L. Evrard. The Johnsons came from Germany; there are four brothers in the store of Johnson Brothers, hardware and ship chandlery.

(9) Herman Adolph Johnson, b. Nov. 25, 1889; graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Me., 1907; student in Bowdoin College, class of 1911.

(9) Harriet Moses Johnson, b. Jan. 9, 1891; graduated from Morse High School, Bath, Me., June 21, 1907.

(9) Louise Marie Johnson, b. April 2, 1894; studied Bath, Me., schools.

(9) Ruth Pearl Johnson, b. July 28, 1900; studied Bath, Me., schools.

(7) Margaret Palmer, b. April 21, 1835; d. young.

(7) S. de Grasse Palmer, b. Oct. 23, 1838; d. young.

(6) Eliza Pinkham, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. East Deering, Me., Aug. 2, 1883; she and her husband buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me.; m. in Boothbay, Me., April 7, 1831, Stephen Sargent, b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 22, 1806; d. Deering, Me., Feb., 1865; moved to Deering, Me., 1865; shipbuilder; son of Edward B. Sargent, b. Amesbury, Mass., April 10, 1764; d. Boothbay, Me., and of Sarah Parsons, b. Sandy Bay, Cape Ann, Mass.; these parents buried Boothbay, Me.

(7) Weld Sargent, b. June 27, 1832; d. Annapolis, Md., June 6, 1864, from wounds received at the battle of the Wilderness; enlisted in Company K, Nineteenth Maine Volunteer Infantry, Aug., 1862; unm.

(7) Edwin Lyman Sargent, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. Brasher City, Miss., May 27, 1863; unm.; clerk in a Boston (Mass.) dry goods store.

(7) Edward Brown Sargent, b. May 10, 1839; resides 25 Veranda Street, East Deering, Me.; studied in Boothbay, Me., schools; ship joiner and carpenter; moved to Westbrook, Me., 1865; enlisted Oct. 5, 1864, as lieutenant in fifth company unorganized infantry, and Company E, Nineteenth Maine Volunteer Infantry; honorably discharged June 9, 1865, at Washington, D. C.; was in the Virginia battles from Oct., 1864, to close of the Civil War; m. (first), at Southport, Me., June, 1860, Maria Allen, b. 1837; d. 1862; no children; m. (second), Oct. 1, 1864, at Skowhegan, Me., Sarah Frances Sevens of Skowhegan, Me., b. July 15, 1857; graduated from Bloomfield (Me.) Academy; daughter of Francis Alexas Sevens and Sarah Baker; no children.

(7) Oscar Sargent, b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 9, 1870; ship carpenter; m., June 9, 1869, Mary Jane Waite of Deering, Me.; this family lived Deering, Me.

Digitized by Google

(8) Anna Ella Sargent, b. March 27, 1872; d. July 29, 1887.
(8) Florence Evangeline Sargent, b. Aug. 29, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1876.

(7) Eliza Sargent, b. Boothbay, Me., April 29, 1845; resides 14 Veranda Street, Deering, Me.; to Deering, Me., 1865; m., April 6, 1871, James S. Knight of Deering, Me.; has also lived Newark, N. J.
(8) Stephen E. Knight, b. March 23, 1871; resides Portland, Me.; machinist.
(8) Harriet F. Knight, b. Oct. 14, 1872; milliner in New Bedford, Mass.
(8) Ellen Eliza Knight, b. March 4, 1876; resides New Bedford, Mass.
(8) James Frederick Knight, b. April 17, 1877; printer in New York City.
(8) Annie Barker Knight, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

(6) Capt. Nathaniel Pinkham, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1806; lost at sea Oct., 1866, on the bark *W. A. Plaimens* on the voyage from New York City to Aspinwall; he followed the sea from his 19th year; m., June 29, 1834, Mary Jane Dockendorf, b. Bremen, Me., May 20, 1811; lost at sea with husband; daughter of Thomas Dockendorf and Mary Lash. (Thomas Dockendorf was born Nov. 30, 1775; died from sunstroke July 19, 1819, at Staten Island (N. Y.) Hospital; he was master of the brig *Muscongus;* his wife, Mary Lash, was the daughter of Paul Lash and Mary Glemmer. This Capt. Thomas Dockendorf was the ninth child of Jacob Dockendorf, who came from Germany in one of Waldo's fleets, Sept., 1753, and m. Margaret McFarland, daughter of Capt. John McFarland, who was commander of the port at that time. It is said that the ancestor, Jacob Dockendorf, had 16 children.) Capt. Nathaniel Pinkham, Jr., and his wife resided at Boothbay and Waldoboro, Me.

(7) Nathaniel Thomas Pinkham, b. May 1, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1836.

(7) Martha Augusta Pinkham, b. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 15, 1904; resided 120 Robinson Street, Waltham, Mass. "I was born in what is now North Boothbay, Me. When I was still a child I went to live at Boothbay Harbor; then went to sea for a year. In 1850 went to live in Waldoboro, Me.; in 1870 moved to Boston, Mass.; in 1882 moved to Iowa; in 1897 came East and lived in Boston and Waltham, Mass.;" m., Dec. 22, 1854, Lincoln Edwin Achorn, b. Waldoboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1839; ship carpenter.
(8) Randall Lincoln Achorn, b. Waldoboro, Me., Aug. 15, 1856; d. Acra, on the east coast of Africa, July 5, 1880; graduated from the English High School, Boston, Mass.; went to sea as a supercargo; unm.
(8) Dr. Clinton Edwin Achorn, b. Waldoboro, Me., May 27, 1861; 178 Huntington Avenue, Boston, Mass.; president of the A. T. Still Post-Graduate College of Osteopathy; has resided in Boston, Mass., since July 1, 1897; graduated from the Northern School of Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1897; m. at Primghar, Ia., Jan. 11, 1882, Ada Ros-

Digitized by Google

seth Alexander, b. Juda, Green County, Wis., March 1, 1861; graduated from the Northern School of Osteopathy, June 1, 1897; daughter of George Washington Alexander, b. Miami, Ohio, and of Ruth Little, b. Oxford, Ind.

(9) Kendall Lincoln Achorn, b. Primghar, Ia., Oct. 20, 1882; graduated from Harvard University, 1903; from the America School of Osteopathy at Knoxville, Mo., Jan. 26, 1905.

(7) Edwin Durand Pinkham, b. May 13, 1840; d. March 14, 1862; photographer; served as a soldier in Civil War.

(7) Daniel Brainerd Pinkham, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1847.

(7) Nathan Kendall Pinkham, b. Aug. 12, 1846; d. Oct. 4, 1847.

(6) Margaret Pinkham, b. Feb. 17, 1808; d. Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 26, 1850; resided New Castle, Me.; "a smart and beautiful woman, beloved by all who knew her;" m., April 7, 1829, Dr. John S. Wright.

(7) Cleveland Wright; deceased; lived in the South; dentist.

(7) William Wright; in New York City; "on the U. S. government supply steamer *Armenia;* married and has a daughter."

(7) Albert Wright, b. 1842; "teacher in San Francisco, Cal.; married and has a son in Brooklyn, N. Y."

(6) Capt. Jason Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., May 24, 1810; d. Sept. 30, 1898; resided at Boothbay Harbor, Me. "He was probably the oldest resident in Boothbay, Me., at the time of his death; he had attained the ripe old age of 88 years. Save his hearing, all his faculties were unimpaired until the very last. He had never been seriously sick until his last illness. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Henry Dolloff, for the last six years, where he received the most faithful care. In early manhood he followed the sea; later he settled on the farm known as 'Oak Grove,' on the Wiscasset Road. He had always enjoyed the confidence and esteem of his neighbors, and they bestowed on him all the honors at their disposal from time to time. He was selectman of Boothbay for eight years; was in the Maine Legislature, 1861 and 1862. He and his wife were members of the Free Will Baptist Church at Boothbay, Me. 'His end was peace and his works will follow him.'" M., June 18, 1837, Abigail Tebbetts, b. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1893; daughter of Capt. James Tebbetts and Abigail Lewis.

(7) Willden Pinkham, b. May 4, 1839; resides Missoula, Mont.; resided in Boston, Mass., for a number of years; in 1870 moved to Lindsay, Kan.; in 1875 to Wyoming; 1879, to Idaho; to Butte, Mont., 1881; retired merchant; m. (first), Sept. 6, 1863, Frances Harriet Ramsdell, b. Lubec, Me., Sept. 6, 1836; d. July 28, 1889; daughter of Capt. William George Washington Ramsdell, who d. Aug. 25, 1850, and Margaret ———; m. (second), Sept. 6, 1892, Alice Weatherly, b. Virgo, Ind., 1865; daughter of Lemuel J. Weatherly and Elizabeth Strode of Kentucky; no children by second marriage.

Digitized by Google

Children of first marriage:

(8) Emmaetta Frances Pinkham, b. Boston, Mass., April 8, 1866; resides Butte, Mont.; lived Boston, 1866–'70; Lindsay, Kan., 1870–'75; Hillard, Wyo., 1876–'78; along the Utah Northern Railroad during its construction, 1878–'81; Butte, Mont., since then; graduated from St. Mary's Academy, Salt Lake City, Utah; m., Oct. 21, 1890, Edward Sherman Booth, b. Keokuk, Ia., March 24, 1865; graduated from Keokuk High School and from Iowa College of Law; attorney-at-law; admitted to the bar, Des Moines, Ia., Dec., 1885; at Ellendale, Dakota, 1886; at Helena, Mont., 1898; son of Edwin Clegg Booth, b. Adwalton, England, 1826, and of Mary A. Sigsworth, b. Manchester, England, May, 1833; these parents m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, and removed to Keokuk, Ia., in 1856.

(9) Iowa Florence Booth, b. Dec. 31, 1891; graduated from Butte (Mont.) High School.

(9) Harriet Anola Booth, b. Feb. 21, 1893; d. Oct. 23, 1904.

(9) Edwin Wilden Booth, b. Feb. 7, 1907.

(8) James William Pinkham, b. April 29, 1873, in Lindsay, Kan.; most of his life has been spent in Kansas, Wyoming and Montana; railroad conductor; married.

(9) Frances Hazel Pinkham, b. Dec. 17, 1895.

(7) Gardiner Gilman Pinkham, b. Feb. 3, 1841; d. Oct. 17, 1855.

(7) Eliza Emma Pinkham, b. Nov. 27, 1843; resides Boothbay Harbor, Me.; studied in Boothbay, Me., schools; m., Feb. 5, 1878, Charles Henry Dolloff, b. New Hampton, N. H., June 11, 1834; brick mason; son of Benaiah Dolloff and Clarissa Seavey; these parents moved to Boothbay, Me., in 1845; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Dolloff are members of the Congregational Church.

(8) Mertie Emma Dolloff, b. March 18, 1879; graduated from Boothbay Harbor (Me.) High School, 1896.

(8) Charles Benjamin Dolloff, b. Aug. 20, 1888; graduated from Boothbay Harbor (Me.) High School, 1905; electrician.

(7) Sanford Pinkham, b. Feb. 11, 1846.

(7) Oxro Pinkham, b. June 20, 1850; d. May 22, 1854.

(6) Edwin Pinkham, b. Nov. 24, 1812; lost overboard at sea, 1834.

(6) Ephraim Pinkham, b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Southport, Me., Jan. 19, 1892; moved to Southport, Me., 1849; carpenter; m. in Boothbay, Me., July 29, 1841, Phœbe Carlisle, b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 28, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1872.

(7) Edward Everett Pinkham, b. July 3, 1843; postmaster at W. Southport, Me., some years; m. at Southport, Me., Hattie Marr, b. Jan. 19, 1847; daughter of Thomas Marr and Mary ———.

(8) Charlie E. Pinkham, m. Izetta Brewer.

(8) Laura Pinkham.

(7) Sidney Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 9, 1845; for some years the keeper of Sequin (Me.) light; resided 24 West

Digitized by Google

23d Street, New York City; dealer in weather strips, metal window screens, etc.; m. twice; wives dead; no children.

(7) Mary Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., June 16, 1848; d. Bath, Me., April 28, 1898; m. Philip Marr of Bath, Me.; no children.

(7) Willis Herbert Pinkham, b. Boothbay Center, Me., May 5, 1853; resides 4 Beacon Street, Malden, Mass.; studied in the schools of Boothbay and Southport, Me.; his early life was spent at sea; then learned the carpenter's trade of his father and went to Boston, Mass.; worked there a few years and then became an electrician, serving a three years' course with the General Electric Company; head electrician at the Ames Building, Boston, Mass., from 1890 to 1901; became superintendent of the Weld Building, Boston, Mass.; m. at Malden, Mass., Nov. 11, 1885, Gertrude A. Tupper, b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, April 2, 1864; daughter of Isaac W. Tupper, b. 1824 (cousin of Sir Charles Tupper), and Ruby A. ———.

(8) Hubert Pinkham, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

(8) Netta Pinkham, b. Dec. 2, 1888.

(8) Harold Pinkham, b. July 14, 1891.

(8) Gladys Pinkham, b. May 28, 1896.

(7) Clara Ella Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., May 4, 1857; resides Pemaquid Light Station, Me.; m., Jan. 1, 1879, Clarence Eugene Marr, b. Southport, Me., May 12, 1852; light keeper; son of James Marr and Catherine Westman of Bath, Me.

(8) Estelle Catherine Marr, b. May 3, 1880; m., July 13, 1895, Edward Hollis Pierce; keeper of Doubling Point Range Light Station, Bath, Me.

(8) Ida Belle Marr, b. July 28, 1882; m., June 8, 1900, Seth Leonard Buker; barber at Boothbay Harbor, Me.

(9) Clara Louise Buker, b. Dec. 28, 1902.

(8) Alberta Maddocks Marr, b. Sept. 9, 1888; graduated from Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me., June, 1906; student in Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

(7) Merritt P. Pinkham, b. Southpor,t Me., Nov. 16, 1861; address Bath, Me.; keeper of Sequin (Me.) Light Station, 1889, for nearly eight years; since 1898 keeper of Doubling Point Light Station, near Bath, Me.; m. (first), Nov. 27, 1886, Mary C. Marr, b. May 9, 1866; d. March 24, 1899, studied in Southport, Me., schools; daughter of Jeremiah Marr and Catherine Westman, both of Southport, Me.; m. (second), Oct. 3, 1900, Isa C. Stinson, b. Wiscassett, Me., March 1, 1880; attended Wiscassett, Me., schools; daughter of David G. Stinson and Abby Chesley of Wiscassett, Me.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Mabel Phœbe Pinkham, b. Aug. 19, 1887; studied in schools of Arrowsic, Me.; graduated from Bath (Me.) Grammar School and Shaw's Business College, Portland, Me.; resides 109 Coney Street, Augusta, Me.; stenographer three years.

(8) Earle Marr Pinkham, b. July 17, 1890; will graduate from Morse High School, Bath, Me., 1909.

Digitized by Google

Child of second marriage:

(8) Fred Dana Pinkham, b. Oct. 2, 1901.

(6) Lydia Ann Pinkham, b. Nov. 23, 1819; d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1899; attended schools of Boothbay, Me.; resided in Boston, Mass., 1849–'99; m., April 9, 1843, Prescott Barker, b. Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 7, 1811; d. Oct. 13, 1876; studied in Westmoreland, N. H., schools; for a short time clerk in the Stephen Barker store, Keene, N. H.; dry goods merchant in Boston, Mass., about 30 years; Barker & Mann; son of Benjamin Barker and Abigail Babbett.

(7) Benjamin Prescott Barker, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1858; graduated from Chauncey Hall School, Boston, 1875; has been an insurance broker over 20 years; in the last seven years in business for himself at 40 State Street, Boston, Mass.; m., June 18, 1902, Nettie Florence Cosman, b. Millstream, Kings County, New Brunswick, Nov. 11, 1875; daughter of John Gorham Cosman and Sarah A. Bell.

(6) Mary Jane Pinkham, b. Dec. 24, 1823; resided many years at Dedham, Mass.; now at Malden, Mass.; m., Aug. 13, 1852, Hezekiah Smith George, b. Haverhill, Mass., March 21, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1892; son of Hezekiah George and Mary Tyler. He was a shoe manufacturer. Obituary: "One of our oldest and best known citizens has passed away. In his younger days he was a shoe manufacturer and was in business in the troublesome times of 1837. For some time connected with prominent firms and then in business for himself. Did a large business in the old Masonic building. Also did business in Lynn, Mass. He was among the earliest, if not the first to introduce pegged shoes for women's wear. He was one of 15 children, nine of whom grew up. He was a good citizen and an upright and honorable man. Funeral services held at the Unitarian Church."

(7) Helen Frances George, b. June 12, 1856; m. Leon Edwin Jerome, b. Liverpool, England, June 23, 1860; surgeon on steamers.

(7) Franklin Prescott George, b. Oct. 7, 1863; d. July 7, 1867.

(6) Benjamin Franklin Pinkham, b. June 1, 1824; d. New York City, March 22, 1897; unm. Sketch from the *Sea and Land Monthly*, New York City:

"On March, 1897, Trustee B. F. Pinkham passed away. His life was so fruitful and faithful, yet so unassuming, that it may well stand for an example of how a Christian lives and dies. He sprang from the best blood in the land. When about 19 years of age, B. F. Pinkham went to sea, as did most of his family, in the West India trade. He reached the captaincy, although he sailed mostly as a mate with his brother, Capt. Nathaniel Pinkham. He was courageous, but never forward. Once he picked up a deserted vessel and brought her to port. At another time his bark was literally cut in two by a steamer, his brother being on one half and his sister-in-law on the other half, but all were saved. The brother, Nathaniel, made one more trip to take back a Spanish boy, but the ship was never heard from. But B. F. Pinkham rarely spoke of any of the brave things which he had done. In

Digitized by Google

1864 he left the sea and entered the service of the Sailors' Home, and for over thirty years he has been cashier there, caring not alone for the funds of the Marine Office, but acting as banker for the seamen who gathered there from all parts of the world. May 20, 1865, was the session which received him into membership, and often has he expressed his pleasure because he was a member of the Sea and Land longer than any one else on the roll. In 1878 he became trustee and on Jan. 7, 1878, he began his term of office as treasurer of the church, a place which he held for nearly twenty years with unqualified fidelity and a devotion which led him to merit the church's obligations even if he had to advance a part of the money from his own funds. But he never made a complaint over these things, and one satisfaction is that he lived to see the day when a considerable sum was always at the treasurer's disposal to pay every debt. Mr. Pinkham never complained of ill health, although each spring he suffered a good deal. It was like a thunderbolt when the news reached us that he was seriously ill. Although everything possible was done for him he passed away; he was ready to go. At his burial the tribute of Rev. Mr. Dennison was but one of the many for a man who had done all his work so faithfully. One of Mr. Pinkham's marked traits was his aversion to a quarrel, however small a one it might be; and yet he was never afraid to speak his mind in his unassuming way. He never made public addresses. His erect, manly form, his ruddy countenance framed by a white beard, were a familiar sight, and for a long time to come a tear will start to every eye as his friends glance to the place where he always sat. As a trustee he for years sustained the tenderest relations with his brother officers. This quiet man has had a large influence in this body. After Mr. Pinkham's death, when our church treasury was turned over to the trustees, every entry was found to be perfect, and in a few minutes the balance was made. To a cent this amount agreed with the one laid away in the safe in an envelope bearing the name of the church and containing crisp new bills that he had laid aside especially for the Lord's treasury. Mr. Pinkham was a great favorite with the young people when once they came to know him. Especially could the girls always sell him a ticket and get a kind word besides. He had a way of slipping a bill into some trusted hand for a purpose which he would designate. For the first time many of the children will know that Mr. Pinkham paid for nearly all the ice cream which was used on our annual excursions. Such a beautiful life will never cease to exert its influence among us."

(6) Nancy Weld Pinkham, b. Feb. 7, 1828; d. New Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 23, 1855; m., June 17, 1850, Dr. David P. Francis of New London, Conn., a graduate of Yale College; no children.

* * * * *

(5) Daniel Pinkham, b. Jan. 12, 1776; d. March 11, 1776.

* * * * *

(5) Mercy Pinkham, b. June 19, 1777; d. April 16, 1855; m., Aug. 20, 1799, David R. Adams of Boothbay, Me., b. March 16, 1775; d. May 18, 1851.

Digitized by Google

(6) Nathaniel. (6) David. (6) John. (6) James. (6) Martha. (6) Jonathan. (6) May. (6) Margaret.

* * * * *

(5) Sally Pinkham, b. Jan. 25, 1780; d. March 2, 1863; m., 1804, David Reed, 3d, of Boothbay, Me., b. Oct. 16, 1772; d. Apr. 24, 1825.

(6) Washington. (6) Benjamin Tyler. (6) Thomas. (6) Nathaniel C. (6) Martha Jane. (6) David A. (7) Thomas.

* * * * *

(5) John Pinkham, b. April 8, 1782; d. Dec. 4, 1782.

* * * * *

(5) Martha Pinkham, b. March 20, 1786; m., 1810, Samuel Thompson, Jr.

* * * * *

(5) Betsy Pinkham, b. June 13, 1788; d. March 25, 1828.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER TWO.

RECORDS OF SOLOMON PINKHAM OF BOOTHBAY, ME.

(4) Solomon Pinkham; lived North Boothbay, Me.; published Jan. 31, 1767, to Mary Perry. F. B. Greene of Boothbay Harbor, Me.: "The date of the death of Solomon Pinkham and his wife were not found."

* * * * *

(5) Capt. Joseph Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Nov. 26, 1767; d. in Washington, Me. "He went to sea all his days and his wife went with him." Settled in Edgecomb, Me.; m., 1789, Widow Ellice (Alice) Cunningham of Edgecomb, Me. "I think he m. (second), a Miss Leavitt, and there was one child of this second marriage." (Of the children, 8; 5 boys and 2 girls.)

(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1790; d. 1804.

(6) John Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Jan. 22, 1792 (the family say 1803); d. Washington, Me., 1856; farmer; m. Mary Lewis of Palermo, Me., b. 1805; d. Feb., 1866; daughter of Andrew Lewis and Martha ———. "There were twelve children."

(7) John Chapman Pinkham, Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1890; farmer; served in the Civil War, Company I, Fourth Maine Regiment Volunteers, two years; sent home on the sick list; reënlisted as a substitute; wounded in the wrist and had his arm amputated at the elbow; died from consumption; m., Oct. 20, 1850, Harriet Starrett Easency, b. Appleton, Me., March 9, 1825; d. March, 1903; resided in Liberty, Me., for some time; daughter of Charles Easency and Sarah Overbock.

(8) Avis Augusta Pinkham, b. July 20, 1850; d. Dec. 12, 1880; unm.

(8) Charles Easency Pinkham, b. April 16, 1852; resided South Lawrence, Mass.; m.; no children.

(8) Albert Eugene Pinkham, b. March 6, 1854; resides Pasadena, Cal.; lived Washington, Me., Lawrence, Mass., Monadnock, N. H., Boston, Mass., and Pasadena, Cal.; real estate broker; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Georgianna Johnston Gage, b. Enfield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1855; daughter of Daniel Buswell Gage and Jerusha Leeds Ford.

(9) Effie Pinkham, b. Lawrence, Mass., June 6, 1884; graduated from Pasadena (Cal.) High School, 1903; from Brownsberger Business College, 1904; unm.

(9) Jesse Eugene Pinkham, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 16, 1886; graduated from Brownsberger's Business College, Los Angeles, Cal., 1905; bank clerk First National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.; unm.

(9) Ruth Varney Pinkham, b. Jan. 20, 1896; studied in schools of Pasadena, Cal.

Digitized by Google

(8) John Austin Pinkham, b. Feb. 15, 1859; resides Pasadena, Cal.; policeman; has lived Washington and Rockland, Me., and Pasadena, Cal.; m., Oct. 17, 1881, Annie E. Shattuck, b. North Bluehill, Me., June 1, 1866; daughter of John L. Shattuck and Nancy T. Treworgy. Children born in Pasadena, Cal.
(9) Albert S. Pinkham, b. Aug. 10, 1882.
(9) Robert Leeman Pinkham, b. Aug. 31, 188[illegible] student in Thorp Polytechnic Institute.
(9) Hoyt Austin Pinkham, b. May 7, 1886.
(9) Oris Orrington Pinkham, b. May 17, 1888.
(9) John Shattuck Pinkham, b. Oct. 26, 1890.
(9) Roy Pinkham, b. Jan. 17, 1892; d. March 4, 1892.
(9) Pearl Pinkham, b. Oct. 23, 1893.
(9) Naomi Pinkham, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
(9) David Easency Pinkham, b. Feb. 2, 1897.
(9) Dorothy Ivaloe Pinkham, b. Aug. 5, 1901.
(8) Weston Hardy Pinkham, b. May 4, 1867; d. Aug. 4, 1900; contractor; lived Lawrence, Mass.; unm.
(8) Roswell Pinkham, b. July 29, 1869; unm.
(7) Daniel Pinkham.
(7) Mary Ann Pinkham. "M. Benjamin Norton and lived in Chicago, Ill., a few years ago."
(7) Abbie Pinkham.
(7) Almeda Pinkham, d. (34-4).
(7) Harriet H. Pinkham; d. (19-1).
(7) Warren Pinkham.
(7) Avis A. Pinkham; d. Jan. 9, 1830 (8-21 d.
(7) Weston Pinkham.
(7) Wilson Pinkham.
(7) Nancy Pinkham; d. Oct. 23, 1826 (8-10).
(7) Charlotte A. Pinkham; d. Oct. 29, 1826 (
(6) Eunice Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., May 27, 1794; m. Israel Leavitt of Washington, Me.
(7) Two children; deceased.
(6) Thomas Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Sept. 11, 1796.

"He was born in 1800 on the water between Boston, Mass., and Boothbay, Me., and his mother died when he was [illegible] years old. He enlisted in Wiscasset Me., in Capt. John Smith's company, 4th U. S. Infantry, June, 1813, when he was 15 years of age. He was in the service three years, being discharged June, 1816, having been in five pitched battles and in many engagements. The leading generals under whom he served were Harrison, Scott, Ripley and Brown. In his anecdotes of army life he often spoke of General Scott. It was at the battle of Lake Erie, I think, that Gen. Scott rode on a black horse and his orders could be heard for the length of three regiments."

From a newspaper clipping: "An aged son of Mars. Perhaps the most aged visitor at the muster roll which has just closed was Mr. Thomas Pinkham of Dedham, Me., who has passed 90 years of life. He was a soldier in the 1812 War, enlisted at Boothbay, Me. With the exception of deafness and dizziness caused by the explosion of a shell in the Mexican War, the old gentleman is

Digitized by Google

quite well for one of his years. He enjoyed the muster hugely, although the soldiers of today are different from those of the early republic, yet a soldier is a soldier still all the world over."

Mrs. Hemingway, South Rumford, Me.: "When Thomas Pinkham was in the Shagadee Woods three days without food he had one of his memorable army experiences. His two companions, Brown and Foote, got tired out. Brown said to Foote, 'Let us lie down and trust in God tonight.' The answer was, 'No, I will trust in the Lord and keep on my feet.' Brown laid down and the Indians came and took him up. The two others went on and their lives were saved. The first food they got was a piece of a colt which they shot. They said they never ate anything which tasted as good as that.

"As Thomas Pinkham's mother died when he was ten years old, he went to live with his uncle, David Pinkham, who was a very stern man, and very strict for those days. He was sent to yoke some oxen when he was not tall enough to reach the yoke, so he could not help dropping the yoke on the ground, where it was broken. His uncle took him to the barn and used the ox goad on him. So that night Thomas Pinkham took the little clothing which he had, tied it in a handkerchief, threw it out of the window, and went to the barracks and asked if a soldier was wanted. He was only fifteen years old and so green that he could not say 'enlist.' But four years of army life taught him what it was to be a soldier. He went to the farm in Washington, Me., after the war and married, in 1818, Sarah A. Lewis, b. Oct. 28, 1796; d. April 25, 1883; daughter of Andrew Lewis, who came from Ohio and was of Dutch descent; her mother, Martha Chapman, lived to be nearly 101 years old."

("Three Pinkham brothers married three Lewis sisters; Thomas married Sarah; John married Mary Lewis; Daniel Pinkham married Martha Lewis.")

(7) Hannah Pinkham, b. Feb. 13, 1813; d. April 16, 1897; resided Dedham, Me.; m. John G. Black.

(8) Ten children.

(7) Alice P. Pinkham, b. Washington, Me., Feb. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1905; resided Dedham, Me.; m., July 15, 1834, Joseph Giles, b. Shapleigh, Me., May 7, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1870; farmer; son of Daniel Giles and Lois Pike; he enlisted in the 1812 War, Capt. Curtis Co., 14th Regiment.

(8) George A. Giles, b. Dedham, Me., Jan. 10, 1836; d. in California; m. in California.

(8) Otis Joseph Giles, b. Dedham, Me., Feb. 6, 1838; resides Dedham, Me.; studied in schools of Dedham, Me.; farmer; enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, in Co. I, 9th Maine Volunteers; honorably discharged Sept. 21, 1864; was in the battles of Cold Harbor, Hilton Head, Fernandina, Florida, etc.; m., Oct. 13, 1873, Helen Malvina Rowe, b. Eddington, Me., Feb. 9, 1842; daughter of Solomon P. Rowe and Sarah Lancaster.

(9) Sadie Jane Giles, b. Dec. 2, 1865; resides Dedham, Me.; in Dedham schools; unm.

(9) Bruce Giles, b. Feb. 3, 1875; in Dedham, Me., schools; unm.

(9) Perley Giles, b. Jan. 25, 1877; farmer in Dedham, Me.; Dedham schools; unm.

Digitized by Google

(9) Harry Giles, b. Oct. 7, 1879; carpenter in Dedham, Me.; studied in schools of Dedham, Me.; m., Oct. 15, 1907, Kate Alice Wakefield, b. Sullivan, Me., July 31, 1888; daughter of John Wesley Wakefield and Gertrude Ella Young of Holden, Me.

(8) Isaac L. Giles, b. Dedham, Me., March 26, 1839; went to California; not heard from for many years.

(8) Sarah A. Giles, b. Dedham, Me., Aug. 19, 1842; d. May 7, 1863.

(8) Viletty Giles, b. Dedham, Me., Oct. 11, 1845; d. Oct. 11, 1845.

(7) Andrew Lewis Pinkham, b. Washington, Me., Aug. 6, 1819; d. Holden, Me., April 24, 1898; trader and house carpenter; m., in Dedham, Me., May 9, 1843, Sarah H. Waining, b. Liberty, Me., Dec. 17, 1825; d. Holden, Me., Jan. 22, 1895; daughter of Philip Waining and Abigail Branch.

(8) Rodney Oscar Pinkham, b. Dedham, Me., June 3, 1846; d. Holden, Me., May 21, 1891; merchant 7 years and postmaster 10 years; his wife still has the postoffice; lived Bangor, Me., and Boston, Mass.; in Boston, Mass., he was a very successful dealer in horses; ill health obliged him to give up this work; m., in Dedham, Me., Jan. 6, 1876, Iola Maria Smith, b. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857; daughter of William Frederick Smith and Ellen Maria Gilmore; parents resided at Holden, Me.

(9) Gertrude Pinkham, b. Holden, Me., Dec. 22, 1878; d. Nov. 17, 1879.

(9) Lewis Frederick Pinkham, b. Holden, Me., Sept. 15, 1884; musician; resides East Holden, Me.

(9) Ethel Pinkham, b. Holden, Sept. 23, 1886; resides East Holden, Me.

(9) Raymond Smith Pinkham, b. Holden, Feb. 25, 1888; student at Maine Central Institute.

(8) Alanson Lewis Pinkham, b. Dedham, Me., April 18, 1848; d. Aug. 22, 1851.

(8) Abbie Beatrice Pinkham, b. Holden, Me., Oct. 20, 1852; resides 67 Pearl St., Lynn, Mass.; graduated from Holden (Me.) schools 1869; has resided in Lynn, Mass., 23 years; m., in Natick, Mass., Dec. 15, 1877, Eliphalet Burbank Wight, b. Gorham, N. H., Aug. 17, 1846; studied in Gorham schools; shoemaker; son of Ephraim Wight and Priscilla Burbank; this family resided in Natick, Mass., 1877–'78; in Auburn, Me., 1878–'83; in Lynn, Mass., since then.

(9) Eva Wight, b. Auburn, Me., Nov. 30, 1879; resides 67 Pearl St., Lynn, Mass.; graduated from Lynn High School, 1898; m., Dec. 25, 1900, Joseph Benjamin Tingley, b. Dec. 31, 1877; studied in the schools of Hopewell, New Brunswick; Pullman conductor; son of Maurice Tingley and Fannie Derry of Hopewell, N. B.

(10) Ruth Tingley, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1902.

(9) Le Roy Pinkham Wight, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 16, 1888; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) Grammar School, 1903; resides Lynn, Mass.; railroading.

Digitized by Google

(8) Anson Lewis Pinkham, b. Bucksport, Me., June 23, 1854; d. Holden, Me., Aug. 13, 1862.

(7) Orrin C. Pinkham, b. Washington, Me., May 16, 1821; resides Dedham, Me.,; farmer; m., May 10, 1846, Mary A. Handy of Dedham, Me.; no children.

(7) Cordelia C. Pinkham, b. Washington, Me., April 15, 1825; d. June, 1895; lived Dedham and Holden, Me., and Lynn, Mass.; m., Dec. 5, 1844, Samuel Stillman Torrence, b. Brewer, Me., June 10, 1817; d. June 2, 1880; son of Levi Torrence and Sally Jones of Brewer, Me.

(8) Jennie Frances Torrence, b. Brewer, Me., Oct. 16, 1845; in 1870 moved to Seattle, Washington; m., Sept. 23, 1873, Samuel Howard Crafts of Seattle, who died March 31, 1875; superintendent of lumber mills; son of Verrien Crafts and Jane Ferris; prominent Free Mason.

(9) Howard Samuel Crafts, b. Seattle, Oct. 14, 1874; graduated from Calais (Me.) schools; salesman in the store of Torrence, Verry & Co., Lynn, Mass., wholesale grain dealers, etc.; Seattle, 1874–'75; Calais, Me., 1875–'91; Lynn, 1891–1900.

(8) Emma Althea Torrence, b. Brewer, Me., June 27, 1847; d. Holden, Me., Dec. 3, 1861.

(8) Rufus James Torrence, b. Brewer, Me., July 16, 1849; at the age of 20 years he went to Lynn, Mass., and engaged in the wholesale house dealing in hay, grain, flour etc.; he has been very successful and built up a large business; his health failed and he died from cancer in the stomach, Aug. 26, 1900; m. Harriet Smith French of Holden, Me.

(9) Fred Elwood Torrence, b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880; resides Lynn, Mass.

(8) Charles Stillman Torrence, b. Brewer, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1861.

(8) Nellie Maria Torrence, b. Holden, Me., June 3, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1861.

(8) Alice May Torrence, b. Holden, Me., Aug. 13, 1857; d. Nov. 9, 1861.

(8) Orrin Pinkham Torrence, b. Holden, Me., Sept. 6, 1862; resides Ellsworth, Me.; attended district schools in Holden, Me., until 16 years old; lived in Holden, Me., from birth until 1882; Lynn, Mass., 1882–'95; to Holden, Me., 1895; to Ellsworth, Me., 1897; there ever since; in grocery and provision business; m., Jan. 12, 1890, Adelaide Hutchinson, b. Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1870; graduated from Union Grammar School, Bangor, Me.; daughter of Charles D. Hutchinson and Angeline Davidson; parents resided Bangor, Me.

(9) Alice May Torrence, b. March 10, 1892; in Ellsworth (Me.) schools.

(8) James Maynard Torrence, b. Holden, Me., June 19, 1865; resides Brooklyn, N. Y.; inspector on an electric railroad.

(7) Jennie F. Pinkham, b. Feb. 6, 1826; resides Skowhegan, Me.; m., Nov. 9, 1845, Horatio Bowers Carr, b. Bucksport, Me., June 22, 1823; d. Eddington, Me., July 11, 1887; farmer; son of Edward Carr and Catherine ———.

Digitized by Google

(8) Charles H. Carr, b. Dedham, Me., Feb. 3, 1848; m. (first), Anna A. Curren of Bangor, Me., who d. 1896; m. (second), Nov. 26, 1898, Theresa J. Travers of Bangor, Me.; Mr. Carr is a barber and hairdresser; no children.
(8) Emma J. Carr, b. Bucksport, Me., April 27, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1862.
(8) Herbert Wesley Carr, b. Bucksport, Me., July 14, 1858; merchant in fish and groceries, 28 Water St., Ellsworth, Me.; m. Bertha S. Johnson; no children.
(8) George E. Carr, b. Bucksport, Me., Dec. 26, 1866; d. Dedham, Me., Sept. 1, 1871.
(7) James R. Pinkham, b. Feb. 14, 1829; d. Bangor, Me., April 15, 1885; farmer; served throughout the Civil War in the 12th Maine Infantry, Co. D; no children.
(7) Martha H. Pinkham, b. June 25, 1831; d. June 13, 1842.
(7) Orpha G. Pinkham, b. Dedham, Me., April 20, 1834; resides South Rumford, Me.; has lived in Rumford, Me., for some years; m., July 4, 1852, Coleman Hemingway, b. Rumford, Me., Jan. 14, 1823; farmer; son of Wm. R. Hemingway and Reba ———.
(8) J. Marion Hemingway, b. April 22, 1853; resides Farmington, Me.; m., Oct. 22, 1877, Alice Dustin.
(9) Georgie M. Hemingway, b. March 22, 1879.
(9) Etta M. Hemingway, b. March 21, 1880.
(9) Frank C. Hemingway, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
(9) Philip M. Hemingway, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
(8) Charles A. Hemingway, b. May 3, 1856; resides Norway, Me.; m., July 19, 1884, Bertha Barrowes.
(9) Philip L. Hemingway, b. July 19, 1885.
(8) Frank L. Hemingway, b. Aug. 22, 1857; resides Woory, Washington; m. (first), July 8, 1890, Gernnel Upton, who died Aug. 2, 1894; m. (second), April, 1899, Ida M. Poor.
(8) Willis C. Hemingway, b. April 13, 1861; m., Sept. 3, 1894, Unia V. Virgin.
(8) Lewis P. Hemingway, b. April 23, 1863; resides Seattle, Wash.; m., 1899, Lousia Hinkley.
(8) Mabel H. Hemingway, b. April 9, 1869; m., May 13, 1894, Harvey Neal.
(7) Albert Smith Pinkham, b. Dedham, Me., Aug. 14, 1838; resides corner of Hamlin St. and 11th Ave., North, Seattle, Washington; m., Aug. 14, 1866, Ida May Barlow, b. N. Y. City, March 14, 1846; daughter of Joel Hiram Barlow and Sarah E. Lott.
(8) Ida Victoria Albertina Pinkham, b. May 24, 1867; resides Seattle, Washington; m., Nov., 1887, Richard Edmond Edouard, b. Bombay, Hoosajie Road, Herdosk, India, Jan. 13, 1852; he was born while his parents were traveling in India; artist and fresco painter; his father French and mother German; no children.
(8) Royden Augustine Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Nov. 21, 1868; resides 220 Virginia St., Seattle, Washington; m., Dec. 8, 1896, Roxana Sevier, b. New Albany, Indiana, Aug. 13, 1873; Mr. Pinkham is a stage machinist; no children.
(8) Charles Albert Morne Pinkham, b. March 26, 1871; con-

Digitized by Google

fectioner at Seattle, Washington; m., Dec. 29, 1896, Alice Alma McPheters, b. Cooper, Me., Sept. 9, 1879.

(9) Evelyn Alice Pinkham, b. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 14, 1898.

(8) Edna Louise Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Sept. 2, 1873; resides Vashon, Washington; graduated from Denny and Central schools, Seattle, Washington; resided White Horse, Alaska, July and August, 1900; in San Francisco, California, June to November, 1904; employed by the Sunset Telephone Company for 12 years; m., June 22, 1904, David Herbert Cowan, b. Gould, Province of Quebec, Canada, Nov. 31, 1862; graduated from Gould (Quebec) High School, June, 1878; millwright; son of Randall Cowan, who died at Gould, Canada, April, 1883 (68 years); m. Susan A. Bennett, who died Gould, Canada, May, 1881 (60 years).

(9) June Amy Cowan, b. June 18, 1905.

(9) Barlow Pinkham Cowan, b. April 4, 1907.

(8) Amy Stone Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Oct. 15, 1875; resides Vashon, Washington; studied in Seattle, (Washington) schools; m., Oct. 1, 1891, Austin Donald Cowan, b. Gould, Quebec, Canada, Dec. 12, 1871; real estate business; son of Richard Henry Cowan and Mary McKay, who resided Gould, Canada.

(9) Hazel May Cowan, b. Feb. 11, 1893.

(9) Rhea Constance Cowan, b. July 4, 1896.

(9) Dorothy Mary Cowan, b. July 12, 1902.

(8) Albert Barlow Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Feb. 18, 1878; resides Columbia Station, Seattle, Washington; engineer on government scout boats; m., 1903, Juliette Carington.

(9) Anita Pinkham, b. July 4, 1905.

(8) Star Thomas Haley Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Aug. 14, 1880; resides Seattle, Washington, 11th Ave., North and Hamlin St.; clerk in the postoffice; also taking a course of law study; unm.

(8) Elsie Vera Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Sept. 27, 1882; unm.

(8) Emmett Cleveland Pinkham, b. S. Washington, Feb. 7, 1885; clerk in a store San Francisco, Cal.; unm.

(8) George Whittier Pinkham, b. S. Washington, Dec. 18, 1887; actor; just returned from a trip through United States.

(8) Hope P. Orpha Pinkham, b. Seattle, Washington, Jan. 4, 1891; studying in Seattle (Washington) High School, 1908.

(6) Samuel Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., about 1793; d. in Dedham, Me., 1872 (79y.). His daughter, Mrs. Sarah C. Tirrell, of Dedham, Me., gives the following sketch: "My father, Samuel Pinkham, moved from Boothbay to Washington, Me.; then to China, Me.; to Etna, Me., where he lived for ten years; then to Dedham, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. He m. (first), in Washington, Me., Sarah Clark; m. (second), Eunice Nelson of Washington, Me., who died at the age of 82 years.

(8) Child of the first marriage: Madison Pinkham.

Digitized by Google

(8) There were fifteen children of the second marriage; of these 5 boys and 4 girls are living; one son resides in Michigan; two sons reside at Bangor, Me.; one son is a farmer in Carmel, Me.; one son a farmer at Levant, Me.; names of children as given: William Pinkham; Elbridge; Mrs. Sarah C. Tirrell of Dedham, Me., aged 78 years; Mary Randall; John W.; Fannie; Lewis; Jane; Simon; James; Charles; George; Melvin Samuel."

(7) Charles H. Pinkham, b. April 4, 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1885; house carpenter.

(8) Albert S. Pinkham.

(8) Frank Pinkham.

(6) David Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 22, 1801; d. Palermo, Me., Aug. 8, 1876; farmer; lived Boothbay, China and Palermo, Me.; m., May 22, 1824, Martha Lewis, b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 13, 1807; d. June 1, 1873; daughter of Andrew Lewis and Martha ——.

(7) Olive Pinkham, b. Washington, Me., March 24, 1825; d. China, Me., March 8, 1837.

(7) Isaac L. Pinkham, b. Washington, Me., April 28, 1827; d. April 12, 1905; resided Windsor, Me.; m., Oct. 27, 1850, Cynthia Pullen of Palermo, Me.; daughter of Gilbert Pullen and Nancy ———; family lived Palermo and China, Me.

(8) Avesta Pinkham; Mrs. James Mosher, Weeks Mills, Me.

(8) Chester Pinkham; deceased.

(8) Esther Pinkham; deceased.

(8) Charles Henry Pinkham; deceased.

(8) Wm. Willis Augustus Pinkham; m. Bessie Jameson; resides Windsor, Me.

(7) Cynthia Jane Pinkham, b. China, Me., June 14, 1831; resides Windsor, Me.; resided Dedham, Bucksport, Palermo and Windsor, Me.; m., Nov. 18, 1852, Henry Orcutt, b. Northport, Me., Jan. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1903; carpenter; son of Moses Orcutt and Deborah Howland.

(8) Lucila Jane Orcutt, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

(8) Henry Judson Orcutt, b. Palermo, Me., Jan. 5, 1856; resides 69 Eutaw Ave., Lynn, Mass.; has resided in Lynn, Mass., for 25 years; studied in Palermo (Me.) schools; shoemaker; m., May 1, 1886, Esther Marshall Hadley, b. Port Shoreham, Nova Scotia, Jan. 26, 1860; studied in Point Sherman (N. S.) schools; daughter of William Hadley and Nancy Jane McKay.

(9) Jennie May Orcutt, b. July 17, 1888; studied in Lynn (Mass.) schools.

(9) Ralph Stephen Orcutt, b. July 14, 1891; studied in Lynn (Mass.) schools.

(9) Etta Victoria Orcutt, b. Sept. 16, 1898; d. Aug. 9, 1907; Lynn schools.

(8) Charles Edward Orcutt, b. Palermo, Me., Sept. 6, 1859; resides 9 Douglass St., Lynn, Mass.; since 18 years of age he has resided in many places; went from Maine to California; since marriage has nearly always lived in Lynn, Mass.; graduated from school of Palermo Center, Me., 1875; shoemaker; m., Dec. 25, 1884, Lucretia Colby, b. Jefferson,

Digitized by Google

Me., July 1, 1863; graduated from Everett Grammar School, Boston, Mass., 1876; daughter of John Colby and Rhoda Ann Glidden, who lived at Jefferson and Whitefield, Me.

(9) Edna Grace Orcutt, b. March 10, 1886; resides 75 Shepard St., Lynn, Mass.; graduated from Pickering Grammar School, Lynn, Mass., 1901; m., July 2, 1905, Melvin Edwin Lilly, b. Richmond, Me., April 27, 1885; graduated from Pickering Grammar School of Lynn, Mass., 1901 and from Lynn Business College, 1902; shoe cutter; son of James Edward Lilly and Mary Lavina Brady of Lynn, Mass.

(10) James Edward Lilly, b. Feb. 12, 1906.

(9) Agnes Jane Orcutt, b. Jan. 23, 1890; graduated from Pickering Grammar School of Lynn, Mass., 1906.

(9) Edith Louise Orcutt, b. Dec. 25, 1891; 1906, graduated from Pickering Grammar School; now studying in Lynn (Mass.) High School.

(9) Annie Beulah Orcutt, b. March 17, 1894; in Lynn (Mass.) Grammar School.

(9) Henry Edward Orcutt, b. Jan. 24, 1900; studied in Lynn, Mass., schools.

(8) Frank Gaslin Orcutt, b. Jan. 20, 1864; resides 382 Essex Street, Lynn, Mass.; in the shoe business; m., July 12, 1885, Emma A. Cook; d. Jan. 31, 1908.

(9) Mildred Odessa Orcutt, b. Jan. 17, 1886.

(8) Annie Belle Orcutt, b. Jan. 20, 1864; resides Weeks Mills, Me.; m., Nov. 5, 1902, George Melville Crosman, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

(7) David W. Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Dec. 9, 1833.

(7) Phœbe Pinkham, b. Feb. 6, 1835; d. China, Me., Aug. 18, 1837.

(7) Edward White Pinkham, b. China, Me., Feb. 9, 1839; 441 Chatham Street, Lynn, Mass.; lived in Lynn 25 years; grocer; also lived in Maine towns, Palermo, Hallowell and Montville; studied in the schools of Palermo and China, Me.; m., Oct. 22, 1862, Francena A. Bradstreet, b. Palermo, Me., Aug. 22, 1843; attended schools of Palermo, Me., and high schools of Freedom and Liberty, Me.; daughter of Robert E. Bradstreet and Lovinia Foy.

(8) Melvin Bowler Pinkham, b. Palermo, Me., Feb. 5, 1866; moved to Lynn, Mass., 1881; grocer in Lynn, Mass.; resides 51 Vernon Street, Lynn, Mass.; studied in the Maine schools of Palermo, Hallowell and Montville; graduated from Sanborn Grammar School, Lynn, Mass.; m., Nov. 4, 1891, Helen Mabel Pulsifer, b. Poland, Me., March 11, 1869; graduated from Melrose (Mass.) High School, June 6, 1895; daughter of Asa Bailey Pulsifer and Fannie Belle Moore, who lived Poland, Me., and Melrose, Mass.

(9) Fannie Francena Pinkham, b. Nov. 20, 1892; student in Lynn Classical High School, college course.

(8) Edward Everett Pinkham, b. Palermo, Me., Nov. 2, 1869; grocer in Lynn, Mass.; studied in Maine schools of Palermo, Hallowell and Montville; graduated from Sanborn Grammar School of Lynn, Mass.; m., Jan. 25, 1894, Lottie May

Digitized by Google

Ingalls, b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1875; graduated from Sanborn Grammar School, Lynn; daughter of Charles Nathan Parsons Ingalls and Eva Florence ——— of Lynn, Mass.

(9) Earle Everett Pinkham, b. March 3, 1895.

(9) Eva Francena Pinkham, b. April 28, 1901.

(8) Carrie Francena Pinkham, b. Palermo, Me., April 4, 1878; resides 259 Western Avenue, Lynn, Mass.; has resided in Lynn, Mass., since March 4, 1882; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) Grammar School, June, 1892; from Lynn English High School, June, 1894; also graduated from Burdette Business College, Boston, Mass.; bookkeeper six years for E. W. Pinkham & Son, Lynn, Mass.; m., Oct. 22, 1902, Arthur Elmer Honors, b. Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1875; graduated from Lynn Grammar School, June, 1889; clerk; son of William Henry Honors and Sarah Jane Shaw of Lynn, Mass.

(9) Helen Melva Honors, b. Nov. 10, 1905.

(8) Helen Cooper Pinkham, b. Montville, Me., Dec. 1, 1880; 408 Chatham Street, Lynn, Mass.; clerk; graduated from Sanborn Grammar School, Lynn, Mass., 1894; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) English High School, Commercial Course, 1898.

(7) Mary W. Pinkham, b. April 11, 1841; d. Nov. 1, 1861.

(7) Martha Lewis Pinkham, b. April 11, 1841; d. Palermo, Me., Aug. 13, 1859.

(7) Sarah Ann Pinkham, b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. April 5, 1869.

(7) Deborah Pinkham, b. Jan. 6, 1849; d. Palermo, Me., Nov. 25, 1857.

(6) William Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., Feb. 14, 1805.

(6) Cynthia Pinkham, b. Waterville, Me., May 11, 1815; d. Oct., 1891; resided 150 Lexington Street, East Boston, Mass.; m., Feb. 21, 1833, Fred James Ordway, b. Wrentham, Mass., July 16, 1810; d. Sept. 24, 1887; carpenter and builder.

(7) Franklin J. Ordway, b. March 3, 1834; d. March 29, 1873.

(8) Mrs. R. A. Quimby; 106 Richards Street, Dorchester, Mass.

(7) Charles H. Ordway, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

(7) Almira C. Ordway, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1862; m. Henry B. Greene; no children.

(7) Charles P. Ordway, b. July 27, 1841; d. July 6, 1865; unm.

(7) George W. Ordway, b. Aug. 31, 1843; resides East Boston, Mass.; m. Mary E. Phillipps, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 11, 1837.

(8) George Fred Ordway, b. Oct. 9, 1874; unm.

(7) Helen A. Ordway, b. Jan. 22, 1846; m. Henry B. Greene, who is deceased.

(8) Henry Greene; deceased.

(8) Arthur Greene; deceased.

(8) Lillian Greene; deceased.

(8) Elsie Greene; "married and lives out West."

* * * * *

(5) Calvin Pinkham, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1769; lived in the western part of Boothbay, Me.; m., 1793, Julia Kennedy, who died Nov. 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

(6) Thomas Pinkham, b. June 6, 1794; d. March 1, 1869; lived where his son, Wesley Pinkham, now resides; m., 1821, Emma Abbott, who d. June 28, 1898 (103y. 9m. 24d.).
(7) Wadsworth Pinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1873; lived West Boothbay, Me., near Sawyer's Island; m., Feb., 1849, Phœbe A. Fitch, who d. Feb. 9, 1906.
(8) Clarence Irving Pinkham. (8) Esther.
(8) Marietta Pinkham; resides Haverhill, Mass.
(8) Edward H. Pinkham; resides Haverhill, Mass.
(8) Luella T. Pinkham; m. Capt. Ernest Johnson.
(8) Thaddeus W. Pinkham; lives Brooklyn, N. Y.
(7) Harriet E. Pinkham; deceased; unmarried.
(7) Caroline Pinkham, b. Jan. 20, 1825; m., 1844, William Barter.
(7) Augusta Pinkham, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Sanford Baker.
(7) Matilda Pinkham, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m., 1869, Capt. John Kent.
(7) Josie A. Pinkham, b. Jan. 17, 1829; m. George Kimball.
(7) Margaret J. Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1830; m. (first), 1851, Albion K. Hall of Rockland, Me.; m. (second), William B. Warren of Lynn, Mass.
(7) Thomas Pinkham, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1832; m., 1861, Mary Fitch.
(7) Edward H. Pinkham, b. May 25, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1850.
(7) Albion Pinkham, b. June 10, 1836; m., 1860, Luella Thwoits.
(7) Wesley Pinkham, b. Sept. 3, 1842; lives on the Pinkham homestead; m., 1867, Francena Hodgdon. (See his public services, Chapter XVI of Boothbay History.)
(6) Fanny Pinkham, b. July 18, 1796; d. (88y.); m., 1811, John Lewis, 3d, b. March 15, 1790; son of John Lewis and Rebecca Tebbetts; lived Barter Island, Boothbay, Me.
(7) Mina Lewis. Betsey. Thomas. Jacob. Rebecca. Esther. Frederick. Seth. Bradford. Warren. Dexter W. Emily. Converse O. These children born between 1811 and 1836; most of them settled out of Boothbay, Me.
(6) Benjamin Pinkham, b. Dec. 20, 1798; d. June 1, 1894; lived on Barter's Island, Boothbay, Me.; m., 1817, Abigail Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1790; d. Feb. 4, 1878; daughter of John Lewis and Rebecca Tebbetts; granddaughter of Joseph Tebbetts, the ancestor at Townsend, Me.
(7) Freeman Pinkham, b. Sept. 1, 1817.
(7) Hiram Pinkham, b. Jan. 18, 1820; deceased; m., 1841, Mahala Hodgdon of Westport, Me.
(7) Belinda Pinkham, b. July 30, 1822; m. William H. Abbott.
(7) Levinia Pinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1827.
(7) Capt. Alden Pinkham, b. July 12, 1829; m., 1863, Naomi Greenleaf.
(7) Lenora Pinkham, b. Dec. 5, 1831; m., 1848, Henry Gove.
(7) Martha Pinkham, b. May 24, 1834.
(7) Marshall Pinkham, b. Aug. 8, 1836; m., 1858, Sarah J. Pinkham.

Digitized by Google

(7) Octavia Pinkham, b. July 30, 1839; m. Joseph Macauley.
(7) Susan C. Pinkham, b. Aug. 9, 1841.
(6) Mina Pinkham, b. May 12, 1801; m., 1819, Giles Lewis, b. Dec. 30, 1796; son of Lemuel Lewis and Sarah Tebbetts; this family lived for a few years on Barter's Island, Boothbay, Me., and then moved to Bristol, Me., where they remained.
(7) Urial Lewis. (7) Margery Lewis.
(7) Isaiah Lewis; moved to Boothbay Harbor, Me., about 1876; he purchased the real estate from the W. O. McCobb store to where the footbridge has since been built, including the E. S. S. Company's landing; he engaged in the coal business and a few years later built the Lewis block and other buildings, which became among the most valuable pieces of property in the town; he died Sept. 25, 1894; m. Susan L. Wells; no children.
(7) Aurinda Lewis. (7) Narcissa Lewis.
(7) Jefferson H. Lewis; settled at Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1883; carpenter; m. Nancy J. Geyer of Bristol, Me.
(8) Ralph A. Lewis; m. Nettie Pierce; agent of the E. S. S. Co., and dealer in coal.
(8) Claude Lewis; carpenter; unm.
(8) Arthur G. Lewis; express agent; m. Grace D. Maddocks; daughter of Luther Maddocks and Mary ———.
(6) Frederic Pinkham, b. Dec. 24, 1802; d. Sept., 1883 (84y.); lived on Barter's Island, Boothbay, Me.; m., 1825, Phœbe Lewis; d. Aug. 8, 1884.
(7) Allen Pinkham, b. March 13, 1827; m., 1847 Caroline Matthews.
(7) Ozias Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1894; m., 1852, Mary Lewis.
(7) Franklin Pinkham, b. Oct. 5, 1832; d. 1850.
(7) William Pinkham, b. March 7, 1835; m., 1857, Alzida Barter.
(7) Randall Pinkham, b. March 17, 1837.
(7) George Pinkham, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m., 1864, Elizabeth Crew.
(7) Eliza Pinkham, b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
(7) Sarah J. Pinkham, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m., 1858, Marshal Pinkham.
(7) Elizabeth A. Pinkham, b. Sept. 4, 1843; m., 1863, William F. Barter.
(7) Mary Pinkham, b. Jan. 18, 1847; m., 1865, Stephen G. Dunton of West Boothbay, Me.
(6) Luther Pinkham, b. Nov. 20, 1805; lived on Barter's Island, Boothbay, Me.; m., 1827, Ann Daws, who d. March 5, 1875.
(7) Arletta Pinkham, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m., 1848, Albert Kimball.
(7) Sarah Pinkham, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m., 1848, Bradford Lewis.
(7) Jonathan Pinkham, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. Oct. 22, 1852.
(7) Manson Pinkham, b. Feb. 15, 1835; m., 1858, Mary F. Pinkham.
(7) Charles Pinkham, b. April 10, 1839.
(7) Alfred H. Pinkham, b. July 5, 1841; d. July 9, 1885; m., 1863, Louisa A. Rines of Wisconsin.

Digitized by Google

(7) Clement P. Pinkham, b. July 19, 1843; m., 1863, Ella Pinkham.

(7) Luther D. Pinkham, b. June 16, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

(7) Elzada Pinkham, b. Nov. 2, 1860.

(6) Jonathan Pinkham, b. Aug. 24, 1808; m., 1832, Sarah Hodgdon of Bath, Me., and settled in Bath, Me. Sketch from Lewiston (Me.) *Journal:*

"In a pleasant little home in Bath, Me., there lives, with his wife, the oldest coast and river pilot in active service in New England. Since he began to steer ships in the tortuous channels of Maine rivers and along the Atlantic coast, he has seen many changes in shipping. He has never met with an accident or mishap in his long career. Although he has encountered many storms at sea, while in command of vessels, he never let one go ashore or lost a man. He has seen the piloting, which was once such a prosperous business, decline to almost nothing, tugboats in a great measure have taken the place of such work. He is widely known by master mariners from Nova Scotia to the Delaware Capes. At 14 years of age, not liking the work on the pretty little farm of his father, Jonathan Pinkham, he set out for himself and went to sea. He began as cook of a fishing vessel in command of Stephen Dunton of Westport, Me. One trip convinced him that the fisherman's life was the life for him, and he kept at it, either as cook or hand-fisherman, until he was 18 years old. Then by his steady and energetic ways he became skipper of the fishing craft *Miles* of Wiscasset, and was master of her for two years, making big catches of fish in the Bay of Chaleur. He brought home some of the largest catches ever landed. He was in the Bay of Chaleur in 1844, when the terrible gale wrecked so many fishermen, and when so many lives were lost. His schooner, *Martha Jane* of Westport, Me., lost her sails, but outrode the gale. Captain Pinkham says: 'In those days there were a plenty of mackerel, and large ones, too. My best season of summer's work was at mackereling. Though that season was a short one, my share was $900.' At 35 years of age Capt. Jonathan Pinkham quit fishing and went into the coasting business, his first vessel being the *New England*, of 190 tons, in which he staid one year, running as a packet from the Kennebec River to Boston, Mass. He then commanded the schooner *Convoy*, a larger packet, between Bath, Me., and Boston, occasionally going to New York City. For 15 years he was master of a coaster. At the breaking out of the Civil War Captain Pinkham gave up coasting. He had obtained a large knowledge of the bays and harbors from Newfoundland to Chesapeake Bay, and in 1869 he became a regular coast and river pilot, and from 1862 he has been known to Bath (Me.) shipbuilders as one of the most careful and experienced pilots on the Maine coast. Nearly all the ships built in Bath, Me., for several years were piloted out to sea by him, many of these being piloted to distant ports."

(6) Esther Pinkham, b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. (76y.); m., 1831, Charles Day.

(6) Daniel Pinkham; deceased.

(7) Clara E. Pinkham; m., 1880, Edson C. Giles, b. June 3, 1838.

Digitized by Google

(8) Cleveland G. Giles. (8) Mattie. (8) Arthur. (8) Wesley. (8) Ralph.

* * * * *

(5) Solomon Pinkham, Jr., b. June 7, 1772; d. Starks, Me., about 1830. F. B. Greene says: "M., 1795, Sally Ball; lived Boothbay Harbor, Me.; after his children were grown up and some of them married, he moved to Starks, Me."
(6) Sarah Pinkham; m. Amherst Spofford.
(6) Charlotte Pinkham; m. Benjamin Wylie.
(6) Mary Pinkham; m. Ebenezer Lewis.

* * * * *

(5) Sarah Pinkham, b. Oct. 7, 1774; d. Feb. 7, 1848; m., 1794 Joseph Barter, Jr., b. July 18, 1771; d. Oct., 1840; son of Joseph Barter and Lydia Nutter; grandson of Samuel Barter.
(6) John Barter, b. Oct. 5, 1795.
(6) Hannah Barter, b. April 1, 1798; m. Joseph Adams.
(6) Judith Barter, b. March 10, 1800.
(6) William Barter, b. April 4, 1804.
(6) Eunice Barter, b. Jan. 5, 1808.
(6) Bradford Barter, b. Nov. 15, 1810.
(6) Fanny Barter, b. Oct. 3, 1813.
(6) Mercy Barter, b. Aug. 10, 1817.

* * * * *

(5) Hannah Pinkham, b. Oct. 13, 1776; m., 1794, David Day.
(6) Margaret Day, b. Dec. 2, 1801.
(6) William Day, b. Feb. 2, 1804.
(6) Susan Day, b. Aug. 26, 1806.
(6) Charles Day, b. April 6, 1809.
(6) Nathan Day, b. July 24, 1811.
(6) Permelia Day, b. Aug. 24, 1813.

* * * * *

(5) Capt. David Pinkham, b. March 29, 1779; d. at Newcastle, Me., July 4, 1839; he moved to Newcastle, Me., in 1833; m., Nov. 23, 1803, Sarah Brier (Bryer) of Kittery, Me., who died Newcastle, Me., Dec. 2, 1850. (Records of family from Newcastle and Sheepscot (Me.) Records.)
(6) Olive Pinkham, b. April 20, 1805; m., Nov. 23, 1826, Capt. John Adams of Boothbay, Me.
(6) Capt. Warren Pinkham, b. May 22, 1807; lost at sea, Oct., 1851; lived at Edgecomb, Me.; m., 1829, Hannah Chase of Edgecomb, Me.
(6) Capt. George W. Pinkham, b. Jan. 3, 1809; d. May 11, 1848; m. in Edgecomb, Me., Oct., 1837, Lydia Shepherd.
(6) Charles S. Pinkham, b. June 19, 1811; d. May 27, 1876; m., Nov. 2, 1840, Rosannah Brown; settled in Wisconsin.
(7) Frank Pinkham, b. June 20, 1842.
(7) Emily Alice Pinkham, b. May 28, 1847.
(7) Cora Addie Pinkham, b. Nov. 29, 1849.
(7) Charles Edward Pinkham, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1854.
(6) Capt. Edwin Pinkham, b. Sept. 29, 1813; m., Sept. 1, 1839, Susan F. Brown (Dodge).
(7) Augustus Pinkham, b. June 27, 1842.

Digitized by Google

(7) Charles V. Pinkham, b. Dec. 22, 1846.
(6) Elisha Pinkham, b. Waldoboro, Me., July 24, 1831; moved to Wiscasset, Me., 1847; m., April 14, 1846, Emily K. Dodge.
(7) Mary Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Oct. 24, 1857.
(7) Sarah Emily Pinkham, b. Aug. 12, 1860.

* * * * *

(5) Margaret Pinkham, b. March 30, 1781; m., 1804, Timothy Dunton.

* * * * *

(5) Judith Pinkham, b. Oct. 28, 1784; m., 1807, John Webber.

* * * * *

(5) Mary Pinkham, b. Oct. 1, 1787.

* * * * *

(5) Abigail Pinkham, b. Oct. 31, 1791; m., 1827, James Moore.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER THREE.

RECORDS OF NATHANIEL PINKHAM OF BOOTHBAY, ME.

(4) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Dec. 7 (17), 1751; d. Aug. 4, 1824; m., 1774, Martha Cartland, b. May 11, 1753; d. Nov. 14, 1825. "Nathaniel Pinkham lived at North Boothbay, Me., where Horace W. Pinkham now lives. He built the first mill where the Adams stream empties into Back River, and was succeeded by his son, Isaac, in the homestead and the mill. Private in Captain Davis' company; marched April 2, 1776, for sea and coast defence; Col. Joseph Frye's regiment."

* * * * *

(5) Martha Pinkham, b. Sept. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 2, 1778.

* * * * *

(5) Joseph Pinkham, b. Jan. 9, 1778; lost at sea; unm.

* * * * *

(5) Mercy Pinkham, b. Oct. 15, 1782; d. 1782.

* * * * *

(5) Rebecca Pinkham, b. Oct. 15, 1782; d. 1782.

* * * * *

(5) Nathaniel Pinkham, b. Aug. 15, 1784; d. 1784. (F. B. G. "d. Sept. 3, 1803.")

* * * * *

(5) Isaac Pinkham, b. April 28, 1787; d. Sept. 23, 1866; m., 1811, Sally Crooker, b. Sept. 13, 1794; d. April 26, 1874 (79y.). F. B. G.: "Isaac Pinkham lived where his father did, and he carried on the mill and premises; was in trade at Boothbay Center, Me., for years; burned out 1863.

(6) Olive Pinkham, b. June 4, 1815; d. May 12, 1896; m., Nov. 7, 1847, Charles Henry Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1814; resides Cambridge, Mass.; he also lived Stoneham, Mass., four years; graduated at Cambridge School, Cambridge, Mass.; real estate dealer; son of Charles Hunnewell, b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 29, 1739; d. April 19, 1868; carriage builder; m., Sept. 15, 1813, Ruth Hadley, b. Nov. 8, 1789; d. Reading, Mass., Aug. 11, 1885.

(7) Charles Lyman Hunnewell, b. Boston, Mass., March 27, 1849; d. April 3, 1849.

(7) Charles Albert Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., May 8, 1850; d. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1856.

(7) Eugene Murford Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851; resides Middletown, N. J.; bookbinder; m., Sept. 14, 1888, Gertrude Palmer; no children.

(7) Alice Gertrude Hunnewell, b. Stoughton, Mass., July 19, 1853; resides Cambridge, Mass.

(7) Flora Adelaide Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1857; resides Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

(7) Charles Henry Melzar Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1860; resides Cambridge, Mass.; m. at Advocate Harbor, Nova Scotia, Dec. 22, 1891, Elizabeth Burteaux; inspector of plumbing.
(8) Berbinice Elizabeth Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1892.
(8) Charles Frederick Hunnewell, b. Somerville, Mass., May 4, 1894.
(7) Ella Frances Hunnewell, b. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1862; resides Arlington, Mass.; m., June 13, 1884, Walter Whitman Conant; bookkeeper.
(8) Roger Whitman Conant, b. Arlington, Mass., Oct. 15, 1886.
(6) Martha Wilson Pinkham, b. Dec. 29, 1817; d. Dec. 23, 1843 (1842).
(6) Isaac Pinkham, b. March 6, 1820; d. June 11, 1884; m. Laurana Giles; daughter of Charles Giles.
(7) Charles Giles Pinkham.
(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. March 6, 1823; m. Joseph Dodge 4th.
(6) Nancy Pinkham, b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. July 1, 1898; faithful Christian; m., Feb. 7, 1855, John Turner, b. Dresden, Me., Oct. 6, 1834; resides 914 Wood Street, Vineland, N. J.
(7) Edwin Turner, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1856; d. 1872.
(7) John Alfred Turner, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1858; hardware dealer, Vineland, N. J.
(8) Raymond Turner, b. July 24, 1900.
(7) William Parker Turner, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1858; hardware dealer, Vineland, N. J.; common school education; moved to Vineland, N. J., 1863; m., Sept. 8, 1890, Ida L. Williams, b. Jersey City, N. J., May 8, 1866; graduated from Vineland (N. J.) High School, 1885; daughter of Capt. William Henry Williams and Ellen Frances Wilson; parents resided Jersey City and Vineland, N. J.
(8) Leila Eleanor Turner; adopted daughter; b. Dec. 8, 1906; adopted May 7, 1907.
(7) Grace Emma Turner, b. Vineland, N. J., Sept. 3, 1865; resides Trenton, N. J.; studied in Vineland, N. J., public schools; has lived Trenton, N. J., sixteen years; m., Sept. 10, 1888, Thomas Parker Wiggins, b. Woodstown, N. J., May 23, 1863; studied in Elmer, N. J., public schools; manager; son of Thomas Parker Wiggins and Hannah Humphreys of Woodston and Elmer, N. J.
(8) Elsie Grace Wiggins, b. Sept. 4, 1889; graduated from Trenton (N. J.) High School.
(8) Parker Turner Wiggins, b. Oct. 4, 1898; educated in schools of Trenton, N. J.
(8) Arthur Meredith Wiggins, b. July 3, 1902.
(7) Walter Everett Turner, b. 1858; contractor and builder; married.
(8) Earl Alfred Turner, b. May 20, 1894.
(8) Bessie May Turner, b. Sept. 12, 1896.
(8) Harry Milton Turner, b. May 25, 1897.
(6) Francis C. Pinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 14, 1873; unm.; private, Company E, Fourteenth Maine Regiment.
(6) Horace Wilson Pinkham, b. Oct. 24, 1837; resides on the

Digitized by Google

homestead, Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m., Nov. 7, 1874, Emma F. Fuller; private, Company E, Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment.

(6) Lyman W. Pinkham, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. March 13, 1879; m., 1864, Eva Cameron; d. March 3, 1876.

(7) Alice M. Pinkham, b. May 20, 1864.

(7) Albert Pinkham, b. Sept. 29, 1869.

(7) Grace Pinkham, b. April 6, 1871.

(7) Charles A. Pinkham, b. Aug. 13, 1874.

* * * * *

(5) John Pinkham, b. March 7, 1791; d. June 28, 1836; lived where James A. Reed now resides; m., 1814, Charlotte (Abigail?) Thompson.

(6) Joseph Pinkham, b. 1815; d. 1822.

(6) Martha Pinkham, b. 1818.

(6) Charlotte Pinkham, b. April 10, 1821; m., 1837, Ebenezer Farnham of Linekin's Neck.

(6) John W. Pinkham, b. 1823; d. 1829.

(6) Joseph Pinkham, b. 1827.

* * * * *

(5) Martha Pinkham, b. July 8, 1795; d. June 22, 1812; m., 1814, Edmond (Edward?) Wilson. "He drifted West, married a second time and had one son."

(6) Horace Pinkham Wilson.

(6) Samuel Wilson; lived Dover and Foxcroft, Me.; no children. ("Isaac Pinkham, uncle of these two boys, took them and brought them up.")

The following items of interest in regard to the Pinkhams of Boothbay, Me., etc., are grouped according to the statements in the excellent History of Boothbay, Southport, etc., by F. B. Greene, to whom the author of this book has been greatly indebted for aid on many important points of the Pinkham history:

At the close of the War of 1812, three of the ten largest taxpayers in Boothbay, Me., were: Benjamin Pinkham, $20.93; Nathaniel Pinkham, $15.53; Nathaniel Pinkham, Jr., $13.56.

Pinkham services in the Revolutionary War:

Ichabod Pinkham, commissioned first lieutenant, Captain McFarland's company, Colonel Jones' regiment, May 8, 1776; also commissioned as captain of a detachment stationed at Boothbay, Me., in seacoast defense, one month, from March 24, 1780.

James Pinkham, private in Captain Langdon's company; at Boothbay, Me., in seacoast defense; enlisted July 12, 1775; also served in Captain McAllister's company, Colonel McCobb's regiment, on Major Bagaduce's expedition; enlisted July 11, 1779.

Nathaniel Pinkham, private, Captain Davis' company; marched April 2, 1776; service in seacoast defense; Col. Joseph Frye's regiment.

Pinkhams in War of 1812:

In Capt. William Maxwell Reed's company of foot, John Pinkham and Nathaniel Pinkham, Jr.

In Capt. David R. Adams' company of foot, Nathaniel Pinkham.

It is also known that other Pinkhams served in this war, among

Digitized by Google

them being Isaac Pinkham, son of Nathaniel and Martha Pinkham.

Pinkhams in the Civil War:

Benjamin Pinkham of Boothbay Harbor, Me., private in the Fifth Maine Battery.

Francis C. Pinkham, private in Company E, Fourth Maine Regiment; died May 4, 1873.

Horace W. Pinkham, private in Company E, Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Regiment of Boothbay, Me.

Osborne Pinkham, private in Company E, Fourteenth Maine Regiment; died in service, Feb. 20, 1862.

Sanford L. Pinkham, private in Company F, Twenty-fourth Maine Regiment; resides Butte, Mont.

Stephen Pinkham, private in Nineteenth Maine Regiment, unassigned; died Dec. 23, 1870.

Selectmen of Boothbay, Me.: Ichabod Pinkham, 1782–'83, 1792–'93, 1794, 1796–'97, 1798. Nathaniel Pinkham, Jr., 1804, 1807–'08. Benjamin Pinkham, 1810–'11. Nathaniel Pinkham, 1814–'15. Jason Pinkham, 1861, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1871–'72, 1873. Daniel Pinkham, 1874. Wesley Pinkham, 1889, 1890–'92, 1898.

Treasurer of Boothbay, Me., 1858, Ephraim Pinkham.

Selectmen of Southport, Me.: Ephraim Pinkham, 1858. Everett E. Pinkham, 1888–'89, 1890–'92, 1893.

Town Clerk of Southport, Me.: Everett E. Pinkham, 1887, 1905.

Treasurers of Southport, Me.: Ephraim Pinkham, 1868. Everett E. Pinkham, 1875, 1883.

Representatives to the Maine Legislature: Ephraim Pinkham, from Boothbay, Me., 1849. Paul G. Pinkham, from Boothbay, Me., 1859.

Superintendent School Committee of Southport, Me.: Everett E. Pinkham, 1870.

Postmaster at North Boothbay, Me.: Ephraim Pinkham, appointed June 19, 1854. Isaac Pinkham, appointed Nov. 11, 1857. Jason Pinkham, appointed May 27, 1871.

Postmaster at West Southport, Me.: Everett W. Pinkham, appointed Aug. 20, 1886.

Merchants: Everett E. Pinkham; Isaac Pinkham.

Pinkhams who signed a petition for the organization of a Baptist Church at Boothbay, Me., March 14, 1800: Solomon Pinkham, Jr., Calvin Pinkham, Jr., Solomon Pinkham, Joseph Pinkham.

Nathaniel Pinkham signed $60 towards the building of the Second Congregational Church of Boothbay, Me. Among the members that formed the organization of the Second Congregational Church of Boothbay, Me. (these were dismissed from the First Congregational Church) were Nathaniel Pinkham, Jr., and Mary J. Pinkham.

Digitized by Google

SECTION FIVE.

(4) LIEUT. JOSEPH PINKHAM OF JACKSON, N. H., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

His line: (1) Ancestor Richard Pinkham. (2) John Pinkham and Rose Otis. (3) Thomas Pinkham and Mercy Allen.

(4) Lieut. Joseph Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., 1735; baptized at a lecture at Daniel Jacob's house, by Rev. J. Cushing, Nov. 13, 1744, with his sisters, Sarah and Mary Pinkham; d. Jackson, N. H., Aug., 1819 (84y.); m. (first), Elizabeth Durin, or Deering; m. (second), Elizabeth Hayes, who d. at Jackson, N. H., Jan., 1814 (67y.).

He and his wife, Elizabeth, bought land of Thomas Davis of Dover, N. H., Sept. 8, 1763. The following records from Madbury, N. H., show that he removed there at quite an early date and was ever a prominent man of sterling worth: March 29, 1769, chosen surveyor of highways; March 28, 1771, chosen for the same work; March 30, 1772, chosen field driver; March 30, 1773, chosen surveyor of highways; March 30, 1775, chosen collector of taxes; March 28, 1777, chosen one of a committee of four to affix and settle in said parish what such goods and articles shall be sold for in said parish, agreeable to a resolve of the Honorable Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled for this State; March 31, 1778, chosen selectman; Feb. 19, 1781, chosen one of a committee of three to hire a parish quota of Continental soldiers for three years, or during the war, at the cost of the parish; Feb. 1, 1781, chosen one of a committee of three as a standing committee to supply the state with soldiers from time to time as they shall be called for by the state.

Capt. Joseph Pinkham served in the French and Indian wars and in the Revolutionary War. The records of this service are given here in brief from the Revolutionary rolls: Joseph Pinkham, husbandman, enlisted April 24, 1758, with the men selected by Capt. Hercules Mooney for the reduction of Canada under George III. Capt. Hodgdon's company on Seavey's Island: Joseph Pinkham enlisted as first lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1775. In Capt. Moses Yeaton's company, Col. Joshua Wingate's regiment of volunteers, which joined the Continental Army of Rhode Island, Aug., 1778, Capt. Joseph Pinkham acted as sergeant. In Timothy Emerson's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's Eighth regiment, raised for the defense of West Point, Capt. Joseph Pinkham acted as lieutenant. He received his discharge Oct. 26, 1780, at the age of 45 with the rank of captain. His tombstone in Jackson, N. H., which was erected by his son, Rufus, also bears testimony to his services in the Revolutionary War.

In the book, "The Families of the Saco," it is said that the government desired to use a sloop belonging to Capt. Joseph Pinkham and Capt. Jonathan Meserve. It was purchased and paid for by a grant of land in the White Mountains. In 1790 five fam-

Digitized by Google

lies, including those of Capt. Joseph Pinkham and his son, Joseph D. Pinkham, Capt. Jonathan Meserve and his brother, Clement Meserve, and one other family, removed from Madbury, N. H., to Jackson, N. H., which was then called New Madbury, and bore that name until 1800. Joseph Pinkham's second wife went with him to New Madbury, N. H. Joseph Pinkham settled in what is now Jackson village on the banks of the Wildcat River. His oldest son, Joseph (who was probably married when the family moved to Jackson, N. H.,), went up the Wildcat River about half a mile. He built a log house on, or nearly on, the present site of the Eagle Mountain House. Then a frame house was built on the exact site of the Eagle Mountain House. A part of this old house still remains. This part has been added to and enlarged until it is now the main house. In the parlor are the old-fashioned hewed logs, pinned together with wooden pins. The old frame must be nearly 115 years old. Joseph D. Pinkham lived and died in this house. His son, Joseph T., succeeded to the farm, and he sold it to his cousin, Cyrus Pinkham, who married Catherine Johnson, and came here to live. Cyrus F. Pinkham died and left his widow with an only daughter, Helen. This widow kept the old farm, and married, as a second husband, Jonathan Gale of Vermont. After one year in Vermont they came to this old Pinkham farm to live. Her oldest child by the second husband, Jonathan Gale, was Cyrus Ervin Gale, who married Marcia Pinkham in 1877. C. E. Gale succeeded to the Pinkham farm and the parents went to live with another son in Bartlett, N. H. So this old place has been owned by a Pinkham since 1790 when it was cleared up.

Another son of Capt. Joseph Pinkham, George Pinkham, settled opposite to Joseph D. Pinkham, on the other side of the Wildcat River, and his son, Alexander Pinkham, lived on the place after him, and George Pinkham on the same place, and now his daughter, Anna Pinkham Pitman, lives on it. Rufus Pinkham, son of Captain Joseph, settled just below George Pinkham on the Wildcat River. His son, Rufus, lived on the place after him; then it passed out of the family. Another son, Daniel Pinkham, lived with Captain Joseph about half a mile below this place, and on the old homestead for awhile, but afterwards went into the woods between Jackson and Gorham, N. H., and built the carriage road from Jackson to Gorham, for which the State gave him Pinkham Grant, now known as Pinkham Notch. When this son Daniel left the old homestead it passed into the hands of strangers. A square of land in the best part of the town comprised the four farms, and I understand that all, or nearly all, of this was given Capt. Joseph Pinkham for his sloop-of-war. The two upper farms on each side of the river are still owned and occupied by the Pinkham descendants; the old home now occupied by Mrs. Pitman, and the place where Mrs. Marcia A. Gale lives. The Pinkham family, as known in Jackson, N. H., were men and women of staunch integrity, earnest convictions and broad philanthropy.

Child of first marriage of Capt. Joseph Pinkham:

(5) Joseph Deering Pinkham, b. 1762; d. June 2, 1837; he went up Wildcat River about half a mile above his father and built

Digitized by Google

the log house where the Eagle Mountain House now stands; m. at Madbury, N. H., Mary Tuttle of Dover, N. H.

(6) Joseph Tuttle Pinkham; sold homestead to his cousin, Cyrus F. Pinkham; m. Jennie Woodice of Jackson, N. H.

(7) Warren Pinkham. Samuel. Eliza. Mary Jane. Caroline.

Children of second marriage of Capt. Joseph Pinkham:

(5) George Pinkham, b. Nov. 19, 1777; d. Nov. 9, 1822; lived opposite Joseph D. Pinkham; his son, Alexander, had this homestead; his granddaughter, Mrs. Anna Pinkham Pitman, now lives on this; m. Mary Gray of Jackson, N. H., b. 1781; d. June 30, 1850 (59y.).

(6) The children are given as follows: Alexander (see records below); Darius, married; Hayes, married; Zoa (see records); Eunice; Lavinia; Elizabeth; Alice. (Many letters were sent for full records of these children, but what is given below is all that could be secured.)

(6) Alexander Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., 1803; d. 1842; farmer in Jackson, N. H. "He was one of the kindest of men, very witty and had many friends. He was ill from consumption for a long time. His large pet dog followed with the friends to his grave. He went thither every night after the burial until cold weather came on." M., March 1, 1828, Alice B. Copp, b. Jackson, N. H., 1809; daughter of William Copp (the first white child born in Jackson, N. H.); who m. March, 1803, Hannah Rogers of Madbury, N. H. Benjamin Copp, father of this William Copp, was the first settler in Jackson, N. H.; was there in 1778; for thirteen years lived ten miles from any settlement; he carried his grists of corn to the mill on his back and did not lay them down until he reached his destination. (The children of William Copp[2] and Hannah Rogers were: (3) Betsy; m. Samuel Emery. (3) Alice; m. Alexander Pinkham. (3) Samuel; m. Betsy Pinkham. (3) William; m. Betsy Cobb. (3) Levi; m. Betsy Emery.)

Children of Alexander Pinkham and Alice B. Copp, all born in Jackson, N. H.:

(7) George Pinkham, b. Feb. 27, 1829; d. March 31, 1905; farmer; always in Jackson, N. H.; a friend to all, especially to the poor; m., Nov. 7, 1855, in Jackson, N. H., Emily Sleeper Trickey of Jackson, N. H., b. Sept. 1, 1825; d. July 17, 1900; studied in the schools of Jackson and North Conway, N. H.; daughter of James C. Trickey and Ruth Elkins. Children born in Jackson, N. H.

"In the passing away of George Pinkham, our town of Jackson meets with an unfortunate loss. With him has gone beyond recall a greater amount of practical knowledge than can be found in one person among ten thousand, a knowledge gained by many years of careful observation and deep thinking. Born in the same house in which he lived for more than three score years and ten allotted to man, he passed into eternity with a character as strong and staunch as the surrounding mountains, and as true as the blue sky above his dwelling. He was a noble man in every sense of the word, whose promise was considered as good as his note,

Digitized by Google

and the fulfillment of it as sure to come as the rising of the sun. One could not converse with him for half an hour without learning something of practical value. His life-long occupation, farming, became a science with him, and he solved more problems in this line than any farmer I ever met. No hindrances in the many branches of his work were too slight to receive careful thought and deep study for their removal; and to this one thing is due in large measure his wonderful success where ninety-nine men in a hundred would have utterly failed. His local weather predictions were considered of far more importance than the weather bureau reports, and it was nothing unusual for pleasure-seekers to consult him before starting on a trip if the weather seemed doubtful. But, with all his vast knowledge of nature in her varied forms, he was wholly devoid of egotism; a more modest, retiring, but yet open nature it would be hard to find. His heart one might read at a glance, for he had nothing to conceal, but much to give out freely. He was always a friend to the unfortunate, and ready to assist in every way that he could. What need is there of saying, 'He was born on such a day in the year?' Might we not better say, 'He came, he saw, he conquered.' Not only did he conquer earth and nature, and wrest from them their valued secrets, but the large number of his own townspeople, both old and young, who gathered to pay their last tribute of respect to him proved beyond a doubt that he had penetrated the hidden depths of many hearts and found a friend in every one. The present generation might follow his example of moral purity, high honor and uprightness, his open-hearted generosity and fellowship with much profit, not only to themselves, but to the world at large."

"George Pinkham was twelve years old when his father died, and the oldest son. He was a large, strong boy. From the time of his father's death he was the head of the family, going ahead with the farm work, with a little help from his uncle for a year or two. He saw hard times, but he became a very successful farmer, one of the leading ones in Jackson. His wife, Emily S. Trickey, was a very superior woman."

(8) Marcia Emma Gorden Pinkham, b. Feb. 4, 1858; m., Dec. 17, 1877, Cyrus Ervin Gale, b. Groton, Vt., May 28, 1849; son of the Rev. Jonathan Gale, who d. Sept. 8, 1903; M. E. minister; who m. as her second husband, Mrs. Katherine (Johnson) Pinkham (her first husband was Cyrus F. Pinkham). His parents moved to Jackson, N. H., when he was two months old. He has been the very successful proprietor of the Eagle Mountain House at Jackson, N. H., for nearly 30 years. This was originally a log house, built and occupied by Joseph Dearing Pinkham. Since then five generations of Pinkhams have lived in it. The farm of 300 acres was a part of the tract of land given to Capt. Joseph Pinkham by the government in exchange for his share in a sloop-of-war at Portsmouth, N. H., harbor.

(10) Eliot Nazro Gale, b. Jackson, N. H., Oct. 11, 1880; resides West Fryeburg, Me.; farmer; studied in Jackson, N. H., public schools; m., June 10, 1903, Abbie Moody, b. Tamworth, N. H., July 2, 1876; studied in Tamworth,

Digitized by Google

Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus E. Gale

Digitized by Google

Eagle Mountain House, Jackson, N. H.

Digitized by Google

N. H., schools; daughter of Horace Moody, b. Ossipee, N. H., May 30, 1825; d. April 17, 1900; and of Abbie Davis, b. Jackson, N. H., April 18, 1844; these parents resided in Fryeburg, Me.

(11) Katherine Elizabeth Gale, b. May 31, 1905.

(10) Arthur Pinkham Gale, b. April 2, 1882; manager of the Eagle Mountain House, Jackson, N. H.; had a fine reputation as a student, graduating fr— Brewster Free Academy, Wolfboro, N. H., 1900, with highest honors; graduated from Dartmouth College with degree of B. S., 1904.

(10) Mary Anna Gale, b. March 26, 1884; graduated from Brewster Free Academy, Wolfboro, N. H., 1903; since then a very successful teacher in North Conway (N. H.) Grammar School and Jackson, N. H., schools.

(10) Emily Alice Gale, b. March 6, 1887; graduated from Whitefield (N. H.) High School.

(10) Maud Ruth Gale, b. Jan. 22, 1891; a fine musician; studied music in Boston, Mass., 1905–'06 with Mrs. Emilie Grant Wilkinson, teacher of piano, etc.

(10) Helen Persis Gale, b. June 24, 1896.

(10) Marcia Cyrene Gale, b. Nov. 25, 1899.

(8) Anna Martha Pinkham, b. Sept. 24, 1860; has resided in Jackson, N. H., since her marriage; studied in the Jackson, N. H., schools; m., Nov. 24, 1878, Levi Chubbuck Pitman, b. Bartlett, N. H., Jan. 1, 1851; studied in Bartlett schools; son of Hon. G. N. M. Pitman and Emily Chubbuck.

(10) Icona Tilden Pitman, b. Jackson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1879; resides Jackson; graduated from Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., June 20, 1900.

(10) Levi Winthrop Pitman, b. Jan. 10, 1881; farmer at Jackson, N. H.

(7) William Pinkham, b. Aug. 3, 1831; d. Aug. 3, 1833 (2y.).

(7) William Pinkham, b. 1835; d. 1840 (5y.).

(7) Vander Pinkham, b. 1837; d. April 7, 1838 (9m.).

(7) Vander Pinkham; d. Aug. 17, 1840 (8m.).

(7) Uriah Leland Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., Dec. 20, 1834; resides North Fryeburg, Me.; studied in Jackson, N. H., schools; has also lived Chatham, N. H.; m., May 16, 1856, Emeline Rogers, b. Dec. 31, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893; studied in Jackson, N. H., schools; daughter of John Rogers and Susan Gray.

(8) Adia Etta Pinkham, b. Jan. 19, 1862; studied in Chatham, N. H., schools; resides Stow, Me.; m., March 27, 1877, Frank Hill Wissell, b. Stowe, Me., Feb. 1, 1859; studied Fryeburg, Me., schools; farmer; son of Jacob B. Wissell, b. Wakefield, N. H., Aug. 24, 1806; d. 1887; m. Louisa Ricker, who was b. March 11, 1815; d. Feb. 1, 1904; these parents resided at Stowe and Fryeburg, Me.

(9) Cora May Wissell, b. June 16, 1879; unm.

(9) John Edwin Wissell, b. June 4, 1881; unm.

(9) Mildred Edith Wissell, b. Nov. 3, 1889; unm.

(8) William Selden Pinkham, b. Feb. 5, 1865; farmer at North

Digitized by Google

Fryeburg, Me.; studied in Chatham, N. H., schools; m., March 31, 1891, Alice Isabel Burrows, b. Rollinsford, N. H., June 4, 1864; daughter of Orrin R. Burrows, b. Nov. 3, 1844, and of Sophronia A. Johnson, b. Oct. 16, 1845.

(9) Ivory Orrin Pinkham, b. March 5, 1893.

(9) Edna Myrtle Pinkham, b. June 30, 1895.

(9) Gladys Viola Pinkham, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

(9) George Harriman Pinkham, b. April 11, 1901.

(9) Reba Mariner Pinkham, b. April 30, 1903; d. Sept. 26, 1904.

(8) Emma Jane Pinkham, b. June 19, 1869; resides Berwick, Me.; studied in Chatham, N. H., schools; m., Aug. 22, 1891, John T. Whitaker, b. Conway, N. H., Jan. 18, 1866; marble cutter; son of Wilber F. Whitaker, b. July 21, 1830, and of Cordelia Charles, b. March 9, 1837.

(9) Lester Ray Whitaker, b. Dec. 28, 1891.

(9) Walter Leland Whitaker, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

(8) Walter Leland Pinkham, b. April 16, 1873; farmer at North Fryeburg, Me.; unm.

* * * * *

Child of George Pinkham and Mary Gray:

(6) Zoa Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H.; d. Wanson, Wis.; m., 1826, Mark Manson, who d. Jackson, N. H.; farmer.

(7) George P. Manson, b. March 16, 1828; d. 1874; no children.

(7) Rufus Pinkham Manson, b. Eaton, N. H., Feb. 13, 1830; d. Feb. 21, 1897; lumberman; m., Nov. 13, 1854, Catherine Nicoll, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. July 5, 1897; she lived with her McPhail grandparents until her marriage at Perth, Canada; daughter of Peter Nicoll and Margaret McPhail.

(8) George Willard Manson, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. April 11, 1894; studied in the schools of Wanson, Wis.; lived Appleton, Wis., etc.; lumberman; m., Sept. 12, 1883, Elizabeth Rebecca Scholfield, b. Stevens' Point, Wis., March 4, 1858; now resides Wanson, Wis.

(9) Edward Scholfield Manson, b. Sept. 6, 1885; studied in Wanson, Wis., schools; manual training N. S.; Kansas City, Mo., now taking post-graduate course at School of Technology, Boston, Mass.

(8) John Nicoll Manson, b. March 4, 1857; resides Wanson, Wis.; studied Wanson, Wis., schools; at Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; insurance agent; m., March 14, 1888, Helen Stewart, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 16, 1861; daughter of William R. Stewart and Susanna Herman How.

(9) Katherine Virginia Manson, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

(9) William Stewart Manson, b. Feb. 21, 1889.

(9) John Nicoll Manson, b. Dec. 15, 1896.

(9) Charles L. Manson, b. April 26, 1899.

(9) Stewart Ham Manson, b. Feb. 28, 1903.

(9) Susanna Hermon Manson, b. Feb. 10, 1905.

(8) Zoa Manson, b. Sept. 1, 1858; resides Wanson, Wis.; studied in Wanson, Wis., schools; m., Sept. 1, 1880, William Dowie Scholfield, b. Stevens' Point, Wis., Oct. 15, 1856; lumberman; son of William Scholfield and Mary Haselton.

Digitized by Google

(9) William Rufus Scholfield, b. Jan. 21, 1883; lumberman; studied Wanson, Wis., schools, and Leland Stanford University, California.
(9) Harvey Haselton Scholfield, b. May 18, 1888.
(9) Mark Manson Scholfield, b. May 18, 1888.
(8) Margaret Manson, b. Sept. 3, 1860; d. April 9, 1862.
(8) Mark Ernest Manson, b. Jan. 11, 1862; at Janbank, Alaska; mining and lumbering; studied in Wanson, Wis., schools and Commercial College, Milwaukee, Wis.
(8) William R. Manson, b. Sept. 13, 1863; resides Hobart, Wash.; graduated from Milwaukee (Wis.) Commercial College; lumberman; unm.
(8) Mattie Manson, b. March 12, 1865; resides Wanson, Wis.; m., Oct. 18, 1900, Frank Hiles Pardoe, b. Newton, Ia., Feb. 19, 1868; lumberman.
(8) Charles Leighton Manson, b. Dec. 20, 1866; d. Dec. 22, 1894; unm.; studied in Milwaukee (Wis.) Commercial College and Cornell University; lumberman.
(8) Sarah Manson, b. Sept. 24, 1868; d. Sept. 24, 1869.
(8) Rufus Pinkham Manson, b. April 29, 1870; resides Wanson, Wis.; studied in Wanson, Wis., schools and Beloit College, Wis.
(8) Herbert Hayes Manson, b. April 15, 1872; resides Wanson, Wis.; studied home schools; University of Michigan; in collegiate and law course; lawyer; m., June 28, 1905, Daisy E. Dyer, b. Lamar, Mo., April 23, 1878; studied in Lamar, Mo., schools; daughter of Albert Augustus Dyer and Elizabeth Smith.
(8) Catherine Virginia Manson, b. April 3, 1878; resides Wanson, Wis.; graduated Wanson (Wis.) High School, 1895; Smith College, 1899–1900; Milwaukee Downer Seminary, 1898–'99.
(7) John A. Manson, b. Jackson, N. H.; May 29, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1863; worked for the Illinois Central Railroad for some years; was in its employ when he died; m. in New Carlisle, Ohio, April 13, 1862, Mary Scoese, b. New Carlisle, Ohio, May 12, 1837; studied in New Carlisle (Ohio) Academy; she resides 311 Main Street, Niles, Mich. (now Mrs. Mary Bacon); daughter of John Scoese and Leah Cathcart of Virginia, and removed to Ohio.
(7) Darius Pinkham Manson, b. March 22, 1835; d. June 1, 1858.
(7) Sarah S. Manson, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. April 5, 1866; m. Charles Leighton; no children.
(7) Mary Manson, b. May 19, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1866; m. Mr. Weeks.
(9) Son; died.
(7) Martha Jane Manson, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. July 16, 1861.
(7) Hannah S. Manson, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1897; m. Samuel Snow of Wanson, Wis.

* * * * *

Third child of Lieut. Joseph Pinkham:

(5) Rev. Daniel Pinkham, b. Jan. 7, 1779; d. June 25, 1855

Digitized by Google

(76y.); resided Jackson, N. H., 1787–1828; Pinkham's Grant, 1828–'35; Lancaster, N. H., 1835–'55; m., Jan. 19, 1804, Esther Chesley, b. Oct. 19, 1782; d. June 5, 1871 (89y.); buried at Lancaster, N. H.

"He constructed the Glen road for the State of New Hampshire through the Pinkham Notch, from the town of Jackson (then Adams) to Randolph (then Durand), N. H. The State lands in the Pinkham Grant were given him by the State in part payment for his services in building and opening up this mountain highway. This grant was near the base of Mount Washington. He is said to have received other lands for his great work, which is said to have been a great financial loss to himself. Prior to 1822 people in the New Hampshire towns of Lancaster, Kilkenny, Durant, Adams, Bartlett and Conway, subscribed about $1,000, payable in labor, towards a carriage road from Adams to Durand, on the east side of the White Mountains. They gave their obligations to Daniel Pinkham of Adams, who undertook to make such a road, with bridges. In consideration of Pinkham building such a road, etc., within three years, to the satisfaction of John Pendexter, Jr., John Wilson and John Bowman, the State of New Hampshire, by a resolution passed June 16, 1824, agreed to convey to the said Daniel Pinkham all the State lands in Adams and 160 rods on each side of the said road through the unlocated lands between Adams and Durand. The construction commenced, but many obstacles arose. Time was extended by the State for three years from said June 16, 1824, by an act approved June 26, 1827. On July 3, 1829, the State Treasurer was instructed to deed, provided the road was completed one year from the first of June next. By resolution June 25, 1830, time was extended, etc. By resolution of June 27, 1833, the Treasurer was again authorized to deed, etc., and again by a resolution approved July 4, 1834. Under such authority the Treasurer executed a deed to Daniel Pinkham from the State of New Hampshire, dated June 23, 1835. Daniel Pinkham lost much money in the building of this road, but he held fast to his determination until, after many years, his grand work was accomplished. He also built the bridle path to the top of Mount Washington. He was also a very good farmer, but the work in which he took most pleasure was that of a Free Baptist minister. He was licensed to preach about 1815, and labored with great success in Bartlett, Randolph, Jefferson, Jackson, Pinkham Grant and Lancaster, N. H. He was a lay preacher of great ability, and he was widely known for the good which he did. He was eminently a thinker, and his conclusions on all subjects were always considered and ready."

Children of Daniel Pinkham and Esther Chesley:

(6) Ann Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., Sept. 12, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1847 (43y.); buried Lancaster, N. H.; studied in the Jackson, N. H., common schools; always resided Jackson; m., about 1824, Joseph Hanson, b. Wakefield, N. H., April 13, 1802; d. Lancaster, N. H., March 28, 1873 (71y.); buried Lancaster, N. H. "When a small boy he moved with his parents to Adams (now Jackson), N. H.; studied in the common schools; farmer; son of Isaac Hanson, who lived in the New Hampshire towns of Dover, Jackson and Conway.

Digitized by Google

(7) Lucy Adeline Hanson, b. Dec. 19, 1825; d. Feb. 19, 1869; studied in Lancaster, N. H., schools; m., May 27, 1849, Daniel Leach, b. Manchester, Mass., March 10, 1822; lived and died in Manchester, Mass.; attended public schools; manufacturer and retail dealer of furniture; member of the school committee for several years; trustee of public library from 1870 until his death; son of Daniel Leach and Deborah Hill of Manchester, Mass. Mr. Daniel Leach m. (second), Eliza Everett Lowe, b. Manchester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866; educated in public schools; daughter of Albert Everett Howe and Elizabeth Kitfield of Manchester, Mass.

(8) Serviny Hanson Leach, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. July 4, 1859.

(8) Lowis Nelson Leach, b. April 5, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1865.

(8) Fannie Atwood Leach, b. July 3, 1858; d. July 15, 1883.

(8) Lucy Ella Leach, b. Aug. 15, 1860; resides Chicago; m., Sept. 2, 1886, William R. Hayes; wife a graduate of Wellesley College, 1883.

(9) Frederick W. C. Hayes, b. Sept. 7, 1888.

(9) Lucy Hanson Hayes, b. Dec., 1901.

(7) Wright Pinkham Hanson.

(7) Daniel Pinkham Hanson, b. Green's Grant, N. H., Jan. 15, 1830; resides 5705 Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.; has lived West 54 years; graduated from Lancaster (N. H.) Academy, 1847; taught by Daniel Chesley Pinkham; cabinet-maker; m. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1853, Frances C. Clark, b. New York City, May 7, 1837; graduated from Ladies' Seminary, Chicago, Ill., 1852; daughter of Elisha Clark and Miss Lazell. The children all reside in Chicago, Ill.

(8) Augustus P. Hanson, b. July 31, 1854.

(8) Lydia H. Hanson, b. Jan. 24, 1856.

(8) Mary F. Hanson, b. June 29, 1859.

(8) Webster L. Hanson, b. Jan. 7, 1863.

(8) Joseph B. Hanson, b. July 21, 1874.

(7) Franklin Smith Hanson, b. on the Gorham road, near the Copp's place, Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1899; after 1852 lived in Chicago, Ill.; before that lived in Lancaster, N. H., and Salem, Mass.; studied in district schools and in the academy conducted by his uncle, Daniel C. Pinkham; owned and operated the New England Mills, large flour and corn meal mills in Chicago, Ill., from 1860 to 1899; m., Sept. 12, 1859, Marie Geary, b. Mackinac Island, Mich., March 25, 1837; d. May 15, 1901; attended post school on native island; graduated from Madame Faurnaurice School, New York City; daughter of Matthew Geary and Maria Agnes Mahoney.

(8) Only child, Daisy M. Hanson, b. Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1870; attended schools of Chicago, Ill.; always in Chicago; m., Dec. 7, 1897, Edwin B. Harts, b. Springfield, Ill., July 26, 1868; educated in local public schools; Princeton University, 1891; University of Michigan, 1893; admitted to the bar 1893, at Springfield, Ill.; son of Capt. P. W. Harts and Harriet Bates.

(9) Hanson Harts, b. Sept. 6, 1899.

(9) Mary Harts, b. Nov. 12, 1904.

Digitized by Google

(7) Hon. Joseph P. Hanson; resides Yankton, S. D.

(7) Abbie Hanson, b. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 17, 1839; d. May 19, 1906; m., Aug. 22, 1861, Major Daniel Webster Whittle, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Nov. 22, 1840; d. March 4, 1900; resided Chicago, Ill., 1860–'93; in Northfield, Mass., 1893–1900; employed by American Express Co.; Elgin Watch Co.; celebrated evangelist.

(8) Charles Everett Whittle, b. July 29, 1866; d. May 10, 1894; m., June, 1889, Bessie Frary, who resides Northfield, Mass.

(9) Margaret Whittle, b. March 29, 1890.

(9) Dorothy Whittle, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

(8) Mary Whittle, b. Chicago, Ill., March 20, 1870; resides East Northfield, Mass.; lived in Chicago, Ill., until 1893; m., Aug. 29, 1894, William Revell Moody, b. Chicago, Ill., March 28, 1869; graduated from Mount Hermon (Mass.) Boys' School, 1887; from Yale University, 1891; manager of Northfield, Mass., schools; son of Dwight Lyman Moody and Mary Revell, who resided in Chicago, Ill., and Northfield, Mass.

(9) Irene Moody, b. Aug. 20, 1895; d. Aug. 22, 1899.

(9) Dwight Lyman Moody, b. Nov. 7, 1897; d. Nov. 30, 1898.

(9) Mary Whittle Moody, b. Nov. 13, 1899.

(9) Constance Annie Moody, b. April 25, 1901.

(9) Emma Charlotte Moody, b. Sept. 1, 1904.

(9) Beatrice Hanson Moody, b. March 13, 1906.

(8) Webster Wait Whittle, b. May 1, 1875; d. March 25, 1885.

(8) Ruth Whittle, b. Dec. 11, 1885; resides Boston, Mass.; m., April, 1907, Norman McGaffin.

(7) William Henry Hanson, b. Lancaster, N. H., July 11, 1841; d. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 23, 1895; m., Dec. 12, 1871, Helen A. Eastman.

(8) Sarah Ann Hanson, b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. Fred Rich of Lancaster, N. H.

(9) Helen Rich; died at two years at Lancaster, N. H.

(8) Joseph William Hanson, b. Aug. 17, 1878; m. Mabel Stevens of Colebrook, N. H.

(9) Pearl. Helen. Dorothy.

(8) Jennie Matilda Hanson, b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. O'Neil Twitchell of Lancaster, N. H.

(9) Harold Hanson Twitchell.

* * * * *

(6) Betsy Pinkham, b. Pinkham Grant, N. H., Jan. 16, 1806; d. June 24, 1883 (77y.); from 1831 to 1833 resided in Jackson, N. H.; 1833 in Bartlett, N. H., and to 1837; resided in Pinkham Grant from 1837 to 1847; then in Jackson, N. H., three years; Bridgton, Me., two and a half years; Stowe, Me., ten years; then resided with her children in various places; m., about 1829, Samuel Copp, b. Jackson, N. H., adjoining the Pinkham home, March 21, 1807; d. Oct., 1876; he and his wife studied in the Jackson town schools; his occupation, lumbering and farming; on leaving Bartlett, N. H., he purchased 500 acres of land of Daniel Pinkham from the Pinkham quit claim from the State, the title to which was not

Digitized by Google

good; he lost all this land in a lawsuit with John Bellows of Lancaster, N. H.; he was a farmer the rest of his life; son of William Copp and Betsy Cobb; grandson of William Copp and Betsy Rogers.

(7) Hannah Jane Copp, b. Pinkham Grant, N. H., Aug. 11, 1830; resides Cornish, Me.; attended schools of Lancaster and Jackson, N. H., and Stowe and Bridgton, Me.; m., Jan. 13, 1858, Benjamin Wiley, b. Fryeburg, Me., April 16, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1893; studied Fryeburg, Me., schools; farmer; has resided mostly in Fryeburg and Stowe, Me., and five years in Pennsylvania.

(8) Only child, Janette (Nettie) Wiley, b. Stowe, Me., Nov. 24, 1859; graduated from Bridgton (Me.) Academy, July, 1883; resides Cornish, Me.; bookkeeper in Portland, Me., for several years.

(7) Elizabeth Chesley Copp; resides East Baldwin, Me.; widow; m. Joseph Richardson.

(8) Anna Heath Richardson; m. Dr. Lorenzo Norton.

(8) Nelly May Richardson; deceased.

(7) Daniel Pinkham Copp, b. Bartlett, N. H., March 21, 1835; resides 14 Gibson Street, Dorchester, Mass.; lived in Johnston, Pa., 1866–'68; Grant, Pa., 1868–'71; Greensburg, Pa., 1871–'72; Chatham, N. H., 1872–'76; Cornish, Me., 1876–'84; Wolfeboro, N. H., 1884–'88; Manchester, N. H., 1888–'92; Quincy, Mass., 1896; studied in Fryeburg, Me., schools and in Fryeburg (Me.) Academy; carpenter; m. at Johnstown, Pa., April 14, 1867, Sarah Ann Davis, b. Woodbury, Pa., Dec. 4, 1833; daughter of Thomas Davis and Catherine Potter of Bedford, Pa.

(8) William Roy Copp, b. Richmond, Pa., Jan. 1, 1868; resides Cornish, Me.; studied in Cornish, Me., schools; lived in South Chatham, N. H., 1877–'78; in Cornish, Me., 1878-1907; merchant; m., June 6, 1891, Sadie Brackett, b. Cornish, Me., April, 1862; graduated from Farmington (Me.) State Normal School, 1880; daughter of Isaac N. Brackett and Eliza J. Stone of Cornish, Me.

(9) Lincoln Brackett Copp, b. April 22, 1895.

(8) Everett Burt Copp, b. June 20, 1869; d. April 27, 1879.

(8) Jessie Maud Copp, b. Aug. 8, 1871; oil painting artist at Dorchester, Mass.

(8) Crissee Lyle Copp, b. July 25, 1873; d. April 10, 1879.

(8) Alice Blanche Copp, b. July 1, 1875; d. March 23, 1879.

(7) William Copp; died in the army.

(7) Randall B. Copp; resides South Portland, Me.

(8) George A. Copp; unm.

(7) Alexander Pinkham Copp; resides Cornish, Me.; undertaker; in the marble works with his brother, George W. Copp.

(8) Myrta Simpson Copp.

(7) George Washington Copp, b. Jackson, N. H., Aug. 8, 1845; resides Cornish, Me.; has lived in Jackson, N. H., and at Stowe and Fryeburg, Me.; studied in the common schools; retail marble dealer; m., Sept. 24, 1885, Amanda J. Drew, *nee* Ellis, b. Canton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1850; studied in com-

Digitized by Google

mon schools; daughter of Thomas Ellis and Eliza A. Thurston; no children.

(7) Ann Delestra Copp, b. Bartlett, N. H., April 24, 1850; resides Cornish, Me.; has lived in Hiram, Cornish, Bridgton, Stowe, Fryeburg and other Maine towns; m., March 9, 1875, Jason L. Webb, b. Chatham, N. H., Dec. 14, 1840; studied in the schools of Lovell, Me.; worked in a sawmill.

(8) Walter L. Webb, b. Hiram, Me., Sept. 23, 1876; resides Cornish, Me.; printer; graduated from Shaw's Business College, Portland, Me.; m., Sept. 24, 1898, Laura Weeks of East Parsonsfield, Me.

(9) Doris Geneva Webb, b. Jan. 9, 1904.

(8) Burt C. Webb, b. Nov. 23, 1880; resides 24 Mrytle Street, Springfield, Mass.; electrotyper.

(8) Beulah Webb, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. Oct. 14, 1884.

* * * * *

(6) Sarah Pinkham, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 31, 1896 (89y.); buried Lancaster, N. H.; resided Jackson and Lancaster, N. H.; m. (first), William G. Wentworth; d. at Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 6, 1862 (54y.); m. (second), Joseph Hanson, b. Wakefield, N. H., Aug. 13, 1802; d. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 28, 1872.

* * * * *

(6) Benjamin Randal Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., July 19, 1812; d. Bartlett, N. H., April 26, 1887; buried Lancaster, N. H.; studied in the Jackson, N. H., schools; lived Lancaster; stage driver and farmer; m. in Shelburne, N. H., April, 1835, Sarah Ann Bordman Evans, b. Shelburne, N. H., Jan. 11, 1816; d. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 3, 1892; buried Lancaster, N. H.; studied in common schools; son of Daniel Evans and Phila Clemens.

(7) Sarah Amelia Pinkham, b. Lancaster, N. H., April 24, 1837; resides Newport, R. I.; m., Nov. 15, 1855, John S. Ockington, b. Randolph, N. H., April 26, 1827; d. May 6, 1884; studied in Stratford, N. H., schools; lived in Lancaster, N. H.

(8) Ada M. Ockington, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 31, 1856; d. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 16, 1890; m., Oct. 15, 1884, Frank W. Pools.

(8) Laura J. Ockington, b. Lancaster, N. H., April 3, 1861; d. Lancaster, N. H., May 4, 1862.

(8) Joshua S. Ockington, b. June 26, 1866; d. July 18, 1866.

* * * * *

(6) Martha Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., Jan. 15, 1815; d. Aug. 7, 1885; studied in the common schools; lived in the New Hampshire towns of Jackson, Pinkham's Grant and Shelburne; m., May 29, 1834, Otis Evans, b. Shelburne, N. H., March 12, 1811; d. Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 13, 1886; studied in the common schools; always resided in Shelburne, N. H.; farmer. Children all born in Shelburne, N. H.

(7) Daniel Pinkham Evans, b. Dec. 6, 1835; d. Concord, N. H., April 30, 1889; unm.

(7) William W. Evans, b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1861; unm.

(7) Alfred Randall Evans, b. March 21, 1849; resides Gorham,

Digitized by Google

N. H.; graduated Lancaster (N. H.) Academy, Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me.; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1872; attorney-at-law; president of the Berlin (N. H.) National Bank for ten years previous to 1901; Judge of the Probate Court for Coös County, N. H., since Jan., 1895; Brigadier-General; Quartermaster-General on staff of Governor of New Hampshire, 1907–'08; m. at Boston, Mass., June 1, 1880, Mrs. Dora J. Briggs, b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 22, 1852; graduated from Gorham (N. H.) High School; daughter of Charles W. Bean and Mary D. Osgood; no children.

* * * * *

(6) Harriet Pinkham, b. July 16, 1817; d. Oct. 1, 1854 (37y.); resided at Jackson, N. H.; buried at Lancaster, N. H.; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Daniel Chesley Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., March 29, 1820; d. Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 31, 1889; studied in Lancaster, N. H., schools and graduated from Dartmouth College, 1842. After graduating from college he taught for a year at Conway, N. H., and the same period at Lancaster Academy. He also taught in an academy in Beloit, Wis. While teaching in Lancaster (N. H.) Academy, he studied law in the office of Ex-Gov. Williams. He was admitted to the bar in Jefferson County, Wis. He practised law in Wisconsin for two years, serving as clerk of court, Jefferson County, Wis. In 1849 his spirit of adventure led him to California, where he acted as county surveyor and civil engineer in Eldorado County. He returned to Lancaster, N. H., in 1853, and was clerk of court for Coös County, N. H., 1856–'62. He was editor of the *Coös County Republican* from Oct., 1862 to Aug., 1863. Owing to failing health he was then obliged to give up regular work, though he continued his law practice, with some interruptions, for many years. He was for a long time superintendent of schools. He was an interesting conversationalist, an easy writer and a ready debator, his calm and even disposition, his great wit, together with his hospitality and friendly manners, endeared him to a large circle of friends. He was with a law firm in Beloit, Wis., four years; m., June 20, 1864, Emily Maria Stockwell, b. Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 5, 1841; resides Saranac Lake, N. Y.; studied in public schools, Lancaster (N. H.) Academy and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy; daughter of William Rogers Stockwell and Sophia Maria Savage.

(7) Mary Emmons Pinkham, b. Lancaster, N. H., Sept. 5, 1865; resides 10 Townsend Avenue, Stapleton, New York City; has lived Lancaster, N. H., New York City, Henderson, N. C., Ypsilanti, Mich., Greenwich, Conn., Roselle Park, N. Y.; graduated from Lancaster (N. H.) High School and academy there; five years of art study in New York City, including three years at the Art Students' League, New York City. She taught in Lancaster, N. H., two years; taught in Greenwich (Conn.) High School two years; in Henderson College, Henderson, N. C., one year; taught art and music at Ypsilanti, Mich.; taught in the public schools of New

Digitized by Google

York City three years; supervisor of drawing, Borough of Richmond, New York City, three years; unm.

(7) Martha Evans Pinkham, b. Lancaster, N. H., Feb. 9, 1867; resides Saranac Lake, N. Y.; graduated from Lancaster (N. H.) High School and Academy, Chaffee's Phonographic School, Oswego, N. Y.; has resided Lancaster, N. H., Oswego, N. Y., New York City, Roselle Park, N. J., Saranac Lake, N. Y.; m., June 20, 1890, Harold Sydney King, b. under the French flag in transit from France to America, Aug. 17, 1866; law clerk; no children.

(7) Daniel William Pinkham, b. Lancaster, N. H., May 15, 1872; resides Lancaster, N. H.; has also resided New York City; graduated from Lancaster, N. H., public schools and High School; occupied in printing and agriculture; m., April 28, 1896, Ida Gertrude Haley, b. March 25, 1878; daughter of Jacob Haley and Miss Brown.

(8) Dorothy Haley Pinkham, b. June 17, 1900.

(8) Daniel Roger Pinkham, b. July 29, 1903.

(8) Emily Stockwell Pinkham, b. Jan. 8, 1906.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Pinkham, b. Oct. 24, 1826; d. Shelburne, N. H., Aug. 7, 1897; studied in Lancaster (N. H.) Academy; resides Shelburne, N. H.; m. at Lancaster, N. H., Nov. 10, 1851, Col. Martin L. Burbank of Shelburne, N. H.

(7) Mary Martin Burbank, b. May 17, 1852; m., Sept. 13, 1893, Washington Newell; no children.

(7) Cuvier Grover Burbank, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1868.

(7) Hattie Estella Burbank, b. April 29, 1856; d. April 9, 1864.

(7) John Quincy Burbank, b. March 21, 1858; m., Aug. 25, 1878, Emma Blandin; no children.

(7) Brainard Cleveland Burbank, b. March 8, 1860; m., Aug. 8, 1885, Hortense Mason; no children.

(7) Daniel Pinkham Burbank, b. Feb. 10, 1864; d. April 6, 1866.

* * * * *

Fourth child of Lieut. Joseph Pinkham:

(5) Rufus Pinkham, b. Madbury, N. H., Oct. 1, 1780; d. April 25, 1828; farmer; m. Mary Trickey of Jackson, N. H.

"Deacon Rufus Pinkham had the reputation of being a man of few words, but one whose every word told. He had the same quiet, even disposition possessed by the other members of the Pinkham family, and his faithful Christian character as deacon of the church made his words prevail with a double sway. His recognized good judgment in temporal matters gave a great weight to his opinions in town affairs. He was early afflicted with a disease of the spine which rendered all heavy work impossible, and placed him continually under medical treatment. But by careful management he was yet able to carry on his farm, with the aid of hired labor, and supported his large family and educated his sons in distant schools. He also lived generously among his neighbors and was unhampered by debt."

(6) Cyrus Frink Pinkham, b. May 7, 1812; d. Jackson, N. H., Nov. 10, 1846; m., May 13, 1842, Catherine Cecilia Johnson, b. Dec. 3, 1819, at Durham, N. H.; d. Maple Villa, Bartlett, N.

Digitized by Google

H., April 2, 1907; a faithful Christian. After her husband's death she went to Groton, Vt.; then returned to the Eagle Mountain farm, which she owned; moved in 1877 to Bartlett, N. H. She m. (second), Aug. 30, 1848, Rev. Jonathan Gale of Vermont, a M. E. minister, who d. Sept. 28, 1903.

"Though granted but a short life, Cyrus Frink Pinkham left a remarkable impression on his native town, which even now remains. He received a good education and became a land surveyor. Then, as he observed the boys and girls growing up around him, with imperfect mental training for life, he felt it his duty to especially fit himself for a teacher. This he did. Returning to Jackson, N. H., he taught the children and young people in the intervals of his other work. Every pupil who became associated with him in school remembers his wonderful discipline, his strong, steady eye, and the stimulus and help he gave which prompted one to do and dare with like inspiration. He lived on the Eagle Mountain farm."

(7) Helen Antoinette Pinkham, b. April 2, 1843; deceased; attended Jackson schools and Conway (N. H.) High School; m., Nov., 1868, Henry Hiram Dearborn, b. Jackson, N. H., fall of 1839; cooper; son of William Dearborn and Betsy Burnham.

(8) Maud Nellie Dearborn, b. Aug. 23, 1869; resides Jackson, N. H.; m. Jerome K. Fernald; son of Charles Fernald and Mary Johnson.

(9) One child.

* * * * *

(6) Drusilla Pinkham; m. Amos Woodice.

(6) Elizabeth Pinkham; m. Levi Rogers.

(7) Frank Rogers. Mary Rogers. Freeman Rogers.

(6) Rev. George Hays Pinkham, b. Jackson, N. H., Aug. 21, 1821; d. Lewiston, Me., May 6, 1886; m., Oct. 12, 1851, Susan Eastman Meserve, b. Jackson, N. H., Jan. 7, 1829; daughter of Rev. George Penderter Meserve and Harriet Eastman.

"He was a scholarly man and a very successful teacher. He early showed great promise of mental powers. He, however, owed much to the quiet scholarly training and careful oversight of his elder brother. He continued his studies in the academies of Conway, Fryeburg and Lancaster. Though he did not have a college degree, yet, by personal effort and under tutorship he read far beyond the requirements for the degree of A. B. Naturally a teacher, he taught many schools before he began to preach, and some schools in the earlier part of his ministry, as he saw the need of academic training among young men and women around him. The people of northern New Hampshire have reason to be grateful for this man on account of his educational work. For five terms he taught in the public schools and academies, and many able men and women well remember him, at Great Falls, Gorham, Whitefield and other villages and towns in the thirty years he was superintendent of schools. Several terms he served as county commissioner, lecturing and visiting the schools each year in each town in Coös County. He established libraries and schools of higher learning. He arranged institutes for teachers that they

Digitized by Google

might better become acquainted with new ideas and the best methods of teaching, and planned and labored for the progress of the children. In youth his father desired him to be a doctor and medical arts were always to him interesting studies, while doctors were most welcome visitors to his home. His public spirit, his powers of oratory, and his easy, affable address might perhaps have led him into politics. As a young man he was a member of the Legislature, and always entered enthusiastically into the political and social movements of the day. He gave up all other calls, etc., to what he considered a more imperative summons. He decided to become a preacher. His theological studies were pursued at Whitestown, N. Y., where he graduated in 1849. He was ordained in 1850. He preached in Jackson, Shelburne, Meredith, and Laconia, N. H. He seemed likely to move on to city pulpits and large congregations, when the missionary impulse which manifested itself in so many of his family, took possession of him. He determined to break new ground and build up new interests. So he turned his face northward and settled in Whitefield, N. H. For eighteen years he worked there and in the surrounding towns, and no work elsewhere could draw him away from this field. He established a large Baptist church at Whitefield, and promoted the growth of other churches in many other towns, which, from time to time, were under his care. When he gave up his work in 1876, the Whitefield church had built a fitting and commodious house of worship, and were actively allied with all progressive movements. All this brought him very close to the people of northern New Hampshire. He was often called thirty miles away to preach and lecture. Addresses before Masonic bodies, of which he was a member of the council, were always eloquent and highly appreciated. He wrote much in the magazines and pamphlets. He had many friends among the people who spent their summers among the mountains. He had a distaste for idle display and self-seeking. His last days were spent at Lewiston, Me., where he went for the education of his children. He continued preaching with the thought that he would regularly take it up again. But the end came suddenly.'

(7) George Meserve Pinkham, b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. Dec. 15, 1863.

(7) Mary Susan Pinkham, b. Dec. 18, 1854; d. Dec. 16, 1863.

(7) Hattie Alice Pinkham, b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. Dec. 24, 1863.

(7) Martha Grace Pinkham, b. Whitefield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1864; lived in Whitefield, Meredith, N. H., Harrison, Lewiston, Gardiner, Machiasport, Me., Weymouth, Mass., etc.; was a teacher at New Hampton (N. H.) Institute, 1883; in Boston College, 1888; a noble and helpful woman.

(7) Prof. Albert Day Pinkham, b. Whitefield, N. H., Aug. 13, 1867; in 1902 he resided in Millersville, Lancaster County, Pa.; graduated from Lewiston (Me.) High School, 1887; Bates College with degree of A. B., 1891; unm. Some of his addresses are printed.

(7) Clara Estelle Pinkham, b. June 10, 1871.

(6) Rufus W. Pinkham; m. Harriet Cobb of Jackson, N. H.

"Though a teacher in early life, he later entered business and became a merchant at Portland, Me. A large share of wit and

Digitized by Google

humor fell to this son. A merry heart and a ready tongue made him a social favorite. In public offices, by his diplomacy and tact, he won many a point that weightier arguments would never have carried. None knew him but to love him."

(7) Arthur Pinkham. Byron. Fred.

* * * * *

(5) Elizabeth Pinkham; m. Isaac Meserve.

"Known as 'Aunt Betsy.' She was well informed in medicine, and was a very efficient woman. She saved Jackson, N. H., thousands of dollars. When doctors were far to seek her services were invaluable, and she received no pay."

(6) Sarah Meserve; m. Daniel Elkins.

(7) Isaac Elkins. Eunice. Warren.

Digitized by Google

SECTION SIX.

(4) DANIEL PINKHAM, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

His line, as indicated in many old records: (1) Richard Pinkham. (2) John Pinkham and wife, Rose Otis. (3) James Pinkham and Elizabeth Smith.

(4) Daniel Pinkham, b. 1754. He was, no doubt, the man of that name who married at Madbury, N. H., 1780, Patience Ham. As a widow she married a Mr. Bishop and had children.

We are indebted to Hon. William H. Gove of Salem, Mass., for the records of Revolutionary services, which are here given, and which were collected with great care:

Essex, ss., C. C. P., March 7, 1836: Daniel Pinkham of Saugus, Mass., in said county, represents to this court that he is the son and sole heir of Daniel Pinkham, late of Portsmouth, N. H.; that his said father was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, and served in the regiment of the New Hampshire line; that after the war he returned to Portsmouth, N. H., and about the year 1787 or 1788, he was lost at sea; that at the time of his death he left a widow and one son, the said Daniel; that he left no other children; that the widow died in the said Portsmouth in 1822; and that now the said Daniel is the sole heir of the said Daniel Pinkham, who served in the Revolutionary Army, and that he is ready to prove to the court the facts above named, and respectfully prays the court that the same may be entered on record, etc.

By J. C. Stickney, his attorney. Endowment; this is proved.

David Cummins, Justice.

I, Thomas Harvey, of Portsmouth, in the said County of Rockingham, State of New Hampshire, of lawful age and good memory, on oath depose and say that I was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army; that while I was there I was acquainted with Daniel Pinkham of Portsmouth, who was likewise a soldier in the said Revolutionary Army and served therein in the regiment of the New Hampshire line; that after the war the said Pinkham returned to Portsmouth, and about the year 1787 or 1788, he was lost at sea; that at the time of his death he left a widow and one son, Daniel, who now resides in Saugus, in the County of Essex, Commonwealth of Massachusetts; that he left no other child, grandchild, or other lineal descendant; that his widow died in Portsmouth in 1821; and that now the said Daniel Pinkham of Saugus, aforesaid, is the sole heir of that Daniel Pinkham, who served in the Revolutionary Army.

Thomas Harvey.

Witness the signature of Thomas Harvey, Joseph Wiggin.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham County, ss.:

Be it known that on the 19th day of February, A. D. 1836, before the subscribed, a justice of the peace, in and for said county, personally appeared the within named Thomas Harvey,

Digitized by Google

and made oath in due form of law to the truth of the within affidavit by him subscribed.

John Bennett, Justice of the Peace.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham, ss.:

I, Charles W. Cutler, a clerk of the U. S. District Court, being a court of record in the County of Rockingham, do hereby certify that the above named John Bennett is a justice of the peace for this said County of Rockingham, duly authorized to administer oaths, and that his signature above placed is genuine. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said District Court of Portsmouth, on the twentieth day of February, A. D. 1836.

Charles Cutler, Clerk.

Capt. Winbon Adams' company, June 2, 1775: Daniel Pinkham, age 21; occupation, husbandman; town in which he lived, Madbury; town in which he belonged, Strafford.

Pay roll of Capt. Adams' company, in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, to the first of August: Daniel Pinkham, rank, private; time of entry, May 26; time of service, 2 months, 11 days; amount of wages, 4 pounds, 15 shillings, 8 pence; number of miles traveled, 60–5; coat and blanket, 1:16; whole amount, 6:16:8; wages received, 2—; coat and blanket, 1:16; whole wages, 3:16. Paid by S. Holbrook, Esq., 3:8.

Medford, Oct. 4, 1775: We, the subscribers, belonging to Captain Adams' company, in Colonel Poor's regiment, do hereby acknowledge that we have each man received of Timothy Walker, Jr., one pound, four shillings, in full for a regimental coat provided by the Colony of New Hampshire.

A return of Capt. Caleb Hodgkins' company on Seavey's Island, Nov. 5, 1775: Daniel Pinkham, sergeant.

A muster and pay-roll of the officers and soldiers recorded, mustered and paid, by Stephen Evans, in the Second Regiment in the State of New Hampshire, to join the Continental Army in New York, per order date 16th of September, 1776: Allowance for miles' travel to New York, Daniel Pinkham, ensign, advance wages and bounty, 4; billeting, 2:13:4; sum total, 6:10:4.

A list of the soldiers raised in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army, 1779: Daniel Pinkham enlisted April 18, 1779; term engaged for war; towns engaged for, Greenland; mustered by Col. Joshua Wentworth.

Colonel Wentworth's return: Roll of nine men raised for the List Regiment of militia, to serve during the war in the Continental battalions, by order of the Honorable Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779, Daniel Pinkham; time of enlistment, April 18, 1779; town enlisted for, Greenland; Continental bounty, $200; State bounty, $300.

Fifth Company, Daniel Pinkham, private; Fifth Company, Daniel Pinkham, drummer; at wages of 8s; Fifth Company, officers in the First Regiment, commanded by Colonel Cilley, 1781, Daniel Pinkham, drummer; amount of wages, 8s.

Greenland, State of New Hampshire: To the town of Greenland, Dr., 1779, to Daniel Pinkham, Joseph Chapman, James Brown, Joseph Andrews and John Merritt; soldiers enlisted during the war, 150 pounds each, as bounty.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

The only child of Daniel Pinkham:

(5) Daniel Pinkham; died about 1841; estate administered upon, June 8, 1841; resided in Portsmouth, N. H., for quite a while, and several of his children were, no doubt, born there; about 1829, moved to Saugus, Mass., where he died; m., at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 13, 1813, Abigail Hawkes, b. Saugus, Mass., May 4, 1792; d. May 10, 1851; daughter of Matthew Hawkes and Ruth Collins. (The Hawkes ancestral line: (1) Andrew Hawkes, b. 1608; d. 1672; emigrated to America, 1634; his wife, Anne ———, d. 1669. (2) John Hawkes, b. 1633; d. 1694; m. Sarah Cushman, b. about 1637. (3) Ebenezer Hawkes, b. 1678; d. 1766; m. Elizabeth Cogswell, b. 1677; d. 1718. (4) Samuel Hawkes, b. 1706; d. about 1772; m. Philadelphia Estes. (5) Matthew Hawkes, b. 1753; his will dated Dec. 7, 1805, and his estate divided among his heirs, 1808; m. Ruth Collins, b. 1727; d. 1807. (6) Abigail Hawkes; m. Daniel Pinkham.) The children of Daniel Pinkham and Abigail Hawkes were arranged in the order here given by William H. Gove, Esq., of Salem, Mass.

* * * * *

(6) Isaac Pinkham, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 25, 1815; d. at the home of William H. Gove, Esq., Salem, Mass., Feb. 22, 1889; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.; trader and real estate dealer; m. (first), May 2, 1837, Mary Shaw of Lynn, Mass.; who d. about 1842 (the husband is then said to have been of Northwood, N. H.); m. (second), Sept. 8, 1843, Lydia Estes, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1819; d. May 17, 1883; she was a very successful school teacher before her marriage, and always a woman of the noblest qualities. (The Estes line: (1) Robert Estes and wife, Dorothy ———. (2) Matthew Estes, b. Dover, England, May 28, 1645; d. Dover, N. H., July 9, 1723; he was a master mariner; a very devoted member of the Friends' Church; was at Dover, N. H., before 1676; m., June 14, 1676, Philadelphia Hayes, widow of Edward Hayes, late of Kittery, Me., and daughter of Reginald Jenkins and wife, Ann ———; she was b. Dover, N. H., Jan., 1645; d. at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 25, 1721. (3) John Estes, b. July 14, 1684; d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 29, 1723; m. Feb. (or Dec.) 15, 1705–'06, Hannah Bassett, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1685; d. May 14, 1762; daughter of William Bassett, Jr., and Sarah Hood. (4) William Estes, b. Aug. 23, 1718; d. April 6, 1781; he was a hatter in Lynn, Mass.; m., Jan. 1, 1745, Ruth Graves, b. Feb. 1, 1727; d. Oct. 31, 1807; daughter of Mark Graves and Ruth Phillips. (5) William Estes, b. Jan. 29, 1768; d. Lynn, Mass., March 3, 1848; cordwainer at Lynn, Mass.; m. (first), Oct. 24, 1799, Hannah Nichols of Salem, Mass.; d. before 1805; m. (second), July 3, 1805, Rebecca Chase, b. Jan. 20, 1781; d. Feb. 11, 1862; daughter of Benjamin Chase and Eunice Reed, and granddaughter of Philip Chase of Swansea, Mass.; granddaughter of Samuel Chase; great-granddaughter of William Chase; great-great-granddaughter of the American ancestor, William Chase. (6) Lydia Estes, daughter of the second marriage with Rebecca

Digitized by Google

Chase; m. Isaac Pinkham. A sketch of her work will be found at the close of this section.)

"When the crisis of 1873 burst upon the City of Shoes, Isaac Pinkham had been for years one of the best known builders and real estate dealers in the city, and he had built up a large part of Wyoma, where he then lived. The length and severity of this strain was too great for anyone extensively interested in land to remain solvent, so great was the depression, particularly in that kind of property; and when the centennial year came around he saw all his property swept away and his family forced to abandon their home and to begin the world without a cent. Himself too old to battle again with life, he was fortunate in having three active sons and a daughter, who had profitable employment as a teacher in one of the city schools; and these all combined their forces to restore to their parents what they had lost, and at the same time make a worthy start for themselves in life. Some of them were not so old that they did not remember their father's earlier poverty, and had known what it was to peddle popcorn and fruit through Lynn and vicinity to help pay home expenses, and the victory which had once been won they believed could be won again. Looking about to see what they could best take up, the 'Pinkham boys,' as they were always called by the neighbors, resolved to undertake the manufacture of the now famous Pinkham compound, which their mother had been accustomed to make up on the kitchen stove in small quantities for such of her acquaintances as might be ailing. The grand success which they achieved filled with joy the last days of Isaac Pinkham and his wife, and demonstrated that the zeal, wit and sturdy valor of the Pinkham ancestor had lost none of its strong life and helpfulness."

Child of first marriage of Isaac Pinkham with Mary Shaw:

(7) Frances Ellen Pinkham, b. March 11, 1838; d. Bedford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1877; m., May 23, 1861, Samuel Lane of Bedford, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1891.

(8) Arthur Wellington Lane, b. July 21, 1865; d. July 7, 1879.

(8) Ernest Pinkham Lane, b. Aug. 1, 1873; resides Salem, Mass.; graduated from Bedford (Mass.) High School, June, 1890; superintendent of Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co.; m., June 1, 1892, Mary Olive Meade, b. June 19, 1873; daughter of Wm. E. Meade and Lucy Ellen Cook.

(9) Marian Francis Lane, b. Feb. 7, 1894.

(9) Ernest Pinkham Lane, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1898.

(9) Arthur Cook Lane, b. Sept. 14, 1905.

Children of second marriage of Isaac Pinkham with Lydia Estes:

(7) Charles Hacker Pinkham, b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. at 9 o'clock, Nov. 10, 1900; m., Sept. 11, 1878, Jennie Barker Jones, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 27, 1856; graduated from Sanborn Grammar School, Lynn, Mass., 1872; studied three years in the Lynn Classical High School; daughter of John A. Jones and Lucy R. Barker. These Pinkham parents and children were Universalists. Children all born in Lynn, Mass. Charles Hacker Pinkham enlisted Sept. 9, 1862; honorably

Digitized by Google

discharged Aug. 7, 1863; Company F, Eighth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; reenlisted July 26, 1864, in the same company and regiment for 100 days; honorably discharged Nov. 10, 1864; studied in Bedford, Mass., schools; member of the Golden Fleece Blue Lodge of Masons; Sutton Royal Arch Chapter; Olivet Commandery of Knights Templar; Lafayette Lodge of Perfection; member of the Park and Oxford Club of Lynn, Mass.; Article Club of Boston, Mass.; President and General Manager of the Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Company from its incorporation, for about 20 years, until his death; appointed Park Commissioner of the city of Lynn, Mass., 1889; term expired, 1898; re-appointed, 1890; Director of the National City Bank, Lynn, Mass.

Funeral address by Rev. Dr. J. M. Pullman:

"If sorrow over the departure of any man from these earthly scenes is reasonable, then is our sorrow today most reasonable. For there has gone away from us, apparently in the prime of his days and powers, a man so able, useful, honorable and beloved, that all classes of the community in which he lived are penetrated with a deep sense of loss and moved by a common feeling of honest and unfeigned sorrow. Under this common impulse this large assembly has gathered here to speak and think of the excellencies of our friend. It sounds like a paradox to say that a recital of the reasons for our sorrow can mitigate that sorrow, but it is certainly true that if we could not justly praise him, our grief would be without its chiefest consolation. We find in our gratitude for what we have had, a mitigation of our sorrow for what we have lost. We are all one in the wish that he could have lived on for twenty years longer. He was on the right track, and it seemed to us that he was ripening for even greater usefulness. We enter no protest against an accomplished fact, although we cannot pretend to see the reasonableness of it. Yet even while we cannot wholly keep from our thoughts the old and confessedly one-sided complaint:

'The good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket.'

"Yet nevertheless we hold humbly and stoutly to our faith in the Infinite Reason and Love lying at the heart of the universe, which will in some great day vindicate itself to our understanding and satisfy our hearts. I do not know what other legacy our beloved friend may have left to his children, but if the old Word be true, as I believe it is, that 'a good name is rather to be chosen than great riches,' then they have a high inheritance in a father's name, unstained by any meanness, enriched by a thousand generous deeds, and honored wherever he is known among his fellowmen, as the synonym of uprightness and integrity. There is a good honesty that will not steal, a better honesty that will not lie, and a higher honesty that covers these and much more besides —an essential integrity and wholeness of character which carries veracity, sincerity and fidelity into the whole circle of human relations. All those who understand the personal forces that make for the welfare of our city know that our friend was among the strongest of these forces. Some men build their fortunes

Digitized by Google

Charles Hacker Pinkham

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

under the protection and advantages of the community, and return nothing to it either in the way of private worth or of public duty. They do not enrich it, they even sometimes betray and impoverish it.

"To borrow an illustration: 'The great ocean out here is in a constant state of evaporation. It gives back what it receives, and sends up its waters in mists to gather into clouds; and so there is rain on the fields and storm on the mountains, and greenness and beauty everywhere. But there are many men who do not believe in evaporation. They get all they can, and keep all they get, and so we are not fertilizers of society, but only its stagnant pools.' But our friend believed in evaporation. It was a part of the soundness of his character that he should be the public-spirited citizen that he was, enterprising and wise-minded, keenly interested in the maintenance of those pillars of the social order, the home, the school, the church and broadly and quietly philanthropic and benevolent toward individuals in many ways, especially perhaps, in the matter of helping promising young men to get a right start in life. And that part of the city in which the great laboratory stands shows plain tokens of the upward economic tendency which always issues from a prosperous business conducted by an able, large-hearted and public-spirited man, who looks after his employés' interests as well as his own. There are many witnesses in this house today of our friend's justice and generosity towards those who worked for and with him. It was not in his nature to regard his work people as mere 'hands.' To him they were men and women with lives of their own to lead, apart from the shop, and towards them his conduct was paternal and unselfish in a high degree. If he found them doing short-sighted and inconsiderate things, such as mortgaging their household goods at exorbitant interest, he would point out their mistake, and, with a 'Come into the office,' he would straighten out their tangled affairs, and take upon himself the responsibilities they had assumed. He was an essentially democratic man in his tastes and instincts, a man who rated the artificial distinctions of society at their real value, a man of the people who did not in the least object to have the humblest man call him 'Charley Pinkham,' as they loved to do and did. He loved simplicity, reality and genuineness, both in business and social life. And although he met men genially everywhere, his home was the center of his affections, the place where he had 'garnered up his heart.' More and more he loved to adorn and beautify that home, and there are some happy scenes in his home-life to which we may well apply the lines of the old Russian dirge:

'We saw him in the garden, the pleasant garden,
With his companions and children, the children he loved,
His children and his companions blessed him;
His home was the shelter of happiness.
Peace be upon him!
We saw him giving food to the hungry,
And clothing the naked,
We saw him give help and succor to the aged,

Digitized by Google

And good counsel and help to the young,
Peace be upon him!'

"And so we bid our friend good-bye for the present, well knowing that we, too, shall tread the self-same road he has gone. Whoever believes that this ripened character and engaging personality has gone out like a candle, to be relighted no more, thinks narrowly and inadequately of the stupendous scheme of things of which man is the highest product. The great game is not played out yet. We dismiss our beloved friend—not without many tears—to the higher opportunities and nobler employments of the life beyond."

Some resolutions and letters of sympathy:

"LYNN HOSPITAL, LYNN, MASS.,
"November 24, 1900.

"*Mrs. Charles H. Pinkham.*

"DEAR MADAM: At a meeting of the Board of Managers of the Lynn Hospital, held on November 12, the following resolutions were adopted:

"*Resolved*, That in the death of Charles H. Pinkham, the Lynn Hospital has lost a faithful and generous friend, thoughtful of interests, faithful in his support.

"*Resolved*, That the city has lost a loyal citizen, of sterling worth, ready to do his part, and interested in its advancement and prosperity.

"*Resolved*, That as an associate and friend, he was greatly appreciated, and socially as well as publicly he was to be depended upon for his faithfulness to those about him.

"*Resolved*, That the clerk extend to his family our sympathy, and that these resolutions become a part of our records.

"Respectfully yours,
"HOWARD MUDGE NEWHALL.
"*Clerk of the Board of Managers of the Lynn Hospital.*"

"51 NAHANT STREET, LYNN, MASS.,
"November 26, 1900.

"*Dear Mrs. Pinkham:*

"Again I write to assure you of the sympathy of all our church people for you in your last great grief. We cannot understand why you have been so greatly afflicted; it is a great mystery; God's ways are above and beyond us; but we pray that He who sent the sorrow will send also His peace and strength to help you bear your burden; and you have many dear ones left to comfort you. And another great comfort, it seems to me, is that so many mourn with you in your loss. It is the loss of the church and community also. Your dear husband was such a good man that he will be missed and mourned by so many people. It would be hard to feel that no one beside your own family regretted him; that he left no gap in the world. But he has left a vacancy which cannot be filled as he filled it. Let us thank God for that. Trusting that, although your Thanksgiving can hardly be a happy one, it may be peaceful, I remain,

"Yours in Christian love,
"LUCY H. WINSLOW,
"*Clerk of First Universalist Church.*"

Digitized by Google

In memoriam:

"At a special meeting of the Directors of the National City Bank of Lynn, held Monday, November 12, 1900, a committee was appointed who drafted the following resolutions on the death of their associate, Charles Hacker Pinkham:

"WHEREAS, An all-wise Providence has removed from our midst our late esteemed associate, Charles Hacker Pinkham;

"*Resolved*, That we desire to express our grief at the loss of an associate whose wisdom, sagacity, and experience added weight and value to his counsel. That we shall always cherish in our memories the recollection of his sterling character, sound judgment, his earnest regard for the best interests and prosperity of the bank, his uniform courtesy and kindness to all, and the many manly qualities of which he was possessed.

"*Resolved*, That we sympathize with the many who mourn his loss who will miss his kindly and generous benefactions.

"*Resolved*, That a copy of these resolutions be forwarded to the family of the deceased, with whom we deeply sympathize, and also placed upon the records of this bank.

"ROLLIN A. SPAULDING,
"CHARLES P. SHILLABER,
"*Committee.*"

Lynn Board of Trade:

"The Lynn Board of Trade pays tribute to the high character, rare domestic traits, and unusual business ability of the late Charles Hacker Pinkham. The prominent elements in his life were charity and a rare democracy of spirit. Business success had not, in the slightest degree, dwarfed his regard for those who had not been fortunate in life's battle. Generous, kindly and considerate, he was constantly doing good, and his death is not only a blow to a loving family, but to the municipality which he so dearly and consistently loved. Patience, charity and fortitude were well engrafted in his noble character.

"Our deepest sympathy goes out to the family of the deceased.

"WALTER E. SYMONDS,
"WM. H. TREEN,
"EDWIN W. INGALLS,
"*Committee on Resolutions.*"

(8) Arthur Wellington Pinkham, b. Tuesday, Dec. 9, 1879; resides 306 Western Avenue, Lynn, Mass.; graduated from the Sanborn (Lynn, Mass.) Grammar School, 1894; from Lynn Classical High School, 1898; entered Brown University, 1898 and left in 1901 to go into business on account of the death of his father; vice-president and secretary of the Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co.; served during 1902 and 1903 on the Lynn (Mass.) School Committee, to complete the unfinished term of Mr. Morgan, who had resigned, thus elected by the School Committee and Aldermen in joint convention; in May, 1904, appointed by the Mayor of Lynn, Mass., to serve a term of five years on the Board of Park Commissioners; vice-president and director in the National City Bank; director in the Security Safe Deposit Trust Co.; president and director of the Oxford Club; treasurer of the First Universalist Society; president and

Digitized by Google

treasurer of the Deimac Medicine Co.; director in the A. F. Smith Shoe Manufacturing Co.; on the Board of Trustees of the Lynn (Mass.) Hospital; member of the fraternal orders, Mount Carmel Blue Lodge of Masons, Sutton Royal Arch Chapter, Zebulon Council, Olivet Commandery of Knights Templar, Massachusetts Consistory of Scottish Rite Masons, 32d degree, Upsilon Chapter of Delta Kappa Upsilon Fraternity of Brown University; member of Old Essex Chapter, Sons of American Revolution.

(8) Lucy Emery Pinkham, b. Tuesday, June 26, 1883; resides 12 Kings Beach Terrace, Lynn, Mass., the Lindens; graduated from Sanborn Grammar School, Lynn, Mass., 1898; Lynn Classical High School, 1902; attended Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., 1903; Smith College, 1904; m., June 7, 1905, Charles Amos Burnham, b. Taunton, Mass., April 27, 1874; graduated from Taunton (Mass.) Grammar and High School; New Bedford (Mass.) Business College; slipper manufacturer; son of Arunah L., Burnham and Alice B. Eaton. (See Burnham Genealogy.)

(9) Jennie Pinkham Burnham, b. July 31, 1906.

(8) Marian Frances Pinkham, b. Saturday, June 20, 1885; resides Lynn, Mass., 306 Western Avenue; graduated from Lewis Grammar School, Lynn, Mass., 1899; Lynn Classical High School, 1903; attended Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., 1904; Simmons College, Boston, Mass., 1905; unmarried.

(8) Elsie Barker Pinkham, b. Friday, Feb. 6, 1891; graduated from Lewis Grammar School, Lynn, Mass., 1904; student in Walnut Hill High School, Natick, Mass.

(8) Daniel Rogers Pinkham, b. Sunday, Jan. 15, 1899; in Sanborn Primary School, Lynn, Mass.

(8) Charles Hacker Pinkham, Jr., b. Thursday, Sept. 6, 1900; Sanborn Primary School, Lynn, Mass.

(7) Daniel Rogers Pinkham, b. 1847; died at two years.

(7) Daniel Rogers Pinkham, b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. of consumption, Oct. 12, 1881.

(7) William Henry Pinkham, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 3, 1881; always resided in Lynn, Mass., except a short term of residence in Bedford, Mass.; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) High School, May 20, 1870; in the autumn of 1876, taught for a term of three months in Clinton Grove Academy, Weare, N. H.; m., Dec. 7, 1880, Emma Frances Barry of Lynn, Mass., who d. April 22, 1882; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) High School, 1869; daughter of Darius Barry and Jane Clark of Lynn, Mass.; no children.

(7) Aroline Chase Pinkham, b. Bedford, Mass., June 17, 1857; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) High School, May 14, 1875; resides Salem, Mass.; m., Jan. 5, 1882, William Henry Gove, b. Sept. 4, 1851; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) High School, May 19, 1869; from Harvard University, June, 1876, with degree of A. B.; Harvard Law School, June, 1877, with degree of LL. B.; attorney-at-law in Salem, Mass.; son of Levi Gove and Mary Meader; descended from the Goves of Weare and Hampton, N. H.

Digitized by Google

(8) William Pinkham Gove, b. Sept. 15, 1883; studied in the public schools of Salem, Mass.; graduated from Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass., 1902; from Harvard University with degree of A. B. in 1906; resides Salem, Mass., 235 Lafayette Street; assistant manager Fitzgibbon Mica Company of Beverly, Mass., and Alstead, N. H.; chemist for Lydia E. Pinkham Medicine Co.; m., June 2, 1907, Olga Regina Boyer of Salem, Mass., b. Sept. 30, 1883; Salem (Mass.) High School, 1903.

(9) Daughter, b. Jan. 4, 1908.

(8) Lydia Pinkham Gove, b. Nov. 24, 1885; studied in Salem, Mass., public schools; graduated from Salem High School, June, 1903; graduated with degree of A. B., 1907, from Smith College.

(8) Mary Gove, b. Dec. 14, 1892; graduated from High School, Salem, Mass.

(8) Caroline Gove, b. May 21, 1895.

* * * * *

(6) Charlotte Maria Pinkham, b. 1823; d. Sept., 1827. "Funeral held in the First or North Congregational Church, Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827, Charlotte Maria Pinkham; daughter of Daniel Pinkham, aged four years. Elder Howe attended."

* * * * *

(6) Christine Pinkham; m. William Smith. "Left one child that died young."

* * * * *

(6) Caroline Pinkham; m. Mr. Coles. "Left one child that died in infancy."

* * * * *

(6) Charlotte Pinkham; d. at Townsend, Mass., about 1860; m. Charles Safford. "Left a daughter, Kate, and several other children."

* * * * *

(6) Mary Ann Pinkham; d. about 1880; lived Saugus, Mass.; m. Kent Newell of Saugus, Mass.

(7) Daniel Pinkham Newell; d. about 1868; unm.

(7) Helen Newell, b. about 1861.

(7) Blanche Newell; d. about 1876; unm.

* * * * *

(6) Georgianna Pinkham; resides North Wilbraham, Mass; m. Rev. Nathaniel Merrill, M. E. minister.

(7) Rose Merrill; resides New York City; m. Dr. Follansbee G. Welch; d. 1900.

(8) Mabel Welch, b. about 1872.

(8) Ernest Welch, b. about 1878.

(7) Amos Merrill; m. (first), Emma ———; m. (second), and wife soon died of consumption; no children; m. (third), a German lady.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Frank Merrill, b. about 1870.

(8) Carrie Merrill, b. about 1879.

(8) One child of third marriage.

Digitized by Google

(7) Annis Merrill, b. about 1861; unm.
(7) Nathaniel Merrill; m. Lizzie ———.
(8) George Merrill. Bessie. Child, b. 1888.
(7) Georgia Merrill; m. Louis I. Sigsbee, brother of Captain Sigsbee of the *Maine*.
(8) Paul Sigsbee, b. about 1879.
(7) Carrie Merrill; m. Arthur Delabar.
(8) Two sons, b. about 1882 and 1883.

* * * * *

(6) Anna Pinkham; m. Dr. George L. Miller at Thompsonville, Conn.; now at Hartford, Conn.
(7) Rose Miller; d. about 1883 (1½y.). (7) Other children died young.

The following sketch of the brave work of the "Pinkham boys of Lynn" was obtained after much search, as the only reply Mr. Charles Hacker Pinkham gave was: "We simply tried to do our duty towards our parents, who had been so kind to us:"

"For many years Lydia E. Pinkham was one of the best known women in the little city of Lynn, Mass. She was one of those lovable women whose place seems always to be at some sick bed or in some house of trouble. In every town or small city there is usually some woman who is always called upon in cases of sickness and trouble, and in Lynn this woman was Lydia E. Pinkham. Among other things Mrs. Pinkham possessed was the recipe for a wonderful medicine which was known for miles around. Every woman who was troubled with the diseases peculiar to womankind sought Mrs. Pinkham's advice and received from her the medicine free. Women drove all the way from Boston and Salem to obtain it, and many were the blessings heaped on Mrs. Pinkham's head. The Pinkhams in the early days were well-to-do, but in 1876 the panic came, and with it the failing health of Mr. Pinkham.

"It was at this time, when the fortunes of the Pinkham family were at their lowest ebb, that one of Mrs. Pinkham's sons suggested the sale of his mother's remedy, and it was decided to put the medicine on the market, so the boys went to work. Charles, the eldest, secured a position as a conductor on a street car. Will became a school teacher, and Dan found work in the post-office.

"The first work done was on the smallest scale. Steeping herbs in the kitchen, gradually filling a gross of bottles, which had been ordered C. O. D., was comparatively easy, though much study and experience was necessary before the art of best compounding so many ingredients was mastered by youths entirely ignorant of pharmacy. But the next question was to sell it. Advertising is the very air of life to a new medicine, and how could slender means stand the enormous charges of metropolitan papers? It could not be done; what could? They solved the problem by getting a job printer to strike off a lot of little pamphlets, setting forth the virtues of the compound, and by going to Boston on the ten-cent workingman's trains, with bundles of them, and then all 'packing' them on their backs through the streets, distributing them to all who would take. Thus a small demand was created, and a few bottles were disposed of,

Digitized by Google

but how few at first may be inferred from the fact that for a considerable time William H. Pinkham, one of the brothers, could bring home from Boston under his arm all herbs required for a lot of medicine. Four gallons of spirits were all they felt able or needed to buy at one time, and the bottles when filled were packed for shipment in second-hand boxes bought at a neighboring grocery.

"So little faith did the trade have that such a small affair would ever be worthy of notice, that a leading drug house of Boston would not even receive a two-dozen lot on sale. The hardships of such a beginning, where the loss of income from labor at other occupations was not yet made up by any surplus from sales, when the 'bread-and-butter' question was not the least of the questions which beset the busy and aspiring firm, and the first check of only $18, received from the leading wholesale druggist of New England, seemed an incredible piece of good fortune, almost worthy a special holiday, can only be appreciated by those who have had a like experience.

"Every cent of their earnings was turned in to the mother, and after paying the actual living expenses of the family the balance was spent for printing circulars advertising the medicine. These circulars the boys themselves distributed after business hours. The medicine Mrs. Pinkham prepared herself on the kitchen stove. The herbs were steeped and in the evening the entire family assisted in filling the bottles.

"The effort was followed with success, and soon one of the boys left his position to devote his entire time to the work. Soon after it was decided to devote the entire energies of the family to the work. The three boys, with their packs on their backs, went to Boston, New York, Brooklyn and Philadelphia and distributed circulars all over the cities. Every cent they received, save what was absolutely necessary for living expenses, went into printing more circulars. They lived in an attic in Brooklyn for awhile, cooking their own meals on an oil stove, and many and many a day tramped the whole length of Manhattan Island rather than spend five cents for carfare.

"It was during this time that the boys first met Mr. C. N. Crittenden. Mr. Crittenden, who now devotes his entire time to evangelistic work, was the head of a large wholesale drug concern, and many a time during those dark days he advanced the price of a gross of the remedy that the Pinkham boys might have the price of more circulars.

"The first newspaper advertising they ever did was shortly after this. R. M. Pulsifer, then owner of the *Boston Herald*, became interested in the Pinkhams, and asked them why they did not advertise in the newspapers. They replied that they did not have the money. Questioning developed the fact that the family owned the little home at Lynn, worth, perhaps, $1,000, all they had saved from the wreck of their father's fortune. Mr. Pulsifer offered to give them $1,000 worth of advertising and take in return a lien on the house.

"After consulting their mother, they agreed to do this, and the advertising was placed. But when the bill became due the business had increased to such an extent that they were enabled to pay the bill and the home was saved.

Digitized by Google

"The newspaper advertising for the company had by this time been placed in the hands of an agent, and he established a most extensive system of newspaper advertising. It was too extensive. The business could not pay for it, and one day in the '80's it was discovered that the company was $125,000 in debt, and only Charles H. Pinkham was left to straighten matters out. Advertising was stopped and Mr. Pinkham set about to straighten matters out. At that time the business amounted to about 2,000 gross a year.

"So great was the confidence of Mr. Pinkham's business associates in him that they did not press him, but aided him in every way. He gave notes for all this indebtedness, forty-three $1,000 notes being signed at one sitting. To Mr. Pinkham's credit it can be said that not one payment was ever missed, and in a few years he was out of debt, although the sales of the company had fallen off from 2,000 gross a year to 550.

"About the year '89, when the business was once more on a sound financial basis, arrangements were made with the Pettingill agency to handle all newspaper advertising. Although only a few thousand dollars were appropriated the first year, success was attained at the start, and year after year, as the sales increased, more money was expended, until the annual appropriation amounts to $300,000."

Digitized by Google

SECTION SEVEN.

(5) THOMAS PINKHAM OF NEW DURHAM, N. H., AND DESCENDENTS.

According to the best data found, his line of ancestry was: (1) Ancestor Richard Pinkham. (2) John Pinkham and wife, Rose Otis. (3) Thomas Pinkham and Mercy Allen. (4) Richard Pinkham.

(5) Thomas Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Oct. 8, 1756; d. New Durham, N. H., 1830; m. at New Durham, N. H., July 16, 1782, Bridget Berry, b. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1761; d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 8, 1846. The records of this family in the Bible of Thomas Pinkham close with this inscription: "Be grateful to thy father, for he gave thee life; and to thy mother, for she sustained thee."

* * * * *

(6) Jonathan Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., July 26, 1784. Some of the descendants think he removed to Saco, Me.

(7) Luther Pinkham. Thomas. Caroline. Jonathan. Robert. Emeline.

(7) Hannah Pinkham, b. April 16, 1829; m. Mr. Sherman and resided in Haverhill, Mass.

* * * * *

(6) Stephen Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 8, 1786; d. Oct. 19, 1786.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., March 9, 1788; m. Mr. Surpelus Davis and lived North Chelsea, Mass.

(7) Charles Davis. Emily. Calvin. Thomas. Mary. Delphine. John.

* * * * *

(6) Ephraim Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., Feb. 24, 1790; d. July 18, 1847; m. Dec. 19, 1823, Sarah ———; d. Nov., 1880.

(7) Thomas Pinkham.

(7) George Ela Pinkham, b. New Durham, N. H., April 3, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1894; resided Haverhill, Mass.; superintendent; m., Jan. 13, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Emerson, b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. Nov. 16, 1881; daughter of Isaac Emerson and Eunice F. ———.

(8) Walter Henry Emerson Pinkham, b. April 13, 1850; resides Haverhill, Mass.; manufacturer of shoe heels; m., July 12, 1879, Ellen Mahoney; no children.

(8) George Frank Pinkham, b. Feb. 16, 1853; shoe cutter at Lynn, Mass.; m., Ora Foster of Henniker, N. H.; no children.

(8) Horace Irving Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., June 19, 1856; resides Haverhill, Mass.; dealer in shoe manufacturers' goods; postmaster; m., July 19, 1879, Mae Warner Carr, b. Epping, N. H., May 5, 1859; daughter of Newell Osgood Carr and Mary Elizabeth Warner.

Digitized by Google

(9) Annie Mae Pinkham, b. July 13, 1880; resides Williamsburg, Pa.; graduated from Haverhill (Mass.) High School and Lassell Seminary in 1902; m., April 17, 1906, Alfred Warren Allyn, who graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1902.

(9) Horace Emerson Pinkham, b. Jan. 26, 1882; d. Aug. 14, 1882.

(9) Bessie Marion Pinkham, b. Jan. 28, 1886; graduated from Bradford (Mass.) Academy, 1906.

(9) Marjorie Pinkham, b. Aug. 20, 1889; graduated from Haverhill (Mass.) High School, 1907.

(8) Ann Maria Pinkham, b. July 28, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1892; m., April, 1882, Joseph Adams Dalrymple.

(7) Maria Ann Pinkham; m. Jonas Calamy.

(7) John Pinkham; m. (first), Sarah ———; m. (second), Minnie George of Sandown, N. H.; d. about 1890.

Children of first marriage:

(8) Fred Pinkham; m. Sadie Plum.

(9) Child, b. 1879.

(8) Meta Pinkham; m. Joseph Swett of North Adams, Mass.

* * * * *

(6) Isaac Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., May 1, 1792; d. March (Nov.?) 9, 1855; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 6, 1824, Lydia Tripp of Sanford, Me., b. Aug. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1879. Mr. Isaac Pinkham was a stage driver from Salem to Haverhill, Mass.

(7) Charles Henry Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 6, 1825; d. Nov. 29, 1898; resided Salem and Lynn, Mass.; died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Sayward, in Dorchester, Mass.; druggist over fifty years; a true gentleman and beloved by all who knew him; m., April 28, 1850, Julia Maria Ober, b. Wenham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1829; d. Nov. 13, 1890; daughter of Samuel Ober and Emily ———.

(8) Charles Henry Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 28, 1851; d. New York City, Dec. 3, 1902; resided in New York City from 1882 to 1902; insurance agent there for about five years; in 1902 went to Boston, Mass., to take charge of a heater manufactory. "He was the founder of the Bank of Harlem, N. Y., and became its first president. This bank was later merged with the Hamilton Bank. He was then agent for the Equitable Life Insurance Society." He and his wife were members of the Lenox Avenue Unitarian Church in New York City; m., Oct. 8, 1874, Josephine Hunt, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1851; resides 209 West 107th Street, New York City; daughter of Joseph Hunt and Hannah Harris.

(9) Alice Hunt Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., July 8, 1875; resides Sound Beach, Conn.; studied in the Salem, Mass., schools and in New York City Collegiate Institute; m., April 17, 1895, Percy Demarest Adams, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 9, 1863; graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1883; attorney-at-law; admitted to the bar, Nov. 11, 1884; son of Samuel Gardner Adams and Sophia Matilda Demarest. These parents resided in New York City.

Digitized by Google

Mr. and Mrs. P. D. Adams are members of Lenox Avenue Unitarian Church, New York City.

(10) Dorothy Adams, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

(10) Gardner Adams, b. July 19, 1898.

(10) Demarest Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1901.

(9) Edith Ober Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 13, 1877; resides 159 East 51st Street, Chicago, Ill.; graduated from New York City Collegiate Institute, 1893; taught four years as kindergartner in New York Collegiate Institute; has lived in Chicago, Ill., since Nov., 1906; m., April 14, 1903, Horatio Stebbins Schroeder, b. San Francisco, Cal., May 28, 1875; studied in New York City public schools and College of New York; secretary and treasurer of Fitzhugh Lumber Company, railway equipments; son of Edward Francis Schroeder and Mary Louise Stebbins (deceased); the father resides in New York City. Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Schroeder are members of the Unitarian Church.

(10) Roderick Stebbins Schroeder, b. May 16, 1905.

(9) Richard Harris Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1879; resides 209 West 107th Street, New York City; studied at New York City schools; went into active life work at 14 years; salesman; unm.

(9) Josephine Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 5, 1881; resides 209 West 107th Street, New York City, N. Y.; graduated from the Normal College of the City of New York; has been a teacher in New York City for over six years.

(9) Marian Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., April 12, 1883; studied in public schools of N. Y. City.

(9) Grace Pinkham, b. Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 14, 1887; studied in schools of N. Y. City.

(8) Benjamin Browne Pinkham, b. March 12, 1855; d. June 2, 1906; studied in Salem (Mass.) schools; sales manager for Edward Smith & Co., dealers in varnishes; resided Detroit, Mich., Feb., 1899, to Sept., 1901; after that in N. Y. City; a very thoughtful and generous man, honorable in all things; m., July 8, 1890, Nellie Florence Keller, b. Louisville, Ky., daughter of Edward Keller and Mary Hearn; resides 504 West 143d St., N. Y. City.

(8) Julia Frances Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., May 20, 1857; resides 59 Virginia St., Dorchester, Mass.; graduated from Salem (Mass.) High School, 1874; m., June 29, 1882, Elliot Eugene Sayward, b. Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1852; studied in schools of Dorchester, Mass.; son of William Sayward and Margaret Ann Greyson of Dorchester, Mass.; superintendent of construction office, 166 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

(9) Elliot Tucker Sayward, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1884; banking and brokerage business with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, Mass.; graduated from Edward Everett School of Dorchester, Mass., June, 1898; from Boston English High School, June, 1901; unm.

(9) Carl Ober Sayward, b. May 5, 1887; clerk for the banking and brokerage firm of Curtis & Sawyer, Boston, Mass.;

Digitized by Google

graduated from the Edward Everett School of Dorchester, Mass., June, 1901; from English High School, Boston, Mass., June, 1904.

(8) William Ober Pinkham, b. July 18, 1860; drowned between the shores of Beverly, Mass., and Salem, Mass., June 8, 1879; a boy of fine moral character.

(8) Anna Lydia Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 16, 1862; has resided in N. Y. City, 14 W. 103d St., over eight years; graduated from Salem (Mass.) High School, 1880; m., June 22, 1898, Edwin Coolidge McCarter, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 4, 1864; education secured in private schools; silverware salesman; son of James McCarter and Sarah Elizabeth Coolidge; no children.

(8) Emily Moulton Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 4, 1865; resides 12 Deer Cove, Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.; studied in Salem (Mass.) public schools; m., in Salem, Mass., April 22, 1886, Benjamin Willis Currier of Lynn, Mass.; b. Jan. 14, 1838; manufacturer and dealer in clothing; son of Benjamin Currier and Julia Maria Ober; studied in Lynn (Mass.) schools.

(9) Helen Currier, b. April 25, 1887; studied in public schools of Lynn, Mass., and in Dana Hall School, Wellesley, Mass.

(9) Benjamin Willis Currier, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1889; d. March 22, 1890.

(9) Donald Estes Currier, b. Nov. 29, 1892; studied in Lynn (Mass.) public schools and in Middlesex School, Concord, Mass.

(9) Benjamin Willis Currier, Jr., b. Feb. 23, 1900.

(7) Hannah F. Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., July 25, 1827; deceased; resided for some time at Marblehead and Clifton, Mass.; m., May 6, 1847, Joseph Samson Fitz, b. Nov. 28, 1819; d. Florida, Sept. 17, 1896; ship joiner, who resided Salem, Mass.; son of Josiah Fitz and Mary Poland.

(8) Harriet Fitz, b. Aug. 12, 1851; resides Hamilton, Mass.; m., Feb. 15, 1874, George Gardner Creamer, b. Salem, Mass.; bank teller; graduated from Salem (Mass.) schools; son of George Creamer and Elizabeth Walker.

(8) Joseph Warren Fitz, b. Salem, Mass., May 24, 1854; d. June 15, 1893; graduated from Phillips School, Salem, Mass.; m., at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874, Charlotte C. Sargent.

Children born Salem, Mass.:

(9) Harry Sargent Fitz, b. May 19, 1876; graduated from Salem (Mass.) schools; unm.

(9) Warren Pinkham Fitz, b. Oct. 10, 1879; resides Salem, Mass.; milk dealer; graduated from schools of Salem, Mass.; m. Alice Morency, b. Oct. 3, 1882.

(10) Alice Creamer Fitz, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

(10) Elizabeth Pinkham Fitz, b. May 3, 1893.

(9) Joseph Howard Fitz, b. Jan. 4, 1888; graduated from Salem (Mass.) High School; electrician.

(9) Marion Creamer Fitz, b. April 22, 1891.

(9) Theodore Fitz, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

Digitized by Google

(8) Annie Hamilton Fitz, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. Feb. 27, 1860.
(8) George Ware Fitz, b. Sept. 17, 1865; farmer at Hamilton, Mass.; m., Aug. 28, 1889, in Topsfield, Mass., Harriet E. Allen.
(9) Justine Allen Fitz, b. Dec. 9, 1892.
(9) Elizabeth Lothrop Fitz, b. Nov. 5, 1895.
(9) Edith Frances Fitz, b. Aug. 14, 1898.

(7) Harriet Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., July 24, 1829; d. Sept., 1862; studied in Salem (Mass.) private schools; m., as his first wife, June 30, 1851, James Stowers Green, b. Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1825; d. May 6, 1900; real estate dealer; son of James S. Green and Rachel ———.
(8) James Edward Green, b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1851; proprietor of a mercantile house; m., Nov. 25, 1874, Ella L. Farnum, who d. Natick, Mass., Jan. 9, 1897; no children.
(8) Nathaniel Gale Green, b. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 7, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1854.
(8) Sarah Augusta Green, b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 14, 1855; m. (first), in Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1879, James Potter Safford of Salem, Mass.; m. (second), April 27, 1895, Horatio Perry Pierson and resides Essex St., Salem, Mass.

Child of the first marriage:

(9) James Osborne Safford, b. Oct. 31, 1882.
(8) Harriette Green, b. Chelsea, Mass., May 19, 1861; resides West Medford, Mass.; m., in Chelsea, Mass., June 19, 1888, Francis Volney Streeter of Chelsea, Mass.
(9) Dorothy Streeter, b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 10, 1890.
(9) Francis Volney Streeter, Jr., b. Chelsea, Nov. 26, 1891.
(9) Percival Streeter, b. Medford, Mass., April 16, 1895.

(7) Lydia Ann Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 19, 1833; d. April 6, 1861; lived Salem and Chelsea, Mass; m., March 19, 1858, Otho Hamilton of Kentville, Nova Scotia; merchant at Chelsea, Mass.; deceased.
(8) Josephine Maria Hamilton, b. Chelsea, Mass., April 25, 1863; m., March 3, 1880, Charles R. Sims of Salem, Mass.; deceased.
(8) Mary Lydia Hamilton, b. April 19, 1867; deceased.

(7) Isaac Warren Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., April 13, 1835; d. April 19, 1870; resided Brooklyn, N. Y.; bookkeeper in Lawrence & Kempton's wholesale drug store, N. Y. City; m., Sept. 2, 1867, Emeline Owens, b. Aug. 27, 1839, at Rhode Hall, N. J.; daughter of Jacob Owens and Emeline ———; wife resides Rockville Center, Long Island, N. Y.; she m. second, March 29, 1877, Thomas L. Handley, b. N. Y. City, March 22, 1844; bookkeeper with Willimantic Thread Co.
(8) Charles Warren Pinkham, b. May 27, 1870; manager of the Philadelphia (Pa.) branch of the Pa. Door and Sash Co.; m., Feb. 24, 1892, Ida Links, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
(9) Warren Melvin Pinkham, b. July 18, 1893; d. July 19, 1893.
(9) Grace Emeline Pinkham, b. April 16, 1895; d. July 13, 1898.
(9) Jessie Marie Pinkham, b. April 8, 1896.
(9) Evelyn Pinkham, b. Jan. 20, 1901.

Digitized by Google

(7) Mary Helen Pinkham, b. July 27, 1837; resides Botts Court, No. 2, Salem, Mass; m., Oct. 22, 1863, as his second wife, James Stowers Green of Chelsea, Mass., b. July 2, 1825; d. May 6, 1900.

(8) William Henry Green, b. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1872; studied in Chelsea and Boston (Mass.) schools; clerk at 64 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.; m., at Peoria, Ill., Feb. 25, 1896, Henrietta Pamely; deceased; no children.

(8) Robert Hamilton Green, b. Hamilton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1875; soldier in Philippines.

(7) Alice Lord Pinkham, b. Salem, Mass., June 15, 1846; resides Pleasant St., Salem, Mass.; m., in Salem, Aug. 5, 1868, George W. Safford, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1875.

(8) Frank Green Safford, b. Salem, Mass., May 24, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1897; clerk at Salem, Mass.; m., Oct. 12, 1880, Annie Meda Batchelder, b. Hamilton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1863.

(9) George W. Safford, b. Jan. 2, 1887.

(9) Alice Josephine Safford, b. Dec. 15, 1890.

(8) John Herbert Safford, b. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 20, 1872; clerk in Salem, Mass; m., in Lynn, Mass., April, 1897, Corinne ——— of Lynn, Mass.

(9) Virginia Mary Safford, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

(8) William C. Safford, b. Chelsea, Mass., June 24, 1875; insurance clerk; m., Dec. 24, 1896, Blanche P. Wells of Hartford, Conn.

(9) Miles Warren Safford, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1898.

* * * * *

(6) Thomas Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., May 31, 1794.

* * * * *

(6) Vincent Pinkham, b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 14, 1796; d. North Chelsea, Mass., May 23, 1855; m., in North Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 24, 1829, Lois Low, b. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 29, 1807; d. April 29, 1894; daughter of James Low and Thirza ———.

(7) James Low Pinkham, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 14, 1831; in provision business at Cliftondale, Mass.; m., Sept. 26, 1852, Caroline A. Bennett.

(8) Elizabeth Low Pinkham, b. East Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1853; d. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 3, 1891; m. Charles F. Hayes, b. Bridgton, Me., Feb. 22, 1856; deceased; son of Solon K. Keyes and Clara S. Brown.

(9) Lois Low Hayes, b. Woburn, Mass., March 9, 1880.

(7) Edward Vincent Pinkham, b. Nov. 25, 1856; m. (first), Emma Frances Fowett, who d. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 16, 1886; m. (second), Jan. 28, 1889, Mary Elizabeth Lewis, b. Brookfield, Missouri, Jan. 31, 1868.

Children of the second marriage:

(8) James Albert Pinkham, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1891.

(8) Caroline Alice Pinkham, b. Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1894.

(8) Charlotte Frances Pinkham, b. Malden, Mass., March 28, 1896.

(8) Helen Louise Pinkham, b. July 3, 1899.

(7) Charlotte Frances Pinkham, b. May 28, 1832; resides Clark Road, Brookline, Mass.; graduated from Chelsea

Digitized by Google

(Mass.) High School; m., June 4, 1855, Edward Mellen Farnsworth, b. Orford, N. H., Sept. 13, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1899; studied in Groton and Andover (Mass.) schools; merchant in Boston, Mass.; son of Rev. James D. Farnsworth of Groton, Mass., and of Rebecca Miller Thayer of Brockton, Mass.

(8) Edward Millett Farnsworth, b. May 28, 1857; banker in Boston, Mass.; m., Dec. 1, 1888, Esther C. Morse, b. Boston, Mass., June 30, 1856; graduated from Boston (Mass.) schools; daughter of John C. Morse of New York and of Joanna P. ——— of Boston, Mass.

(9) Edward Mellen Farnsworth, b. Brookline, Mass., April 18, 1882; studied in Harvard University.

(9) Esther Morse Farnsworth, b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 15, 1885; studied in schools of Boston, Mass., and of Paris, France.

(8) James Delap Farnsworth, b. May 25, 1869; m., Sept. 25, 1884, Caroline A. Bird of Revere, Mass., b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1907; daughter Charles Bird of Watertown, Mass; Mr. Farnsworth graduated from the Boston (Mass.) schools; clerk in Boston, Mass.

(9) Charles Edward Farnsworth, b. Revere, Mass., May 11, 1889.

(8) Emma Josephine Farnsworth, b. June 3, 1861; resides 186 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.; studied in private schools; m., July 4, 1884, Charles Chase Hoyt, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1856; studied in Boston and Chicago schools; merchant in Boston, Mass.; son of Isaiah Hoyt of Beverly, Mass., and Josephine M——— of Boston.

(9) Mary Walworth Hoyt, b. Revere, Mass., Nov. 9, 1885; d. Nov. 21, 1894.

(9) Richard F. Hoyt, b. July 3, 1888; studied in Boston (Mass.) schools; entered Harvard University 1908.

(9) Katherine Hoyt, b. Revere, Mass., Dec. 17, 1889.

(9) Charles Chase Hoyt, Jr., b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 15, 1891; d. May 15, 1900.

(8) Vincent Farnsworth, b. Oct. 5, 1866; studied in Boston (Mass.) schools; clerk with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, Mass.; m., Oct. 3, 1890, Alice Fenne, b. Revere, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868; daughter of Charles Fenne of Chelsea, Mass., and Emma ———, b. East Stoughton, Mass.

Children, b. Revere, Mass.:

(9) Emma Fenne Farnsworth, b. July 2, 1891.

(9) Harold V. Farnsworth, b. Oct. 5, 1894.

(9) Vincent Farnsworth, b. April 11, 1901.

(8) Sewall Bradbury Farnsworth, b. Oct. 8, 1869; studied Boston (Mass.) schools; resides Brookline, Mass.

(7) Henry Vincent Pinkham, b. Dec. 11, 1833; d. Feb. 1, 1897; merchant in Boston, Mass.; m. (first), Dec., 1855, Susan W. Hastings of N. Chelsea, Mass., who d. Sept. 16, 1862; m. (second), June 13, 1864, Elizabeth J. Poore of Lynn, Mass., who resides Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children, all of the first marriage:

(8) Sarah Louise Pinkham, b. N. Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856; m., July 17, 1900, Richard Wood Cone, b. Westbrook, Conn., Oct. 4, 1839; has a scientific voice training studio, Belgrade St., Boston, Mass.; son of Eugene Cone and Abigail Kirtland.

(8) Grace Withington Pinkham, b. South Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1860.

(7) Augusta Louise Pinkham, b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. March 9, 1862.

(7) Emma Josephine Pinkham, b. June 9, 1837; d. Dec., 1861.

(7) Edward Everett Pinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1838; d. Sept., 1855.

(7) Adelia Maria Pinkham, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Sept., 1895.

(7) Willie Pinkham, b. Sept. 9, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1843.

(7) Theodore Pinkham, b. April 27, 1844; d. May 23, 1905; resided Newtonville, Mass.; paper and straw board business; m., June 24, 1874, Alice E. Shedd of Boston, Mass., who d. Aug. 27, 1889.

(8) Edith Virginia Pinkham, b. Revere, Mass., June 21, 1875; resides Newtonville, Mass.

(8) Vincent Pinkham, b. Revere, Mass., Feb. 24, 1879; resides Newtonville, Mass.

(7) Herbert Lewis Pinkham, b. Aug. 29, 1846; salesman at Revere, Mass.

(7) Howard Dwight Pinkham, b. Jan. 4, 1849; farmer at Marysville, Kansas; m., 1879, Elizabeth Carden, b. Marysville, Kansas, Dec. 4, 1862.

(8) Florence Louise Pinkham, b. Dec. 4, 1880; d. Oct. 24, 1884.

(8) Thirza Low Pinkham, b. June 20, 1882; d. Oct. 14, 1884.

(8) Lois Pinkham, b. March 20, 1883.

(8) Theodore Pinkham, b. June 3, 1885.

(8) Howard D. Pinkham, Jr., b. June 23, 1887.

(8) Samuel Nelson Pinkham, b. May 29, 1889.

(8) Richard William Pinkham, b. July 1, 1891.

(8) Edwin Hooper Pinkham, b. Aug. 3, 1894.

(8) Lawrence Abbott Pinkham, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

* * * * *

(6) Rebecca Pinkham, b. May 22, 1799.

* * * * *

(6) Willard Pinkham, b. Lebanon, N. H. April 19, 1804; m., Sept. 9, 1824, Eliza Runnells.

(7) Adaline Pinkham.

(7) Vincent Pinkham, b. June 1, 1832; d. June 15, 1884; m., 1861, Ann Gilman, who d. April 15, 1874.

(8) Ora Mabel Pinkham, b. Jan. 16, 1865; m., April 7, 1890, Edward Leslie Jackson of Newburyport, Mass.

(9) Two children.

(8) Everett Vincent Pinkham, b. Jan. 15, 1873.

(7) Laura Pinkham, b. 1834.

(7) Thomas Pinkham, b. 1836.

Digitized by Google

SECTION EIGHT.

Records of (5) Dodavah Pinkham:

His line given by descendants: (1) ancestor Richard Pinkham; (2) John Pinkham and wife Rose Otis; (3) James Pinkham and Elizabeth Smith; (4) Isaac Pinkham.

(5) Dodavah Pinkham, b. Madbury, N. H., Feb. 22, 1774; d. Jan. 27, 1844; lived Milton, N. H.; m., 1796, Mary Wells, b. Exeter, N. H., Feb. 15, 1776; d. Dover, N. H., Feb. 4, 1844.

* * * * *

(6) Sarah R. Pinkham, b. Dec. 29, 1796; m. William Colbath of Alton, N. H.

(7) "Seven children, all dead."

* * * * *

(6) Benjamin W. Pinkham, b. March 11, 1799; d. New Durham, N. H.

* * * * *

(6) Jeremiah Pinkham, b. March 13, 1801; d. Farmington, N. H., 1872; farmer at Farmington, N. H.; m. Caroline Davis.

(7) Benjamin Franklin Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., Oct. 17, 1829; d. Farmington, N. H., May 4, 1881. A shoemaker. He was possessed of a rare tenor voice and was noted as a singer in the locality where he lived. He was connected with one quartette for 25 years. He was often sought after to travel and sing, but he preferred his quiet home life, though he would certainly have procured fame and a fine income wherever he went. At one time he was associated with the celebrated baritone singer, Avon D. Saxon of England, who many times praised the fineness of Mr. Pinkham's voice. The following sketch was written by Mrs. Adelaide Cilley Waldron, who was Mr. Pinkham's organist for ten years: "In the shadow of a great affliction the soul sits dumb. Such is the feeling which rests upon many in this community in view of the unexpected death of our esteemed friend, Mr. B. F. Pinkham. Very keenly is this loss felt by those who have been his life-long companions in singing. Irreparable is the loss, for we can never find another voice of such sweetness and power, and always making melody. Was there a presentiment in his soul on Easter Sunday that he was singing his last sacred song upon earth, and did this cause him to sing with such marvelous sweetness? Perhaps such was the fact, for it is said that he expressed the fear that he should never sing so well again. His last earthly hymns of praise may have been the beginning of a more perfect heavenly song in a higher sphere. Knowing him from his early boyhood days, and from his first connection with the choir in the Congregational Church, we can say with truth that for nearly thirty years he has always been ready, and at all times willing to lend the aid of his matchless voice whenever soli-

Digitized by Google

cited, and many are the souls which have been comforted in their times of affliction by the thrilling magic of his incomparable voice. His funeral services were held in the Congregational Church at Farmington, N. H., and Revs. Darling and Adams spoke words of comfort to the sorrowing ones. It was fitting that loving friends should drape in mourning the place where he had sung for so many years, leaving the one vacant chair standing alone, for it was a time in which singers could only sit there in silence. It was a dreary, desolate day when we laid our friend away and it was all emblematical of the desolation in our hearts. Friends in Exeter and Farmington had contributed flowers to brighten the gloom which had settled on all hearts. 'Our Frank is at rest.' Our loss is his gain, but we shall never look upon his like again." Mr. Pinkham married, July 4, 1855, Jane Ann Peavey, b. Farmington, N. H., June 26, 1839; a woman of noblest character; daughter of Benjamin R. Peavey and Lydia Boice; resides 59 Oakwood Ave., Lynn, Mass.

(8) Frank W. Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., March 26, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1907; shoe manufacturer; resided 505 Washington St., Lynn, Mass.; m., July 3, 1889, Lenora Gardiner; no children.

(8) Harry Elmer Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., May 13, 1861; studied in Farmington schools; resided in Portland, Me., seven years; in Lynn the last 17 years; shoe manufacturer; resides 59 Oakwood Ave., Lynn, Mass.; m., Sept. 16, 1883, Susie Mahala Moody, b. Naples, Me., Dec. 20, 1860; graduated from Portland (Me.) schools; daughter of Wm. Moody and Mary J. H. Hamlin; m. (second), at Portland Me., Aug. 13, 1902, Elizabeth Deming Thompson, b. July 11, 1864.

(9) Harry Talpey Pinkham, b. March 28, 1886; graduated from schools of Lynn and Portland, Me.; musical student; a very talented singer.

(9) George Albert Pinkham, b. Portland, Me., May 20, 1899.

(8) Flora Belle Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., Sept. 30, 1863; graduated from Farmington (N. H.) schools; resides 100 Armendine St., Dorchester, Mass.; m., Aug. 20, 1881, Dr. Seth Eugene Huntress, b. Portsmouth, N. H., 1859; son of Seth W. Huntress and Katie Palmer.

(9) Ida Floretta Huntress, b. Feb. 12, 1882; graduated from the schools of Farmington, N. H.; resides Lynn, Mass.; m., Aug., 1904, George R. Moses.

(9) Frederic Eugene Huntress, b. May 15, 1886; graduated from Gibson School, Dorchester, Mass.

(8) Fannie Boice Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., April 12, 1867; graduated from schools of Farmington, N. H.; resides 59 Oakwood Ave., Lynn, Mass.; m., June 27, 1888, Frank Irving Hayes, b. May 2, 1866; schools of Somersworth and Farmington, N. H.; shoe cutter.

(9) Mildred Corinne Hayes, b. May 4, 1891.

(9) Charlie Laforest Hayes, b. April 3, 1897.

(8) Jennie Gertrude Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., Oct. 22, 1868; resides 59 Oakwood Ave., Lynn, Mass.; m., June

Digitized by Google

27, 1888, Charlie Everett Newman, b. Feb. 24, 1868; factory superintendent.
(9) Walton Carl Newman, b. June 19, 1889; d. July 7, 1899.
(9) Paul Walker Newman, b. Aug. 4, 1900.
(8) Lillian R. Pinkham, b. Farmington, N. H., Feb. 2, 1872; m., Nov. 28, 1894, Dr. Karl S. Brock.

* * * * *

(6) Wells Pinkham, b. New Durham, N. H., July 24, 1803; d. Rochester, N. H., Dec. 8, 1879; farmer; m., June 12, 1840, Martha P. Gray, b. Strafford, N. H., May 10, 1815; d. May 11, 1892.
(7) Mary Dorothy Pinkham, b. Rochester, N. H., June 29, 1841; m., Dec. 25, 1867, Nathaniel Clough, b. Rochester, N. H., Feb. 1, 1844; woodworker.
(8) Nora Belle Clough, b. Rochester, N. H., June 22, 1873; resides 91 6th St., Dover, N. H.; has lived Rochester and Dover, N. H.; graduated from Dover Grammar School, June 20, 1890; m., Oct. 12, 1901, Andrew C. Streamfield, b. Gothenberg, Sweden, June 22, 1866; son of Carl John Streamfield and Anna C. ———.
(8) Warren Benjamin Clough, b. Dover, N. H., March 17, 1876; clerk in Dover, N. H.; m., April 25, 1900, Emily S. Varney, b. Dover, N. H., May 18, 1872; daughter of Ivory Varney and Annie L. ———.
(9) Doris Virginia Clough, b. July 5, 1901.
(7) Benjamin Wells Pinkham, b. June 21, 1844; resides 21 High St., Dover, N. H.; m. Mary Pickering.
(7) William Henry Pinkham, b. June 21, 1846; m., Sept. 6, 1868, Sarah Emma Horne of New Durham, N. H.
(7) George Francis Pinkham, b. Dec. 14, 1847; resides Ten-Mile Road, Rochester, N. H.; m. (first) Dec. 30, 1880, Cora Emma Cate, b. Brookfield, N. H., Aug. 29, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1888; graduated from Rochester (N. H.) schools; m. (second), May 28, 1896, Clara Jane Durgin of Rochester, N. H.

Child of first marriage:

(8) Cora Ethel Pinkham, b. July 23, 1888.

Child of second marriage:

(8) Frank Bennie Pinkham, b. March 30, 1892.
(7) Clara Alzina Pinkham, b. Rochester, N. H., May 8, 1849.
(7) Martha Jane Pinkham, b. Rochester, N. H., May 20, 1859; resides Rochester, N. H.; m., July 5, 1880, Daniel S. McDuffee.
(8) Cora Emma McDuffee, b. April 7, 1881; graduated from Rochester (N. H.) High School, 1900.
(7) Charles Irving Pinkham, b. June 14, 1861.

* * * * *

(6) Melinda Pinkham, b. Jan. 21, 1805; d. May, 1805.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Wells Pinkham, b. June 14, 1806; d. April 2, 1892; lived New Durham, N. H.; m. John A. Elkins, b. 1803; d. New Durham, N. H., March 25, 1876.
(7) Lorenzo F. Elkins, b. April 2, 1829; deceased.
(7) Mary Emeline Elkins, b. Jan. 17, 1828; d. New Durham,

Digitized by Google

N. H., July 2, 1866; m., 1845, Rev. John Freeman Chamberlain, b. Jan. 30, 1825; d. May 21, 1884.

(8) Abbie Maria Chamberlain, b. New Durham, N. H., Nov. 21, 1847; resides Barnstead, N. H.; schools of New Durham, Lebanon, Me., and East Rochester, N. H.; has lived Alton, N. H., Lebanon, Me., Barnstead, N. H. East Rochester, N. H., Oxford, Me., Pittsfield, N. H.; m. Aug. 12, 1865, William Heywood, b. Heywood, Lancashire, England, Oct. 12, 1845; schools of Lebanon, Me., Rochester, N. H., Lawrence, Mass.; farmer 58 years; farmer at Barnstead, N. H., spring of 1883 to fall of 1903; from 1872 to 1882 overseer of woolen mill at Oxford, Me.; son of John Heywood and Cecilia Burns.

(9) Fred Lincoln Heywood, b. Oct. 18, 1866; schools of Oxford, Me., and Academy of Pittsfield, N. H.; resides Pittsfield, N. H.; shoe cutter; m., Nov. 1, 1888, Grace Alma Knowles, b. Penacook, N. H., Jan. 1, 1873; daughter of Wyatt Knowles and Sarah Elizabeth Dow.

(10) Warren Harold Heywood, b. Dec. 20, 1889.

(10) Alma May Heywood, b. July 30, 1895.

(10) Ruth Harriet Heywood, b. Oct. 15, 1899.

(9) Mary Emeline Heywood, b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. Dec., 1876.

(9) Grace Nellie Heywood, b. Jan. 27, 1869; d. 1871.

(9) Nellie Elizabeth Heywood, b. May 7, 1872; d. July, 1872.

(7) Harriet Adelaide Elkins, b. July 18, 1829; d. Feb. 14, 1880; m. William Chamberlain, b. Dec. 17, 1828; d. June 25, 1894; lived Farmington, N. H.; son of Wm. Chamberlain and Hannah Davis; farmer.

(8) Fannie C. Chamberlain, b. New Durham, N. H., June 23, 1857; resides Milton Mills, N. H.; graduated from Farmington (N. H.) High School, June, 1876; m., Nov. 2, 1878, Eugene Willie Emerson, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 8, 1856; druggist; son of Rev. Charles S. Emerson and Harriet Newell.

(9) Harriet Chamberlain Emerson, b. Farmington, N. H., March 7, 1884; graduated from Rochester (N. H.) High School, June 25, 1903; Bryant and Stratton's Commercial School, June 16, 1906; m., Oct. 3, 1905, at Rochester, N. H., Bernard L. Piper of Boston, Mass.; son of Rev. F. L. Piper, b. Melvin Village, N. H., and of Anna Remick, b. Milton Mills, N. H.

(7) Charles F. Elkins, b. July 2, 1831; deceased.

(7) George W. Elkins, b. March 27, 1833; deceased.

(7) Melinda J. Elkins, b. April 13, 1840; d. May 12, 1890 (50); resided Farmington, N. H.; m. Nathan L. Proctor.

(8) Daughter; m. Mr. Waugh.

(9) Two children.

* * * * *

(6) Levi M. Pinkham, b. May 17, 1808; d. Farmington, N. H., Oct. 20, 1875; m. Maria Leighton, b. Sept., 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1889; carpenter; lived in New Durham, N. H., before his marriage and then in Farmington, N. H.

(7) Levi L. Pinkham, d. March 30, 1899 (64y); dealer in boots and shoes; m. Augusta Cooper.

Digitized by Google

(8) Daughter.
(7) Mary A. Pinkham; m. Henry Jenkins; resides Farmington, N. H.
(7) Martha Jane Pinkham; resides New Durham Ridge, N. H.; m. Samuel Evans.

* * * * *

(6) Belinda Pinkham, b. Nov. 27, 1810.

* * * * *

(6) John Langdon Pinkham, b. New Durham, N. H., Aug. 16, 1813; d. Farmington, N. H., March 24, 1886; house carpenter; m., 1838, Betsy M. Adams, b. Gilmanton, N. H., June 14, 1819; d. May 21, 1892 (77y.).
(7) George Woodbury Pinkham, b. New Durham, N. H., April 24, 1843; resides Farmington, N. H.; m., Aug. 28, 1865, Hannah T. Adams of Gilmanton, N. H.; shoemaker at first; then kept hotel; has lived in Dover, Farmington, Gilmanton, East Jaffrey, Rochester, N. H.; no children.
(7) Mary Ellen Pinkham, b. New Durham, N. H., Sept. 2, 1843; m., July 7, 1864, Charles W. Austin, b. Somersworth, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837; son of Benjamin Austin and Polly Wooster.
(8) Frank A. Austin, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1867.

* * * * *

(6) Susanna Pinkham, b. June 30, 1816.

* * * * *

(6) George Chamberlain Pinkham, b. Alton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1819; d. Rochester, N. H., April 16, 1892; buried in Rochester, N. H.; in the mercantile business. "He was the first manufacturer of shoes in Rochester, N. H." M., Nov. 9, 1842, Betsy Yeaton Gray, b. Strafford, N. H., June 3, 1819; d. Rochester, N. H., Jan. 13, 1894; daughter of Deacon Henry Gray of New Durham, N. H.
(7) Elizabeth Emily Pinkham, b. Rochester, N. H., Oct. 7, 1843; d. May 13, 1891; m., Jan. 23, 1864, Walter Scott Hussey, b. Rochester, N. H., April 4, 1840; farmer.
(8) Cora Ella Hussey, b. Rochester, N. H., Nov. 1, 1865; resides 19 South St., Quincy, Mass.; moved to Quincy, Mass., in Sept., 1892; graduated from Rochester (N. H.) schools June 1885; m., Aug. 21, 1886, Elmer Linfield Paine, b. Holbrook, Mass. (formerly East Randolph), June 2, 1862; son of Leon Washburne Paine and Mary Wheaton; undertaker.
(9) Boy, b. and d. July 30, 1888.
(9) Mertie Blanche Paine, b. Oct. 9, 1889; d. Oct. 29, 1889.
(7) George H. Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., April 16, 1845; d. in infancy.
(7) Martha Pinkham, b. Dover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1847; d. in infancy.
(7) Mary Pinkham, b. in Dover, N. H.
(7) Jane Pinkham, b. Strafford, N. H., Oct. 20, 1849; d. Sept., 1897; m. Mr. French of Farmington, N. H.; shoe cutter; no children.
(7) Georgia Pinkham, b. Strafford, N. H., Nov. 8, 1853; m., Nov. 10, 1883, Frank S. Edgerly, b. Sept. 1, 1855; son of Addison C. Edgerly and Mary A. Clark of Brookfield, N. H.; no children.

Digitized by Google

(7) Henry Gray Pinkham, b. Strafford, N. H., March 7, 1856; resides Rochester, N. H.; lived in Strafford and Rochester, N. H.; studied in district and private schools; shoe cutter; m., in Somersworth, N. H., July 3, 1883, Grace Rosalia Hough, b. Somersworth, N. H., April 5, 1862; daughter of Karl Frederic Hough and Charlotte Spier. "Father b. Baden-Baden. The mother b. Prussia. The father came to America alone when he was very young and so soon lost trace of his people at home. His father kept a hotel. Two of his uncles were college professors in Germany. His mother's father was a true gentleman and an officer in the army of old Emperor William. After his death his widow came to America with her children, as all her brothers had previously moved to this country."

(8) Stanley Hough Pinkham, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

Digitized by Google

SECTION NINE.

RECORDS OF ISAAC PINKHAM OF SACO, MAINE.

His line as indicated by descendants: (1) Ancestor Richard Pinkham; (2) John Pinkham and wife, Rose Otis; (3) James Pinkham; (4) Isaac Pinkham, b. 1745.

(5) Isaac Pinkham, d. at Saco, Me., about 1852. "He came there from Dover, N. H.; he was a recruiting officer in the 1812 War; he died with his daughter, Mrs. Caroline Boothby, North Leeds, Me.; m. Mary Chesley.

The children of Isaac Pinkham and wife, Mary Chesley, from Saco, Maine, Record.

* * * * *

(6) Andrew Pinkham, b. May 12, 1793. "He sailed from Saco, Me., in a privateer in the 1812 War and was never heard from."

* * * * *

(6) Nancy Pinkham, b. Sept. 19, 1794. "Died a long time ago; m. Mr. Colbath.

(7) "The only child, a son, adopted by Mr. Coolidge."

* * * * *

(6) Alfred Pinkham, b. July 31, 1798; d. Aug. 27, 1865; said to have been born at Dover, N. H.; lived in the Maine towns, Wayne, Mercer and Chesterville; tanner and later a farmer; m., Oct. 10, 1822, Betsy Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1800; d. March 6, 1886; said to have been a member of the Christian Church.

The children of Alfred Pinkham were born at Wayne, Me.

(7) Alfred Rice Pinkham, b. April 1, 1823; d. May 2, 1847; assistant surgeon in the American Army in the Mexican War; d. in Mexico.

(7) Andrew Pinkham, b. Wayne, Me., Oct. 17, 1825; d. Wilton, Me., June 2, 1904; a dry goods merchant in Wayne, Me.; also lived in Mercer and Waterville, Me., Boston, Mass., Portland, Bangor; m., Dec. 25, 1849, Mary Whitney Frizzell, b. Mercer, Me., 1847; d. Waterville, Me., March 13, 1905; daughter of John Frizzell and Tamer Lander.

(8) Wallace Pinkham, b. Clinton, Me., Feb. 27, 1865; d. Sept., 1865.

(8) Annie Mary Pinkham, b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 26, 1857; resides South Bristol, Me.; has lived in Maine towns, Waterville, West Waterville, Oakland, Clinton, Farmington, Wilton, Chesterville, Phillips, Blue Hill, Ellsworth, Portland, Bristol; also in Walpole, Mass.; graduated from the State Normal School, Farmington, Me., regular course, 1878; from the advanced course, 1881; m., Jan. 22, 1886, Rev. Edward Alvah Mason, b. Jersey City, N. J., March 15, 1859; Baptist minister; graduated from Jersey City High School, N. J.; University of the City of N. Y.; Newton (Mass.) Theological Seminary; ordained to the ministry at Farmington, Me.; has preached in Farmington, Blue Hill, Ellsworth, Dexter,

Digitized by Google

Oakland and Bristol, Me.; 1902 general secretary of Me. Sunday School Association; son of Arnold G. Mason of N. Y.

(9) May Lander Mason, b. Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 15, 1887; graduated from Oakland (Me.) High School 1906; entered Bates College, Lewiston, Me., Sept., 1906.

(9) Katharine Frizzell Mason, b. Blue Hill, Me., March 27, 1890.

(9) Ruth Rice Mason, b. Ellsworth, Me., April 9, 1895; d. at Oakland, Me., March 10, 1896.

(7) Eliza Caroline Pinkham, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. Chesterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1891; m., July, 1847, George Lewis Riggs.

(8) Ellen C. Riggs, b. April 1, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1866.

(8) Angela Marah Riggs, b. July 3, 1858; m., 1880, Joshua C. Stevens, a farmer of Fayette, Me.

(9) Mina Gertrude Stevens, b. Oct., 1882; graduated from Kent's Hill (Me.) Seminary.

(9) Marah Beth Stevens, b. March, 1886; student in art school, N. Y. City.

(8) Mabel Riggs ——. (8) Robert R. Riggs.

(7) Olive Ann Pinkham, b. Wayne, Me., Sept. 27, 1831; resides North Chesterville, Me.; also lived Wayne and Mercer, Me.; m., March 31, 1853, Otis Nelson Hutchins of Chesterville, Me.; b. Minot, Me., Nov. 9, 1830; millman and farmer; son of William H. Hutchins and Bethiah Pillsbury.

(8) Fred Clinton Hutchins, b. July 3, 1855; m., Jan. 9, 1881, Lelia Rowe, b. Gorham, N. H., Sept. 25, 1858; daughter of James Rowe and Sarah French, who d. 1887; husband lives Chesterville, Me.

(9) Maisie Gail Hutchins, b. March 18, 1883; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School June 15, 1905; a very successful teacher.

(9) Twins, Ray and May Hutchins, b. Nov. 3, 1889; Ray d. Sept., 1907.

(8) Emma Louise Hutchins, b. June 14, 1859; resides North Chesterville, Me.; studied in N. Chesterville (Me.) schools; m., Aug. 21, 1881, George Fairbanks Lovejoy, b. Chesterville, Me., Nov. 18, 1857; carriage manufacturer; son of Calvin Lovejoy and Mary Ann Conforth.

(9) Helen Agnes Lovejoy, b. Nov. 8, 1882; d. Nov. 16, 1887.

(9) Maude Evile Lovejoy, b. March 26, 1884; resides North Chesterville, Me.; graduated from Farmington (Me.) High School, June, 1904; graduated from Kent's Hill Seminary, June, 1905; student in Bates College.

(9) Laura Annie Lovejoy, b. June 15, 1882; graduated from Farmington (Me.) High School, 1907.

(7) Earl Shaw Pinkham, b. Wayne, Me., March 25, 1834; address, Mount Vernon, Me., Route 32, Box 49; has lived Mercer, Chesterville, Industry and other Maine towns; tanner and farmer; m., March 13, 1866, Emily Maria French, b. Chesterville, Me., June 1, 1842; graduate from Kent's Hill (Me.) Seminary; daughter of Benjamin Sanborn French and Mary Upton.

(8) Edgar Eugene Pinkham, b. Feb. 20, 1872; d. June 29, 1873.

(8) Mary French Pinkham, b. Aug. 29, 1878; resides South

Digitized by Google

Chesterville, Me.; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School; m., May 1, 1899, Charles Whitmore Small, b. Greenwood, Me., Oct. 19, 1872; was formerly employed in railroad work, now a farmer; son of Cyrus Latham Small and Eunice Ann Whitmore.

(9) Charles Pinkham Small, b. Feb. 25, 1902.

(7) Mary Jane Pinkham, b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. Mercer, Me., Nov. 17, 1843.

(7) Dr. Charles Elliot Pinkham, b. Wayne, Me., Sept. 17, 1839; d. June 30, 1901. "He resided in Rochester, N. Y., Woodland and Sacramento, Cal. Graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1868; also attended a course of medical lectures at Harvard University, 1868–69; practised medicine in Rochester, N. Y., until 1877, being a member of the Monroe Homes Society. He became president of this society and was very prominent in Masonic affairs. In the spring of 1877 he moved to Woodland, California. January 3, 1879, he was appointed a member of the board of health in Woodland. In 1880 he moved to Sacramento, Cal., where he remained until his death. He was appointed a member of the board of health Aug. 20, 1896. He was medical director of the Foundling's Home until March, 1901. He was a member of the Phi Alpha Gamma Fraternity, Alpha Chapter, of N. Y. City Homeopathic Medical College. He was a 32d degree Mason and appointed state aid de camp. On Dec. 13, 1863, he enlisted in the 1st Maine Regiment of Cavalry; honorably discharged Aug., 1865; after that settled in Boston, Mass. M. (first), May, 1861, Patience Ellen Pinkham, b. Jan. 25, 1839, at West Gardiner, Me.; deceased; daughter of Israel Pinkham and Almira Merrill; m. (second), March 1, 1870, Adelaide Sophia Tillinghast, b. Morrisville, N. Y., June 2, 1843; resides 2703 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.; graduated from East Avenue Collegiate Institute, Rochester, N. Y., June, 1861; valedictorian of her class; in January, 1861, she went to N. Y. City to study music, being pupil of S. B. Mills on the piano and pupil with Carlo Bassini in voice culture; she taught music in Houghton Seminary, Clinton, N. Y., in 1862, and later, for several years, taught music in Morrisville, N. Y., singing in church and at times playing the church organ; after her marriage she resided in Boston, Mass., for two years; then moved to Rochester, N. Y., where she was a soprano singer in Dr. Sax's Universalist Church; afterwards sang in St. Luke's Episcopal Church. After her removal to Sacramento, Cal., she was organist in St. Paul's Episcopal Church of that city more than 20 years.

Child of the first marriage of Dr. Charles Elliot Pinkham:

(8) Nellie Pinkham, who d. at West Gardiner, Me.

Children of the second marriage:

(8) Mary Tillinghast Pinkham, b. July 29, 1871; d. May 30, 1885; she was killed on a Central Pacific train when starting on a visit to her grandparents in Morrisville, N. Y., and Chesterville, Me. "A drunkard's bullet did the deed."

Digitized by Google

(8) Charles Bradley Pinkham, b. Morrisville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1873; resides 2703 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.; graduated from Sacramento (Cal.) High School, 1891; from Leland Stanford University, 1896; from N. Y. City Homeopathic Medical College, 1899; the following year he was ambulance surgeon at the Cumberland St. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in October, 1900, he opened an office in San Francisco, Cal.; on Jan. 6, 1904, he was appointed emergency surgeon of San Francisco by the health commissioners; in the great earthquake at San Francisco, he lost all his office fixtures, etc.; while a student at Leland Stanford University he was a member of its orchestra, glee club and band; became manager of the Glee Club in 1895; he was a member of the Kappa Alpha Fraternity; during his studies in the medical college he was a member of the Phi Alpha Gamma Fraternity; on going to San Francisco, Cal., in Oct., 1900, he was appointed lecturer in hygiene and dietetics at Hahnemann Medical College, San Francisco, Cal.

(7) William Rice Pinkham, b. May 21, 1842; resides Oakland, Cal.; scythe and axe manufacturer, Emerson & Stevens Co.; m., Jan. 10, 1871, Mary K. Benson of Oakland, Cal.; no children.

* * * * *

(6) Jonathan Chesley Pinkham, b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. in California; m. (first), in Wayne, Me., Ruth Bessie; m. (second), Rosalie B. Bessie; he removed to California after this second marriage, having lived in Boston, Mass., for awhile.

(7) Helen Pinkham; always resided in Boston, Mass.; m. Charles Morris.

(7) Byron Pinkham; "was shot in California some years ago."

(7) George Pinkham; to California with his father.

* * * * *

(6) Mary Pinkham (twin), b. July 30, 1813; d. about 1902; m. Mr. Stewart, who probably lived in Saco, Me.; after her husband's death she removed to Hiram, Me., and resided there with a son.

(7) Ruth Stewart; m. Mr. Cole, N. Leeds, Me.

* * * * *

(6) Caroline Pinkham (twin), b. July 30, 1813; resided North Leeds, Me., for quite a number of years; m. William Booth, who d. Feb., 1900.

(7) Lewis S. Booth; "died several years ago;" m. Louise Hussey of Fayette, Me.

(8) Only child, Mrs. Carrie M. Wing, resides Connecticut.

(7) Orah Farrington Booth, resides Wilton, Me.

(8) Daughter, Susie, a teacher in Nashua, N. H.

Digitized by Google

SECTION TEN.

RECORDS OF ALLEN PINKHAM.

The descendants of this line were unable to trace the family beyond Allen Pinkham. From other data gathered the line would seem to be: (1) Ancestor Richard Pinkham; (2) John Pinkham and Rose Otis; (3) Thomas Pinkham and Mercy Allen; (4) Solomon Pinkham, who lived at Boothbay, Me., for a short time; (5) Allen Pinkham, whose records are given below as completely as they could be secured after long correspondence.

(5) Allen Pinkham of Bristol, Me.; married Lydia ———. (The list of children is from the records of Stephen Nichols, Jr., of Lamb's Corner, Me).

(6) Simeon Pinkham; sailor; lost at sea.

* * * * *

(6) Solomon Pinkham; sailor; lost at sea.

* * * * *

(6) Thomas Pinkham.

* * * * *

(6) Amos Pinkham.

* * * * *

(6) Allen Pinkham; impressed into the British service, War of 1812-14; placed in Dartmoor prison and died on the passage home; a copy of his petition for release was sent to President Monroe.

* * * * *

(6) Hannah Pinkham, b. Bristol, Me., Aug. 27, 1791; d. June 9, 1851; a very faithful member of the Friends' Church; m., March 25, 1830, Stephen Nichols, b. Berwick, Me., Dec. 2, 1769; d. Aug. 8, 1853; farmer; son of Samuel Nichols.

* * * * *

(7) Stephen Nichols, Jr., b. Vassalboro, Me., June 29, 1831; address, N. Vassalboro, Me., R. F. D. No. 49; farmer; in Winslow, Me., since Dec., 1861; m., June 3, 1852, Louisa Jane Hobbie, b. Winslow, Me., May 24, 1830; daughter of John Hobbie and Phœbe Cook.

(8) John Edward Nichols, b. Vassalboro, Me., July 6, 1854; resides San Marcial, New Mexico; lived in Colorado and Texas 1877-1882; studied in Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.; in the insurance and real estate business; m., June 17, 1885, Annie Clifford Ingram, b. Little Rock, Arkansas, Nov. 28, 1861; schools of New Orleans, La.; daughter of James Clifford Ingram and Margaret Dillon.

Children b. San Marcial, New Mexico:

(9) Louisa Nichols, b. March 22, 1886; graduated from Loretto Academy, Las Cruces, N. M., June 14, 1904; prominent musician in conservatory of music, Chicago, Ill.

(9) John Edward Nichols, Jr., b. March 18, 1888; educated in New Mexico Military Academy, Roswell, N. M.; now chief

Digitized by Google

clerk in mechanical department of A. T. & Santa Fe Railway, San Marcial, N. M.

(9) James Stephen Clifford Nichols, b. Oct. 19, 1893; student in San Marcial (N. M.) public schools; an expert telegrapher.

(8) Sarah Louisa Nichols, b. Feb. 29, 1856; resides Livermore Falls, Me.; m., May 29, 1879, Albert Hodges, who d. Nov. 22, 1901.

(9) Albert Edward Hodges, b. Feb. 10, 1881; m., July 25, 1906, Alice Maud Taylor; Mr. Hodges is a hardware dealer.

(10) Barbara Taylor Hodges, b. Aug. 15, 1907.

(8) Annie May Nichols, b. July 29, 1871; N. Vassalboro, Me., R. F. D., No. 49; studied in Oak Grove Seminary.

(8) William H. Nichols, b. Aug. 14, 1872; farmer in Winslow, Me.

* * * * *

(7) Olive W. Nichols, b. Vassalboro, Me., Dec. 31, 1833; d. May 1, 1898; m., Nov. 14, 1860, James Cook, b. Unity, Me., June 17, 1831.

(8) Elizabeth Cook, b. Unity, Me., Feb. 16, 1864; resides West Dale St., Waltham, Mass.; graduated at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me., 1883; m., Oct. 10, 1893, Robert Bonner Rice, b. Auburndale, Mass., May 9, 1863; son of James Willard Rice and Maria Farwell.

(9) James Raymond Rice, b. June 26, 1895; resides Waltham, Mass.

(9) Marion Martin Rice, b. Nov. 19, 1899.

(8) Charles S. Cook, b. Unity, Me., Nov. 2, 1868; resides Unity, Me.; course in a business college; farmer; m., June 5, 1897, Faustina A. Wiggin, b. China, Me., Oct. 19, 1872; daughter of Wm. M. Wiggin and Augusta E. ———.

(9) Augusta Ione Cook, b. July 8, 1898.

(8) Joseph E. Cook; deceased; resided Portland, Me.; engineer Maine Central Railroad; married.

(8) Abbie Louise Cook, b. Unity, Me., Sept. 12, 1875; resides Bangor, Me.; studied Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me., Portland (Me.) High School, Framingham (Mass.) Normal School; teacher for two years; m., Sept. 27, 1899, Albert Little Blanchard, b. Unity, Me., Oct. 17, 1868; studied Freedom (Me.) Academy, Colby (Me.) Classical Institute, Colby University, Waterville, Me.; lawyer; son of Gustavus Brackett Blanchard and Isabel Wood Mitchell.

(9) Charlotte Elizabeth Blanchard, b. April 17, 1901.

(9) Albert Cook Blanchard, b. March 7, 1903.

* * * * *

(6) Charles Pinkham, b. Bristol, Me., Oct. 14, 1794; d. Augusta, Me., May 7, 1853; served in the 1812 War; resided Augusta, Me.; buried there; carpenter; m. (first), Dorothy Bodwell of Augusta, Me., who d. at 23 years; m. (second), June 10, 1821, Hannah Kidder Ballard, b. Augusta, Me., Feb. 1, 1795; d. May 21, 1886 (91-3-21); daughter of Jonathan Ballard, b. Oxford County, Me.; he was a farmer; deputy sheriff; the father of Jonathan Ballard was Ephraim Ballard farmer and surveyor,

Digitized by Google

etc., who settled in Augusta, Me., near the present site of the state house. "The Ballards were noted people in their day and generation."

* * * * *

(7) Allen G. Pinkham, b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1818.

* * * * *

(7) Charles Gardiner Pinkham, b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 16, 1819; d. Augusta, Me., Jan. 23, 1872; tanner. "His people were not members of the Friends' Church, but his father became one by request when he was 26 years old. His mother and all of her people were members of the Friends' Church. He left home when 14 years old to live with his aunt in Vassalboro, Me., and there grew to manhood, and took to himself a wife. He was highly esteemed all his life. A friend who came to look upon his body before his burial truthfully said, 'His praise is on every lip.'" M. (first), Sept. 26, 1846, Anstress Gardner Hobbie, b. Winslow, Me., Jan. 1, 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1862; she was a very faithful member of the Friends' Church. "The Hobbie family is a very old and interesting one. Hon. Wm. G. Hobbie of Baltenville, N. Y., has written a history of the Hobbies, which probably has never been published. One of the first of the family in America was Rev. William Hobbie, pastor of the Congregational Church at Reading, Mass., now Wakefield. He was a prominent man in his time and a friend of Cotton Mather and George Whitfield. His son, Remington Hobbie, graduated at Harvard College and settled at Vassalboro, Me. He was converted under the preaching of David Sands, joined the Friends' Church, and became one of the most powerful preachers in that church. He died in Winslow, Me., 1839 (93y.). This Remington Hobbie married Anstress Gardiner." M. (second) June, 1864, Catherine Frye, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 2, 1826 (now Mrs. C. F. Hanson, 766 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.); after her husband's death she removed to Waterville, Me., in the spring of 1873, remaining there 12 years; m., Nov. 23, 1886, Joseph M. Hanson, who d. March 29, 1896; she then went to reside with her step-son, William H. Hanson, Dover, N. H.

Children of the first marriage:

(8) Charles Sumner Pinkham, b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 30, 1850; resides 62 Alden St., Waltham, Mass; has lived in Belfast and Vassalboro, Me.; studied in the common schools and some terms in Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me.; 1863 assistant foreman in a machine shop; m., Aug. 29, 1881, Georgianna Getchell, b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 5, 1856; daughter of Hartwell Getchell and Mary E. Brown.

(9) Charles Hartwell, b. May 13, 1883; d. in 5 days.

(9) Ethel Elizabeth Pinkham, b. Aug. 1, 1885; d. Sept. 2, 1903; graduated at Waltham (Mass.) High School, 1902.

(8) Edward Everett Pinkham, b. Winslow, Me., Aug. 30, 1850; resides 7 Spring Garden St., Boston, Mass.; locomotive engineer; m. Kate Paine; no children.

(8) John Howard Pinkham, b. Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 15, 1856; d. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 30, 1899; was a signal tender on the R. R.; m., in Brockton, Mass., Kate Drew, who d. Dec.

Digitized by Google

24, 1890 (29). "A high-minded, cultured man. He and his brothers were all fine men."

(9) Alice May Pinkham, b. Aug. 18, 1879; graduated at Dorchester (Mass.) High School and is studying music in N. Y. City.

(8) Alfred Tennyson Pinkham, b. Belfast, Me., 1857; d. Feb. 13, 1906; stable keeper in Boston, Mass.; unm.

(8) Allen G. Pinkham, b. Winslow, Me., May, 1859; d. in infancy.

(8) Henry W. Pinkham, b. Winslow, Me., Oct. 1861; d. in infancy.

* * * * *

(7) Jonathan Ballard Pinkham, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 19, 1821; d. April, 1896; farmer; m., 1845, Lucretia Caroline Dutton, b. Augusta, Me., June, 1823; d. Jan., 1894.

(8) Martha M. Pinkham, b. July, 1847; d. Augusta, Me., Nov. 1899; m. James M. Guiness, who died one year after marriage.

(8) George Byron Pinkham, b. Augusta, Me., April 11, 1849; resides Boise, Idaho; graduated from Ballard School, Augusta, Me., 1867; from Dirigo Business College, 1870; groceryman; m., May 1, 1877, Arabella Elizabeth Redsal, b. Portland, Ore., Nov. 10, 1858; daughter of Thomas T. Redsal and Amelia Spencer.

(9) Lulu Amelia Pinkham, b. May 31, 1878; m., Nov. 25, 1904, A. C. Hunt.

(10) Belle E. Hunt, b. Sept. 25, 1905.

(10) George B. Hunt, b. July 15, 1907.

(9) James George Pinkham, b. Aug. 26, 1881; clerk in a mercantile store; graduated from Way's Business College, 1898; m., Nov. 6, 1907, Daisy Donaldson.

(8) Mary Pinkham, b. 1851; d. April, 1863; unm.

(8) Charles N. Pinkham, b. Jan., 1853; d. Nov., 1873; unm.

(8) William Pinkham, b. June, 1860; d. Aug., 1874.

(8) Clemantine A. Pinkham, b. May, 1862; d. Sept., 1879.

* * * * *

(7) Lydia Pinkham, b. Augusta, Me., Sept. 7, 1823; d. Boston, Mass., Aug., 1825.

* * * * *

(7) Horatio N. Pinkham, b. Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 16, 1826; d. 1898.

* * * * *

(7) Clementine B. Pinkham, b. Southbridge, Mass., May 3, 1828; d. April 11, 1898; m., in Augusta, Me., May 1, 1856, Nathan Dudley Harrington, b. Lexington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1828; d. April 10, 1894; for many years a hardware dealer in Boston, Eaton, Harrington and Dana.

(8) Ellen Elizabeth Harrington, b. Nov. 8, 1856.

(8) Alice Dudley Harrington, b. Feb. 9, 1860.

(8) Arthur Dudley Harrington, b. Somerville, Mass., May 28, 1866; resides 26 Oak St., Somerville, Mass.; has always lived in Somerville, Mass.; graduated from Luther V. Bell Grammar School June, 1880; attended the Somerville

Digitized by Google

(Mass.) High School the following Sept., and in Feb., 1882, in the second year in school, left to accept a position as clerk in the wholesale boot and shoe house of Amos P. Tapley & Co. in Boston, Mass.; m., June 29, 1892, Estella Maude Smith, b. Yarmouth, N. S., April 24, 1867; when she was two years of age her parents came to Boston, Mass., and then settled in Somerville, Mass.; daughter of George Skinner Smith and Ruth Abigail Pitman.

(9) Ralph Dudley Harrington, b. Aug. 2, 1893.

(9) Ruth Clementine Harrington, b. Feb. 3, 1895.

(9) Arthur Vernon Harrington, b. Feb. 22, 1900.

(8) Walter Sherman Harrington, b. Somerville, Mass., Sept 28, 1869; always lived in Somerville, Mass.; graduated from the Luther B. Bell Grammar School, June, 1884; left the high school March, 1885, to enter Amos P. Tapley & Co.'s boot and shoe store as clerk and has been steadily employed there.

(8) George Otis Harrington, b. Jan. 24, 1872; resides Bolton St., Somerville, Mass.; wholesale hardware dealer in Boston, Mass.; m., June 24, 1896, Eva Madora Durgan, b. Portland, Me.

* * * * *

(7) Adelaide Eliza Pinkham, b. May 19, 1831; d. May 13, 1897; m. William Watson Edwards; b. Guilford (now Laconia), N. H., Oct. 20, 1827; machinist.

(8) Kate Ballard Edwards, b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 3, 1864; resides 39 Silver St., Waterville, Me.; has lived in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Rockland, Me., Washington, D. C., Baltimore, Md., and Waterville, Me.; graduated at high school 1883.

(8) Fannie May Edwards, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. Nov., 1863.

(8) Ella Watson Edwards, b. Augusta, Me., Dec. 26, 1854; resides 222½ N. Main St., Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (first), Oct. 18, 1877, N. Getchell Dow; m. (second), March 14, 1884, Frederic C. Howes; 2638 Severance St., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of first marriage:

(9) Helen Edwards Dow, b. March 30, 1879; studied in Los Angeles (Cal.) schools.

(9) Ralph Getchell Dow, b. May 13, 1881; student.

* * * * *

(7) Sarah B. Pinkham, b. Bridgton, Me., Sept. 17, 1833. (Mrs. Sarah A. Deck, Byron, Ohio.) "My father died when I was a little girl." M. (first), Solomon Myers, b. Columbia, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1892; m. (second), Mr. Deck, b. Huntington Co., Pa.; farmer.

Children of the first marriage:

(8) Addie Myers, b. Aug. 22, 1859; resides Byron, Ohio; m., June 8, 1889, Charles Beaty.

(9) Two daughters.

(8) George Sherman Myers, b. March 1, 1866; resides Chicago, Ill.; engaged in railroad work; m., June 8, 1889, Hermine Beaty.

Digitized by Google

(9) Two boys.
(8) Alida Myers; m. Frank Gager.
(9) Daughter.

* * * * *

(7) Samuel Adams Pinkham, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 16, 1835; d. Jan. 18, 1900. "A hard-working, industrious man." M. Hepsibeth Folger, b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 26, 1832; d. June 19, 1891; her mother was Mary Pinkham.
(8) Julia Ann Folger, b. Augusta, Me., March 30, 1862.
(8) William Folger, b. Augusta, Me., June, 1864; went West; last heard of in Los Angeles, Cal.

* * * * *

(7) Martha B. Pinkham, b. Feb. 19, 1837; d. May 18, 1842.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

RECORDS RECEIVED AFTER BOOK WAS PRINTED.

(7) Charles Hubert Pinkham, b. Port Huron, Mich., March 17, 1844; res. Abilene, Kan.; dry goods merchant; res. Peoria, Ill., 1866–1870; Rock Bluff, Neb., 1870–1874; South Bend, Neb., 1874–1882; Lincoln, Neb., 1882–1889; Abilene, Kan., 1889 to present time; m. (1), May 31, 1867, Luella White, b. Peoria, Ill.; graduated at high school there; dau. of Edward White and Sarah J. Lezell; m. (2), Feb. 14, 1874, Helen Clair Cooley, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 27, 1856; graduated from Peru (Neb.) Normal School; daughter of Griffith Cooley and Julia Lilly.

Child of the first marriage:

(8) Charles Almon Pinkham, b. Peoria, Ill., Jan. 30, 1868; res. Holly, Col.; hardware, harness and implement dealer; has lived Lincoln, Neb., Abilene, Kan., and Springfield, Neb.; m., Aug. 10, 1887, Alice May Hite, b. Ottawa, Ill., July 29, 1871; dau. of David Hite and Mary Ann Cruger.

(9) Luella Pearle Pinkham, b. Sept. 3, 1888; m., June 27, 1907, Clarence Edgar Merwin.

(9) Frances Adrienne Pinkham, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

(9) Wm. Courtney Pinkham, b. July 6, 1893; d. Feb. 14, 1894.

(9) Glenn Ellis Pinkham, b. Feb. 21, 1896.

Children of second marriage:

(8) John Pinkham, b. South Bend., Neb., July 16, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1900; graduated from Abilene (Kan.) schools.

(8) James Patterson Pinkham, b. South Bend, Neb., Oct. 8, 1877; res. Hartman, Col.; manufacturer; studied in Abilene (Kan.) schools; taught school at Cedar Creek, Neb.; enlisted at Lincoln, Neb., in the 3d Nebraska Volunteer Infantry, Co. A (Wm. J. Bryan's regiment); served about a year in the southern states and in Cuba; mustered out at Lincoln, Neb.; then had charge of Beatrice Creamery Co. at Marple, Neb., and Wallace, Neb.; to Holly, Neb., in 1901 in the grain and feed business; to Amity, Col., in the same business in 1902; in May, 1906, leased an elevator at Granada, Col., conducting the two lines of work; Nov., 1906, to Hartman, Col., and built the first elevator and store there; the homestead there has been plotted into town lots and the town is growing rapidly; m., Sept. 19, 1900, Vira J. Atkins, b. Ladora, Iowa, Dec. 2, 1881; studied in the schools of Box Butte, Neb.; daughter of Mahlon D. Atkin and Anna B. Randolph, who res. Holly, Neb.

(9) Roy E. Pinkham, b. Wallace, Neb., Sept. 9, 1901.

(9) James P. Pinkham, Jr., b. Holly, Col., July 27, 1904.

(8) Frank Pinkham, b. South Bend, Neb., January 8, 1879; firm of Charles H. Pinkham & Son, Abilene, Kan.

Digitized by Google

(8) Hubertine Pinkham, b. Lincoln, Neb., March 17, 1888; studying in schools of Abilene, Kan.

* * * * * *

(See page 204.)

(6) Daniel Pinkham, b. Boothbay, Me., June 12, 1817; d. May 16, 1896; always res. at Boothbay, Me.; followed the sea; m., Dec. 9, 1840, Lucretia Roberts, b. Westport, Me., March 31, 1822; d. Nov. 21, 1896; dau. of John Roberts and Abigail Dunton; these parents res. in Maine towns, Portland, Westport, Edgecomb, Boothbay.

(7) Hattie Eliza Pinkham, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. June 1, 1878; lived Boothbay and W. Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m., Sept. 9, 1860, George Washington Reed; no ch.

(7) Stephen Hodgdon Pinkham, b. Dec. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1870; m., Jan. 10, 1869, Lizzie A. Campbell.

(8) Frank Leslie Pinkham, b. April 3, 1870; spent 17 years of his earlier life near Georgetown, Prince Edward's Island, on the farm of his grandfather, Roderick Campbell; then entered the employ of the National Tube Works Company of McKeesport, Pa., with which company, its subdivisions and successors, he has been permanently connected for the past twenty years, having held the following positions: Chief of Cost Department, McKeesport, Pa.; chief clerk U. S. Seamless Tube Works, Christy Park, Pa.; chief accountant National Tube Company, Pittsburg, Pa.; chief clerk of Western Tube Company, Kewanee, Ill., where he is now employed; m., Dec. 23, 1891, Lillie S. Hitchens of McKeesport, Pa., the daughter of English parents, Richard Hitchens and Mary A., being natives of Cornwall, England. Mr. Pinkham is a Free Mason and a director of the Y. M. C. A., Kewanee, Ill.

(9) Helen Ruth Pinkham, b. Oct. 29, 1893; student in Kewanee (Ill.) High School.

(7) Abbie Ellen Pinkham, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m., March 3, 1867, James Wesley Reed, b. at Boothbay, Me., July 19, 1840; d. Nov. 3, 1902.

(8) Fredson C. Reed, b. June 14, 1869; he and his brother-in-law operate a lumber and feed mill at Grantham, N. H.; m., Jan. 2, 1893, Lena F. Buswell of Grantham, N. H.

(9) Twin daughters, Bernice and Beatrice, b. Aug. 19, 1903.

(8) Hattie J. Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1871; m., Oct. 11, 1893, James S. Adams of Boothbay, Me.

(9) J. Carlton Adams, b. July 15, 1898.

(9) Dorris C. Adams, b. May 21, 1902.

(8) Annie Mabel Reed, b. April 9, 1873; m., Nov. 22, 1893, Joseph T. Blake of Boothbay, Me.

(9) Velma C. Blake, b. Sept. 6, 1894.

(9) Morris R. Blake, b. Feb. 1, 1896.

(9) Leroy F. Blake, b. April 20, 1899.

(9) Irving E. Blake, b. June 28, 1901.

(9) Ethel E. Blake, b. Dec. 17, 1903.

(9) Kenneth J. Blake, b. May 23, 1905.

(9) Hilda L. Blake, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

(8) Morris B. Reed, b. July 26, 1875; d. June 12, 1890.

(8) Genie A. Reed, b. Oct. 3, 1878; d. Oct. 27, 1878.

Digitized by Google

(8) Daniel C. Reed, b. June 13, 1881; carpenter in Boston, Mass.; m. Hilda M. Wilson, who d. Aug. 18, 1906.
(9) Vera Wesley Reed, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
(8) Clara A. Reed, b. Dec. 10, 1883; m., Dec. 9, 1906, Merrill L. Greenleaf and res. Skowhegan, Me.
(9) E. Melburne Greenleaf, b. Aug. 2, 1907.
(7) Fernando Lewis Pinkham, b. Aug. 14, 1858; res. Trevett, Me.; m., Jan. 18, 1874, Josephine Decker.

Children:

(8) Howard, Stephen H., Alden, Merrill.
(7) Clara Evaline Pinkham, b. Sept. 19, 1860; res. Boothbay, Me.; studied in Boothbay High School; m., Jan. 11, 1880, Edson Cleveland Giles, b. Jan. 3, 1858; studied in Boothbay schools; farmer and proprietor of a grocery store; a Free Mason and Knight of Pythias; son of Benjamin P. Giles and Mary Merry.
(8) Cleveland Edson Giles, b. Jan. 28, 1881; graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School June, 1901; has taught in Maine towns, Boothbay, Lubec, Bristol and Oldtown; is now in the employ of the First National Bank, Bangor, Me.; Free Mason.
(8) Mattie Giles, b. July 14, 1882; d. July 21, 1882.
(8) Arthur Blake Giles, b. July 12, 1883; studied in Boothbay (Me.) schools; grocery clerk at Boothbay Harbor, Me.; m., Nov. 28, 1906, Florence Battege of Damariscotta, Me. Mr. Giles is a Knight of Pythias.
(8) Wesley Reed Giles, b. May 14, 1885; studied in Boothbay (Me.) schools; carpenter; m., July 15, 1907, Jennie Wylie of Boothbay, Me.
(8) Ralph Pinkham Giles, b. Dec. 13, 1889; clerk in a grocery store, Boston, Mass., Haskell & Adams, 5 Commercial St.
(7) Ralph Elmer Pinkham, b. July 24, 1865; d. Baltimore, Md.; engineer on a steamer; m., Dec. 9, 1885, Josephine McFarland of Bristol, Me.
(8) Roy Pinkham, b. April 17, 1887; machinist at Bath (Me.) Iron Works.
(8) Flossie Pinkham, b. April 22, 1890; res. Bristol, Me.; m., Dec. 25, 1906, Edward Clifford of Bristol, Me.
(8) Clarence Pinkham, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

* * * * *

Page 41: (9) Sarah Elizabeth Pinkham married Clarence Strope and resides Plymouth, Mass.

* * * * *

Page 70: (9) Medora Pinkham; m. (1), Sept. 12, 1867, Robert Alfonzo Woodbury, b. Webster, Me., March 1, 1848; shoemaker; son of Edward Stoddard Woodbury and Affah Anderson; m. (2), L. B. King. (10) Daughter; m., June 27, 1894, Wilson Parker Crafts, b. Auburn, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; shoemaker; son of Adoniram B. Crafts; res. 15 Wilmington St., Boston, Mass.

* * * * *

Page 50: Catherine Jenks Pinkham. Son, Franklin Pinkham Blagden, b. Barnstable (Hyannis Village), Mass., June 24, 1864; has resided Quincy, Mass., since 1902; studied in Hyannis (Mass.) public schools; locomotive engineer, Old Colony Division of the N.

Digitized by Google

Y., N. H. & H. R. Railway; m., July 1, 1894, Emma Francis Hobart, b. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874; studied in Quincy (Mass.) schools; daughter of Winslow Hobart and Harriet Arvilla Cook; the father of Quincy, Mass., and the mother of Braintree, Mass.; no ch.

* * * * * *

Page 221: The wife of Daniel P. Copp was the widow of Thomas Brewster.

* * * * *

Page 221: Mrs. Hannah Jane (Copp) Wiley d. June 7, 1907.

* * * * *

Page 221: Elizabeth C. Copp, b. Feb. 1833. William F. Copp, b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. in the Union Army Feb., 1862; enlisted, 1861, Co. K, 5th Maine Regiment. Randall P. Copp, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Jane Montgomery of Richmond, Pa.

* * * * *

Page 42: Children of the first marriage of Janvrin Fisher Pinkham (name of the wife not given): John died in Civil War; m. Mary Harding; no ch. Wm. W. enlisted in Co. F., 10th N. H. Volunteers at Manchester, N. H., June 11, 1863; honorably discharged; d. not long after at Point of Rocks, Virginia. Nathaniel Pinkham, newspaper correspondent in Civil War. Hannah Pinkham m. Mr. Cole of Portsmouth, N. H.; son, Frederick Cole.

* * * * *

Page 155: (8) Bertha Theresa (not Thomas) Pinkham; address University Station, Los Angeles, Cal.; res. Paoli, Ind., 1877–1879; Richmond, Ind., 1879–1884; Spiceland, Ind., 1884–1887; Lynn, Mass., 1887–1891; Portland, Me., 1891–1893; Woonsocket, R. I., 1893–1899; Cleveland, Ohio, 1899–1907; Los Angeles, Cal., since 1907; graduated from Lynn (Mass.) grammar school 1891; from Friends' Boarding School, Providence, R. I., 1896; studied in Brown University, 1898 and 1899; Friends' Bible Institute and Training School, 1901; taught in the Friends' Bible Institute and Training School, Cleveland, Ohio, 1899–1901; and 1906 and 1907 taught in the Training School for Christian Workers, Los Angeles, Cal., 1903 and 1904; m., June 23, 1904, Rev. William Tyler Dixon, b. Snow Camp, North Carolina, June 23, 1879; children: (9) Wendell Pinkham Dixon, b. July 26, 1906; (9) Gertrude Pinkham Dixon, b. January 29, 1908.

* * * * *

Page 48: Under Samuel Pinkham read Laura Murch and Wm. Murch, instead of March—the name there given. The wife of Wm. Murch was Jane Huff.

* * * * *

Page 109: 2d line from top; child was born 1865 and d. 1868.

* * * * *

Page 113: The wife of Thomas Albion Pinkham (8) was Anstress Bosworth—not Austria Bosworth.

* * * * *

Digitized by Google

Page 178: 14th line from the bottom, read Mary C. Pinkham for Mary C. Adams.

* * * * *

Page 188: Clarence E. Marr, b. May 12, 1847; his father was Jarvel Marr, not James Marr.

* * * * *

NOTE.—The author of this book hoped to place in this appendix records of the Pinkham family in England, with their coat-of-arms. But these have not been received in the form and clearness desired. They will be sought for at once and results given to members of the family who wish them.

The author has also on hand some records of Pinkhams who could not trace their line to ancestor Richard of Dover, N. H. These will be completed as soon as possible.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO PINKHAM GENEALOGY.

PAGES.

Aaron 34, 36, 56
Abbie 75, 177, 193
Abbie A. 30
Abbie Augusta 49
Abbie B. 195
Abbie Ellen.....266
Abbie M. 32
Abigail 23, 38, 50, 57, 147, 151, 175, 176, 206
Abigail Farr ... .164
Abigail Sargent 49
Abner 142
Abraham 57
Abraham E. 60
Ada 17, 18
Ada Christine 118
Ada Frances.....46, 100
Ada Janette 102
Ada L..... 17
Ada M..... 32
Adelaide Eliza.....203
Adia Etta.....215
Addie H..... 26
Adelia E.....263
Adelia Maria.....248
Adeline 248
Adeline Florence..... 35
Adeline M.....142
Adoniram Judson.....141
Adrianna 63
Agatha A.....101
Agazine 75
Alanson L.....195
Albert.....33, 41, 62, 156, 209
Albert B.....198
Albert Day, Professor.....226
Albert E.....192
Albert G.....163
Albert H..... 58
Albert Monroe..... 32
Albert S.....193, 199
Albert Smith.....197
Albert T..... 59
Albert Wallace.....157
Albion.....147, 202
Alden, Captain.....202
Alden S.....107
Alexander.....19, 213
Alexander B..... 50
Alfred.....38, 171, 177, 255
Alfred C. H., Captain.....180
Alfreda 10
Alfred F..... 17
Alfred H.....180, 203
Alfred K.....153
Alfred Rice.....253
Alfred Tennyson.....202
Alice 19, 213

PAGES.

Alice B.....59, 161
Alice Ethel.....101
Alice Hunt.....242
Alice Jane.....113
Alice Lord.....240
Alice M.....108
Alice May.....262
Alice P.....104
Allen.....203, 259
Allen G.....201, 262
Allen Howard..... 63
Allen Wing and family.....117, 118
Almeda 193
Almira.....18, 34, 100
Almon Nichols.....114
Alonzo.....34, 121
Alonzo C.....147
Alphonso 30
Alvan, Dr.....143
Alveda 74
Alvan Henry.....144
Amanda 160
Amaziah 19
Amaziah W..... 18
Ambrose 19
Amelia 90
Amos.....21, 22, 250
Amy.....67, 100, 102
Amy Stone.....198
Amy Woodworth.....110
Andrew.....65, 111, 120, 171, 253
Andrew Lewis.....195
Anita 198
Ann.....106, 218
Anna.....50, 61, 238
Anna Crawford..... 34
Anna Laura.....162
Anna Lydia.....244
Anna Maria.....167, 242
Anna Martha.....215
Anna Mary.....153
Anne.....18, 24, 63
Annie B.....108
Annie E..... 32
Annie Ida..... 36
Annie Lilla..... 30
Annie M..... 91
Annie Mae.....242
Annie May..... 10
Annie Mary.....255
Annie W..... 90
Anson L.....196
Antoinette 91
Apphia 171
Ara Adna..... 48
Arabella 24
Archibald H.....157
Arietta 203

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Aroline Chase.....230
Arthur.....27, 139
Arthur B.....35, 227
Arthur Edward.....155
Arthur L.....175
Arthur Leon..... 30
Arthur Leon Lewis..... 32
Arthur S..... 50
Arthur Wellington.....235, 236
Asa G..... 19
Augusta.....40, 202
Augusta L.....248
Augustus 205
Aulenah B.....107
Austin Mackie..... 48
Austin Marston..... 48
Avesta 199
Avis A.....192, 193
Avis Folger..... 50

Barnabas 50
Barney Hall..... 16
Basmouth 75
Beatrice 32
Belinda.....17, 62, 202, 253
Benjamin.....16, 17, 22, 33, 34, 50
173, 175, 202
Benjamin, of Boothbay, Me..170, 210
Benjamin, Jr.....170
Benjamin, Captain.....174, 175
Benjamin Browne.....243
Benjamin E., Captain.....175
Benjamin Franklin.....189, 190
249, 250
Benjamin Randall.....222
Benjamin W.....249
Benjamin Wells.....251
Bernard Orville.....109
Bertha.....58, 110
Bertha Theresa.....155
Bertrand M..... 29
Bessie M.....32, 34
Bessie Marion.....242
Betsy.....18, 171, 191, 220, 221
Betsy H..... 28
Beulah 63
Beulah F..... 16
Beulah S.....
Blanche L.....147
Burley Spencer.....138
Burt Leslie..... 29
Byron 227, 258

Calvin.....171, 201
Caroline.....202, 213, 237, 258
Caroline Alice.....246
Caroline Huldah.....154
Caroline M..... 37
Carrie Edith..... 34
Carrie F.....201
Carrie Gertrude..... 32
Carrie Howard..... 90
C. Arthur.....119
Catherine...19, 47, 75, 86, 167, 171
Catherine Jenks.....50, 267
Charles....16, 33, 34, 61, 101, 146
165, 195, 203, 260
Charles A.....26, 209
Charles Almon.....33, 265

PAGES.

Charles Alton.....157
Charles A. M.....197
Charles Bradley, Dr.....258
Charles Brooks.....142
Charles Coffin.....162
Charles Davis..... 47
Charles E.....192
Charles Edward.....205
Charles Elliott, Dr.....257
Charles Fisher.....181
Charles Forsaith.....145
Charles Frank..... 80
Charles Franklin.....144
Charles Gardner.....261
Charles Giles.....208
Charles H.....109
Charles Hacker ..231, 233, 238, 240
Charles Hacker, Jr.....236
Charles Hartwell.....261
Charles Henry.....166, 199, 242
Charles Herbert 155
Charles Herman..... 33
Charles Holden..... 47
Charles Hubert.....33, 265
Charles Hubbard..... 61
Charles Irving.....251
Charles Jordan..... 20
Charles Joseph.....119
Charles L..... 63
Charles Melvin.....118
Charles Micajah.....101
Charles N.....262
Charles R..... 27
Charles S.....205
Charles Sumner.....261
Charles T.....116
Charles V.....118, 208
Charles W..... 34
Charles Walter..... 47
Charles Warren..... 43
Charles Winfford.....139
Charles Wynford.....138
Charlie 63
Charlie E.....187
Charlie Francis..... 61
Charlotte.....205, 209
Charlotte A.....193
Charlotte Frances.....246
Charlotte Jenks.....161
Charlotte Maria.....237
Charlotte W.....161
Chester 199
Chester W.....62, 63
Christine 237
Christopher 57
Clara 146
Clara Alzina.....251
Clara Augusta..... 55
Clara E.....30, 204
Clara Ella.....71, 188
Clara Estelle.....226
Clara Evaline.....267
Clara H.....115
Clara Jane.....143
Clarence 142, 267
Clarence Eaton..... 34
Clarence Irving.....30, 202
Clarkson 101
Clarkson Edward.....160

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Clement P.....204
Clementine A.....202
Clementine B.....202
Clifford F..... 48
Coffin 50
Conrad 46
Cora Addie.....17, 205
Cora Belle.....28, 48
Cora Edith.....160
Cora Ethel.....251
Cordelia C.....190
Cornelia .....
Cornelia Ann.....162
Cornelia Frost.....166
Curtis K..... 48
Cynthia.....136, 146, 176, 201
Cynthia J. and family.....199, 200
Cyrus Frank.....224

Daniel....34, 50, 190, 193, 204, 228
220, 230, 266
Daniel, Rev.....217, 218
Daniel B.....186
Daniel Bean..... 18
Daniel Chesley.....223
Daniel Roger.....224
Daniel Rogers.....236
Daniel S..... 74
Daniel Wadsworth and family...112
Daniel William.....224
Darius 213
Darius Obed.....144
David.....56, 193, 199
David, Captain.....205
David Adams.....177
David Almon.....105
David H.....106
David Noble..... 72
David W.....62, 75, 200
Deborah.....23, 45, 47, 50, 52, 201
Delia 19
Dennis 61
DeOrville 37
Diana.....83, 96
Dodavah 249
Dolly 17
Dora 144
Dorothy 81
Dorothy Elliott.....107
Dorothy H. and family.....73, 74
Dorothy Haley.....224
Dorothy I.....193
Drusilla 225

Earle E.....201
Earle Marr.....188
Earl Shaw.....256
Eben 75
Eben A..... 18
Eben Lewis.....137
Ebenezer..19, 22, 45, 65, 68, 69, 101
130, 148
Ebenezer of Harpswell, Me....64, 170
Ebenezer Franklin.....137, 138
Edgar E.....250
Edith Elizabeth..... 47
Edith G.....118
Edith Maria.....158
Edith Marian.....159

PAGES.

Edith Ober.....243
Edith Pearl..... 29
Edith Virginia.....248
Edmund C..... 17
Edna Louise.....198
Edna Myrtle.....216
Edward.....25, 34
Edward Albert.....49, 156
Edward C.....45, 62
Edward Everett.....40, 187, 200
248, 261
Edward H.....202
Edward Hale..... 42
Edward Henry..... 39
Edward J..... 39
Edward L.....
Edward M..... 19
Edward Oscar..... 63
Edward T..... 39
Edward Vincent.....246
Edward W.....107, 200
Edwin.....187, 205
Edwin D.....185
Edwin H.....248
Effie 192
Effie M.....180
Egbert 41
Elbridge 199
Elbridge G. and family.....78-80
Elbridge G., Jr..... 80
Elisha.....57, 206
Elijah..20, 30, 31, 66, 105, 149-151
165, 166
Elijah, Jr.....
Elijah A.....106
Elijah Jackson, Captain.....110
Eliza.....34, 184, 203, 213
Eliza A.....18, 75
Eliza Amelia.....138
Eliza B.....157
Eliza Caroline.....250
Eliza Emma.....187
Elizabeth..21, 25, 34, 38, 40, 41, 43
61, 171, 213, 223, 225, 227
Elizabeth A.....203
Elizabeth Adams.....107
Elizabeth Ann.....24, 35
Elizabeth Emily.....253
Elizabeth Low.....246
Ella Augusta.....155
Ella Flora.....73, 75
Ella M..... 26
Ella Maria.....143
Ellen 17
Ellen Aldrich..... 74
Ellen Frances.....37, 62
Ellen Maud..... 47
Eleanor Marian.....107
Ellis G..... 50
Elmer E..... 91
Elmer H..... 17
Elmer J..... 59
Ellsworth E..... 27
Elsie B.....230
Elsie Margaret.....108
Elsie V.....198
Elvira 171
Elvira Jane..... 48
Elzada 204

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Emeline .....
Emeline P.....142
Emery .....
Emery S.....180
Emily 17, 143, 205
Emily A.....
Emily Esther.....159
Emily M.....36
Emily R.....175
Emily S.....224
Emma Aubine.....157
Emma Elizabeth.....147
Emmaette F.....187
Emma Jane.....62, 210
Emma Josephine.....248
Emma Mabel.....117
Emmett C.....198
Enoch 10, 28, 33, 38
Enoch Lorenzo..... 35
Ephraim.....187, 241
Erastus Edwin.....160, 162
Erle, Underwood.....180
Erle W.....
Erle Eugene..... 72
Erle F..... 47
Erle L..... 92
Erle Orville..... 72
Erle P..... 32
Esther.....110, 190, 204
Esther S.....29, 138
Etta 113
Etta H. O..... 54
Ethel.....46, 193
Ethel C.....107
Ethel E.....261
Ethel M.....115, 175
Ethel Marie.....115
Eugene.....39, 158
Eugene A.....61, 180
Eunice.....18, 56, 71, 193, 213
Eunice W.....111
Eva Frances.....201
Evaline 147
Evelyn 245
Evelyn A.....198
Everett E..... 91
Everett Newton.....114
Everett V.....248
Ezekiel R..... 28
Ezra Oscar..... 36

Fannie 190
Fannie B.....250
Fannie Francena.....200
Fanny 202
Fernando 30
Fernando Lewis.....207
Flavilla Ada.....144
Flora B.....250
Florence.....19, 34
Florence E..... 91
Florence L.....248
Flossie 267
Frances 28
Frances A.....205
Frances E.....101, 107
Frances Ellen.....231
Frances Ethel.....167
Frances Hazel.....187

PAGES.

Frances Loring..... 47
Francis C.....138, 208
Francis John.....
Francis Joseph.....137
Francis O. J..... 27
Frank and family.....147
Frank.....34, 138, 165, 190, 205, 205
Frank Bennie.....251
Frank H..... 32
Frank L..... 47
Frank, Leslie.....105, 206
Frank M.....115
Frank W.....250
Franklin 203
Franklin B.....106
Franklin L.....180
Fred.....227, 242
Fred C..... 35
Fred Dana.....180
Fred Eugene.....144
Fred S.....142
Frederic 203
Frederic N.....106
Frederic S.....148
Frederick.....19, 63
Frederick Arthur..... 34
Frederick B. C..... 50
Frederick N.....138
Frederick P.....142
Frederick Seymore.....140
Freeman 202
Furber 81

Gamaliel K..... 46
Gardiner G.....187
George..18, 34, 63, 90, 199, 203, 213, 214, 238
George A..... 29
George Albert.....250
George B.....60, 161
George Byron.....202
George Chamberlain.....253
George Ela.....241
George F.....58, 241
George Fox.....100
George Francis.....251
George Freeman..... 53
George Grafton..... 55
George H.....37, 47, 142, 216, 253
George Hanson.....138
George Hayes, Rev.....225, 226
George Henry.....37, 47
George Howard, Captain..... 55
George Lendall..... 79
George Lewis.....106
George Meserve.....228
George Roswell..... 35
George Sampson.....166
George Thomas..... 63
George W..26, 33, 90, 165, 180, 198
George W., Captain.....205
George Woodbury.....253
Georgia 253
Georgia Irene.....160
Georgianna.....18, 80, 108, 237
Georgianna M.....166
Gertie 27
Gertrude.....27, 195

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Gertrude H.....158
Gilbert 17
Gilbert Charles.....154
Gilbert Lotey.....154
Gilbert Lotey, Hon.....155
Gladys 188
Gladys Vera.....139
Gladys Viola.....147, 216
Gleason W..... 18
Glenn R. 265
Gordon Blake and family.....139
Grace.....113, 209, 243
Grace Allen.....147
Grace Edith.....144
Grace Ellen..... 43
Grace Elizabeth.....144
Grace Emeline.....245
Grace G..... 36
Grace Linda.....34, 35
Grace M.....165
Grace Withington.....248
Grafton Gardner..... 55
Grafton R..... 55
Guilford 18

Hannah 18, 23, 41, 42, 111, 171, 194
205, 245, 259
Hannah A..... 46
Hannah Asenath..... 59
Hannah Davis..... 35
Hannah Eliza..... 74
Hannah Elizabeth..... 41
Hannah F.....244
Hannah R..... 38
Hanson 136
Harriet.....152, 223, 245
Harriet A..... 48
Harriet Ann.....142
Harriet E.....202
Harriet F.....28, 62
Harriet H.....193
Harold 188
Harold L..... 48
Harris E..... 17
Harry 143
Harry Davis.....165
Harry Elmer.....250
Harry Talpey.....250
Hattie A.....100, 226
Hattie Eliza.....266
Hattie Grace..... 32
Hattie R.....116
Hayes 213
Helen..... 32, 34, 258
Helen Antoinette.....225
Helen C.....225
Helen Frances..... 41
Helen Franklin.....144
Helen Gertrude.....101
Helen Lillie..... 63
Helena 61
Helen Louise.....246
Helen Neal.....107
Helen Ruth 266
Henry.....10, 34
Henry Almonte.....145
Henry Gray.....254
Henry K.....166
Henry Leland.....178

PAGES.

Henry Liston.....115
Henry M..... 35
Henry Morris.....49, 50
Henry Morris, Jr..... 50
Henry P..... 19
Henry Palmer.....145
Henry Vincent.....247
Henry W.....262
Henry Walter.....165
Herbert B..... 41
Herbert Elwood.....118
Herbert Leslie.....159
Herbert Lewis.....248
Herbert Nathaniel.....107
Herbert Nathaniel, Jr.....107
Hepzibah 23
Hepsibeth 57
Herman S.....138
Hezekiah.....63, 96
Hila Maria..... 28
Hiram 202
Hiram B..... 16
Hiram S..... 29
Hollis 33
Hollis C..... 33
Hope Orpha.....198
Horace 27
Horace Emerson.....242
Horace Irving.....241
Horace W.....208
Horatio 146
Horatio N.....262
Howard 155
Howard A.....180
Howard C. and family.....108
Howard Dwight.....248
Howard Malcolm..... 55
Howard W..... 17
Hoyt A.....193
Hubert 188
Huberline 34, 266
Huldah.....62, 81, 136

Ichabod.....19, 170, 172, 173
Ichabod, Jr.....170
Ida Angelica and family....163, 164
Ida F.....108
Ida Gertrude.....157, 159
Ida May.....30, 71, 158
Ida V. A.....197
Ira Francis..... 36
Irena 16
Isaac..43, 107, 207, 208, 230, 231
242, 255
Isaac B., Captain, and family..71, 72
Isaac L.....199
Isaac W.....19, 245
Isaac Warren.....157
Isabel 35
Isabella 50
Isaiah.....26, 56
Isaiah, Rev..... 27
Ishbosheth 181
Isaie J..... 29
Israel.....30, 115
Ivory Orrin.....216

Jacob B., Captain.....108
Jacob Burleigh, Captain..... 38

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

James.....21, 38, 39, 41, 57, 113
170, 199
James Albert.....246
James Allen..... 60
James Doane..... 40
James Edmonds.....156
James Edwin..... 41
James Everett.....17, 40
James Low.....246
James M.....180
James P.....34, 263
James P., Jr.....263
James Parnell.....154
James R.....197
James Roy.....188
James W.....187
James Warren.....158
Jane.....100, 137, 199, 253
Janvrin Fisher..... 42
Jason, Captain.....186
Jemima 56
Jennie F.....196
Jennie Gertrude.....250
Jennie Mildred.....108
Jeremiah 248
Jeremiah B. and family.....108
Jeremiah H.....118
Jessie Eugene.....192
Jessie M.....118
Jessie Maria.....243
Jethro 56
Joanna 23
John 15, 17, 19, 25, 33, 57, 70, 71
73, 90, 115, 120, 156, 171, 173
175, 191, 192, 209, 242, 263
John, Captain.....174
John, Rev..... 30
John, Jr..... 38
John A.....193
John B..... 29
John Chapman.....192
John Coffin.....45, 49
John Davis..... 45
John E..... 27
John Elbridge..... 37
John F..... 28
John Franklin.....158
John Franklin and family....62, 63
John H.....18, 175
John Herbert.....155
John Howard.....261
John Irvin..... 91
John Langdon.....253
John Leslie.....159
John S.....193
John T..... 19
John W.....100, 209
John Warren.....166
Jonathan...42, 44, 57, 203, 204, 241
Jonathan Ballard.....262
Jonathan Chesley.....257
Jonathan L..... 38
Jones 70
Jordan 18
Joseph 22, 24, 31, 33, 58, 61, 96
105, 130, 173, 207, 209
Joseph, Captain.....101, 192
Joseph, Lt.....211-227

PAGES.

Joseph Deering.....212
Joseph F..... 17
Joseph G.....165, 167
Joseph Gurney, Dr.....167
Joseph L.....101
Joseph S.....18, 116
Joseph T.....213
Joseph W.....107
Joseph Warren, Dr.....166
Josephine 243
Josiah.....17, 19, 48
Josiah, Jr..... 48
Josiah Coffin..... 48
Josiah Green..... 24
Josiah Osborne..... 48
Josiah Wesley.....
Josie A.....201
Judith.....171, 206
Julia.....17, 175
Julia A.....264
Julia Delphina.....165
Julia Elsey..... 59
Julia F.....142, 143
Julia Frances.....243
Julian 171
J. Wesley.....105

Kate B..... 27
Katherine.....66, 128
Kate Louise..... 47
Kate Stella..... 63
Kenneth A.....180

Laroy 146
Laroy Alonzo and family.....147
Laura.....18, 152, 187, 249
Laura Haskell.....107
Laurana 56
Lavinia.....202, 213
Lawrence A.....248
Leda Edwards.....156
Lemuel.....113, 120
Lendall 71
Lenora.....17, 202
Leslie A..... 46
Leslie S..... 91
Lester 17
Lester Eugene..... 91
Lester Howard.....108
Lester Walter..... 91
Levi L.....252
Levinia 33
Lewis.....19, 33, 75, 199
Lewis F.....195
Lewis Hampden.....162
Lillian.....53, 177
Lindley M. H.....165
Lizzie Catherine..... 61
Lizzie Jones.....156
Lizzie Luella.....146
Lizzie Naomi.....144
Lloyd F.....108
Lois.....41, 42
Lorana 151
Lorenzo 160
Lorenzo Frank.....161
Lorinda 18
Lottie May..... 91
Louisa.....18, 75, 160, 171

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Louisa Naomi....143
Louisa S.... 26
Louis Hampden....33, 162
Lucetta 43
Lucetta M.... 29
Lucinda....17, 152
Lucinda G.... 58
Lucretia Ann H.... 91
Lucretia Jordan.... 29
Luella P....205
Luella T....202
Lucy....83, 90, 181
Lucy A....50, 143
Luella Ann....18, 82, 160
Luella Emery....230
Luella M.... 17
Lulu A....262
Lulu F....142
Lulu M....106
Luther....203, 241
Luther D....204
Lydia....33, 46, 171, 262
Lydia A.... 35
Lydia Ann....189, 245
Lydia Bennett.... 72
Lydia Frances.... 79
Lydia Miranda.... 33
Lyman W....209

Mabel....110, 175
Mabel Eva....108
Mabel H.... 35
Mabel L....159
Mabel P....188
Mabelle D.... 54
Madison 198
Marcela M....178
Marcial 121
Marcia Emma Gordon and family....214, 215
Margaret...16, 18, 56, 74, 14, 171, 185, 206
Margaret Dillingham.... 72
Margaret E....175
Margaret H....177
Margaret J....202
Margaret M.... 75
Margaret Maria.... 75
Margaret W.... 18
Mahala A.... 28
Malvina 58
Manson 203
Maria E.... 60
Maria Ann....242
Marjorie 242
Marjorie E....138
Marshall 202
Martha 16, 22, 63, 152, 175, 181, 191, 202, 207, 209, 222, 253
Martha Ann 27
Martha Antoinette....177
Martha Augusta....185
Martha B....264
Martha Caroline....160
Martha Cook.... 30
Martha E....175
Martha Elma....162
Martha Evans....224
Martha Grace....226

PAGES.

Martha H....107
Martha Jane....48, 136, 251, 253
Martha Josephine.... 32
Martha L....201
Martha M....202
Martha Phoebe....156
Martha Sarah.... 28
Martha Washington Jenks.... 50
Martha Wilson.... 50
Martha Maria....58, 181
Maria A....143
Maria Ann.... 36
Marian 243
Marian Frances....236
Marius Edward....153
Mary..17, 18, 22, 33, 34, 41, 43, 45, 50, 57, 65, 91, 113, 152, 203, 205, 206, 224, 241, 253, 258, 262
Mary A....19, 91, 106, 253
Mary Abby.... 55
Mary Adeline.... 37
Mary Alice....177
Mary Amanda....160
Mary Ann....25, 159, 174, 193, 237
Mary Cornelia....154
Mary Davis....115
Mary Dorothy....251
Mary E..19, 30, 46, 58, 114, 174, 253
Mary Eliza....158
Mary Elizabeth 31, 153, 162, 188, 206
Mary Emily.... 54
Mary Emmons....223
Mary F....27, 171, 256
Mary Haskell.... 88
Mary Helen....246
Mary Ina....101
Mary Jane....178, 189, 213, 257
Mary Josephine....137
Mary Katherine....167
Mary Kemp.... 72
Mary L.... 96
Mary Lillian....161
Mary M....
Mary Randall....199
Mary Rienza.... 74
Mary Susan....226
Mary W....33, 201
Mary Wells....251
Mary Tillinghast....257
Matthew....48, 49
Matilda.... 56, 202
Matilda Mercy.... 56
Maud 34
Medora....70, 267
Melissa A.... 28
Melvin B....200
Melvin S....199
Melvina B....205
Melinda 251
Melissa 29
Mercy 10, 33, 11, 175, 190, 207
Mercy Abigail....177
Mercy K.... 47
Merritt P....188
Meta 242
Micah 96
Micajah....88, 101
Mildred 48
Mina 203

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Mina C. F. 17
Minnie F. 142
Miriam Elizabeth 28
Moses 102
Moses S. 115
Moses W. 112
Myrtle C. 116

Nahum 19
Nahum Merrill 115
Nancy 193, 208
Nancy M. 112
Nancy W. 19, 100
Naomi 103
Naomy 18
Narcissa 121
Nathan 58, 62, 171
Nathan Cook 30
Nathan K. 180
Nathaniel 42, 50, 57, 65, 68, 92, 96
106, 152, 170, 173, 191, 207
Nathaniel, Captain 181
Nathaniel J. 39
Nathaniel T. 185
Nathaniel W. 96
Nellie 113, 115, 257
Nellie Frances 108
Netta 188
Nettie 101
Nettie M. 41
Nicholas 24, 38, 65, 111, 141
Nicholas Alphonso 24
Noah 117, 164
Noah Franklin 165
Nora Belle 251

Octavia 140, 203
Olinda 40
Olive 199, 205, 207
Olive Ann 25
Oliver 18
Olney T. 113
Ora Mabel 248
Orlando C. 142
Orpha G. 197
Orrin C. 196
Orris C. 193
Orville S., Captain, and family .. 199
Osborne 175
Osgood R. 177
Oshea 40
Otis 21, 24, 25, 31
Otis J. 30
Ozias 203
Ozro 187

Parker 143
Parnell 45, 47
Patience 23, 66, 101
Patience Ellen 115
Patty 171
Paul 24, 25, 51, 71
Paul, Jr. 53
Paul Clifford 71, 72
Paul F. 55
Paul Giles 177
Paul Giles, Captain 176
Paul Gilman 178
Paul Herman 54

PAGES.

Paul J. 25
Paul R. 74
Paul S. 75
Paul Stover 72
Paulia G. 178
Pearl 17, 193
Peleg 50
Percy J. 115
Peter Ebenezer 143
Phoebe 30, 31, 33, 38, 50, 62, 66
101, 111, 118, 148, 165
Phoebe A. 19
Phoebe B. 118
Phoebe Ella 118
Phoebe G. 19
Philip 72
Prentiss 41
Priscilla 18, 152

Rachel 120
Rachel J. 116
Rebeca 81, 204, 248
Reuben 49, 51, 57, 61
Reuben Mitchell 141
Rhoda 25, 45, 171
Ralph Douglass 165
Ralph E. 207
Ralph E. 46
Ralph H. 145
Ralph M. 101
Ralph Sinnett 106
Randall 203
Raymond 26
Raymon S. 195
Reba M. 216
Ruel 62
Richard (ancestor) 1-14, 15
Richard (of Nantucket) 15, 44
Richard 15, 19, 21, 22, 33, 45, 46
Richard, Jr. 18
Richard, Captain 74
Richard Augustus 36
Richard G. 74
Richard Gardner 49
Richard Hampden 161
Richard Harris 243
Richard Henry 167
Richard Moott 159
Richard T. 18
Richard W. 18, 248
Robert 19, 46, 48, 82
Robert A. 119
Robert L. 193
Rodney O. 195
Rosanna 49
Rosanna D. 49
Roscoe E. 115
Roscoe Waldstein 159
Rose 21, 23, 24, 25
Rose Tuttle 31
Rosie Agnes 30
Rosilda 17
Roswell 193
Roy 193, 207
Roy E. 205
Roy Eugene 30
Royden A. 197
Rufus 17, 177, 224
Rufus W. 226

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Ruth....45, 96, 138
Ruth V....192
Ruthie L....105
Ruth Sabrina.... 19

Samuel..17, 24, 38, 48, 171, 198, 213
Samuel Adams....264
Samuel Atwood.... 46
Samuel Haynes.... 49
Samuel M....115, 180
Samuel Nelson....248
Sallie H.... 78
Sally....10, 69, 179, 191
Sanford....114, 187
Sanford L....
Sarah 16, 19, 21, 22, 24, 38, 40, 41
43, 65, 85, 92, 111, 119, 122
139, 146, 171, 178, 192, 205
208, 224
Sarah A....38, 49, 58
Sarah Amelia....222
Sarah Ann....201
Sarah B....263
Sarah Blair....107
Sarah C....199
Sarah Elizabeth.... 41
Sarah Emeline.... 31
Sarah Emily....206
Sarah Felicia....154
Sarah G.... 27
Sarah J....203
Sarah Jane....141
Sarah Louise....248
Sarah M....146
Sarah Mabel.... 46
Sarah Matilda.... 54
Sarah R....249
Sarah Sargent.... 49
Sarah Sawyer....181
Sena Matilda.... 37
Seth Henry....53, 54
Seymour L....108
Shubal....45, 56
Sidney....187
Silas, Captain.... 54
Silas G., Captain.... 54
Simeon....259
Simon.... 19
Solomon....21, 22, 170, 192, 259
Solomon, Jr....205
Sophia I....166
Sophia R....180
Starr T. H....198
Stephen..23, 66, 136, 146, 177, 241
Stephen C....146
Stephen H....266
Stanley H....254
Stuart P....116
Susan....17, 18
Susan C....201
Susan Ellen....107
Susan Jeanette.... 82
Susan M....110
Susan Staples.... 35
Susanna....18, 263
Susie.... 17
Susie Belle.... 71

Thaddeus W....202

PAGES.

Thankful.... 99
Theodore....16, 248
Theophilus....81, 56
Thirza....182
Thirza Low....248
Thomas....18, 21, 22, 152, 153, 171
193, 194, 202, 241, 246, 248, 250
Thomas A....113
Thomas C....157
Thomas Edward....153
Thomas Henry....144
Thomas Jones....110
Timothy....
Timothy H. and family.... 91
Timothy Robinson.... 26
Tobias....145, 148
Tristram....15, 48
Trustram....15, 18
Trustram Samuel.... 18
Tyler H....181

Urcilla....41, 43
Uriah.... 16
Uriah L....215

Valentine M....105
Vander....215
Vincent....246, 248

Wadsworth H....202
Wallace....255
Wallace H....102
Walter....27, 63
Walter D. E.... 46
Walter E....106
Walter Foulke....155
Walter Franklin....159
Walter Leland....
Walter S....144
Walter Timothy and family.... 91
Warren....10, 193, 217
Warren, Captain....205
Warren Melvin....245
Watson C.... 25
Welthy G....180
Wells....251
Wendell....182
Wesley....202
Weston....193
Weston H....193
Willabel....19, 89
Wilden....180
Willand....248
Willard B....100, 171
Willie....248
William 16, 31, 53, 91, 137, 138, 171
199, 201, 203, 215, 262
William, Captain, and family..68-71
William, Jr.... 16
William A....112
William Absolom....138
William C....205
William Carlisle....177
William Dwight....103
William E....159
William Elias....167
William Emery.... 82
William F....26, 27, 145
William Farrington and family..108

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
William Fits and family....47, &c
William Folger.....204
William Hart..... 36
William Henry.....230, 251
William Lewis..... 31
William M.....55, 181
William Merrill..... 47
William Ober.....244
William Penn, Rev.....154, 155
William Porter.....143

PAGES.
William Rice.....257
William Selden.....215
William W. A.....199
William Wallace..... 47
Wilmar A.....91, 158
Winfred F..... 54

Zaccharlah 56
Zelinda 153
Zoa.....213, 216

Digitized by Google

OTHER NAMES THAN PINKHAM.

PAGES.

Abbott, Adelbert A. and family..130
Emma 202
Marshall 130
William 202
Achorn, Dr. Clinton Edwin.....185
Kendall L....186
Lincoln L....185
Randall L....185
Adams, Albert H.... 69
Betsey M....253
Charles Daniel.... 69
Dalsey Rowena.... 69
Daniel 69
David....176, 177
David 2d....176
David E....176
David R....178, 190
Demarest 243
Dorothy 243
Mrs. Ella.... 49
Emily 176
Franklin 69
Gardiner 243
Georgia Alice....176
Hannah T....253
Hattie Marcia....183
Hebron M.... 69
Ida May....179
James 178
James Edward....178
James T.... 69
Jennie 29
Captain John....205
John Marshall....183
Joseph 205
Levi W....179
Lucius B....179
Margaret 69
Margery 175
Martha....176, 177
Mary....176, 179
Mercy Ann....176
Olive F....178
Paul Pinkham....178
Percy Demarest....242
Royal L.... 29
Samuel 175
Samuel Gardiner....242
Sarah 176
W. Irving....174
William 69
Zina H....178
Aldrich, Martha....125
Allen, Abigail....58, 66
Elizabeth 80
George E....104
George H.... 87
Hannah 147

PAGES.

Allen, Henry M....147, 100
Isabella 67
Jeannette M.... 91
Kate L.... 54
Mabel E....164
Mary L.... 80
Mercy 22
Stephen 119
Theodore 88
Thomas 147
Walter E....164
William 54
Alexander, Ada Roseth....186
Andrew J....103
Claire Luella....183
David 68
Earl G....183
Eli M. and family.... 87
Captain Ezekiel....183
George W....186
Hannah 89
Hattie Coral....183
Ida Julia....103
John 183
Ames, Eliakim.... 58
Flavius J.... 58
Lena Estella.... 58
Marshall 179
Winnie 179
Anda (Van) Jane.... 63
Thomas 63
Andrews, Elizabeth....174
Loretta 30
Philo 30
Applebee, Joseph.... 66
Arey, Irena.... 99
Arey, Nelly.... 99
Arkland, Charles James and family 118
John B....118
Armstrong, Delagon W....137
John W....137
Arnold, Ambrose.... 72
Elliott 72
Jessie B.... 72
Mary L.... 72
Atkins, Vira J....205
Austin, Albert H.... 58
Benjamin 253
Carrie May.... 58
Charles W....253
David 171
Elizabeth 24
Frank A....253
Gideon 58
Henry Harrison.... 58
Herbert S.... 58
Joseph 24

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Austin, Nathaniel..... 64
Robert 58
Rose 24
Sarah, with ancestry..64, 65
Thomas 64
William Abiel..... 58
Ayers, Mary Eliza.....165

Babbett, Abigail.....189
Bacon, Mrs. Mary.....217
Bailey, Addie Lizzie.....129
Albert C.....104
Alfred C. and family.....134
Alvah.....126, 134
Amial 129
Amos 128
Amy 134
Amy P.....102
Anna M.....105
Anna P.....129
Annie 134
Annie L.....132
Blanche S.....113
Catherine 132
Charles.....103, 128
Charles H.....128, 130
Charles William.....104
Comfort 129
Eben C. and family.....129
Ebenezer 120; and family..
128, 132
Edith M.....103, 134
Ednah M.....130
Ella M.....105
Elijah P 103
Elwood Samuel and family.133
Elmer Ellsworth.....105
Emma E.....105
Eunice 134
Eunice L.....134
Eva M.....131
Evaline A.....105
Flora N.....129
Florence 134
Florence L.....105
Frank Amos.....128
Frank Linwood.....103
Fred Pennoyer.....103
George A.....132
George Henry and family..130
George W.....128
Hannah and family....132, 134
Harry 126
Helen S.....103
Henry 132, 134
Herbert W.....105
Ida M.....104
Isaac 132
Isaac N.....103
Israel 128
Jacob 103
Jacob and family.....67, 102
Jacob P.....105
James F. and family.....128
Jeddediah H.....130
Jefferson 134
Jennie L. and family.....129
Jeremiah C.....128
John and family.....101, 103

PAGES.

Bailey, John H.....129
Joseph 53
Joseph Henry and family....133
Joseph N. P. J. P. R. J. M. 129
Joseph P.....102
Joseph W.....103
Julia A.....128
Julia Crosby.....129
Julina 102
Lavinia H.....104
Leonard Lunt.....103
Lovesta 132
Lucinda M.....104
Lydia 103
Martha A.....105
Mary Elizabeth..... 91
Mary Jane.....104
Mary L.....103
Matilda F.....105
Melissa 103
Moses 103
Moses Alton and family....131
Mary Etta.....134
Naomi 130
Nathan C.....129
Nathaniel P.....103
Nicey Ellen.....128
Olive S..... 76
Phoebe.....92, 103
Phoebe Emma.....104
Ruth 86
Samuel D. and family.....130
Sarah.....104, 129
Sarah H. and family...130, 132
Sarah M.....103
Sarah W.....103
Sophronia 105
Simeon Estes.....128
Thankful 120
Timothy.....66, 125, 131
Timothy, Jr.....128
Victoria M.....129
Willard L.....105
William 132
William Arthur and family.133
William H.....133
William P.....103
Baird, David.....162
David C.....162
John 162
Lannes J.....162
Baker, Nathan S.....176
Ola 131
Sanford 202
Sarah 184
William and family.....131
Ball, Sally.....205
Ballard, Ephraim.....260
Hannah K.....260
Jonathan 260
Ballou, Louisa T.....158
Barker, Benjamin.....189
Benjamin Prescott.....189
Lucy R.....231
Prescott 189
Stephen 189
Barlow, Ida May.....197
Joel H.....197
Lucille B..... 77

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Barlow, Philemon P. 78
Barrows, Bertha 197
Barry, Darius 236
Barteaux, Elizabeth 208
Barter, Alzina 203
Elizabeth 171
Joseph 171
Joseph, Jr., and family 205
William 100, 202, 205
William F. 203
Bartlett, Ada 100
Angelica 100
Ann M. 100
Ballard 100
Edward P. and family 50
Elinor 183
Elijah and family 100
Frank Sargent 167
Hannah Ann 108
Jacob P. 100
Jennie S. 100
Jeremiah 100
Thomas H. and family 100
William 100
Barton, Charles H. 26
Edwin A. 26
Frank F. 26
Fred W. 26
Bassett, Hannah 230
William 230
Batchelder, Annie M. 246
Charles 146
Batelle, Susan 160
Bates, Edward 111
Harry E. and family 132
Harriet 219
Lizzie 126
Batte, Charles F. 142
Batty, John and family 30, 31
Beal, Cora L. 100
John H. 128
Loren 90
Nehemiah 96
Sarah 155
Beals, Joshua and family 66
Nancy Y. 90
Samuel 111
Thomas P. 85
Beaman, Walter S. 32
Willie L. 32
Bean, Carrie Jeannette 54
Charles W. 223
Dora J. 223
Eben 116
Elzada 114
Esther 116
Beard, Lucy 143
Beck, Christine 179
Becker, Kathryn 167
Beckwith, Silas 100
Beede, Jonathan 152
Mary 152
Bell, Sarah 180
Bennett, Caroline A. 247
Isaac 71
Nathaniel 71
Ruth 88
Sally T. 71
Susan 108

PAGES.
Berry, Ada 106
Bridget 241
Harmon 84
Bessie, Rosalie 257
Ruth 257
Bibber, Adelaide 88
Alice L. 88
Amy 87
Andrew J. 103
Annie 87
Arcella 87
Arletta 74
Asenath 86
Bailey 86, 102
Belinda 86
Carrie 87, 90
Charles and family 86
Charles A. 90
Charles Alva 87
Charles H. 87, 88
Charles J. 87
Clarinton N. 86
Captain David and family 87
Debra Aldrich 86
Della Ann 87
Dana 87, 90
Eugene C. 88
Evelyn 88
Ezilda S. 86
George C. and family 88
Gertrude E. 87, 90
Grover C. 87, 90
Henry A. 87, 90
Harvey B. 87
Hinchman S. 87
Izetta M. 87, 90
Jacob B. 102
James 86
James O. 88
John P. 87, 90
Joseph B. 86
Julia A. 88
Katherine 87
Lemuel 86, 87, 102
Leoline 104
Lucy Ellen 87
Mary 86
Mary E. 88
Mary Martina .....
Melvin E. 88
Nathaniel P. 86
Nathaniel Palmer 86
Nathaniel True 86
Orlando M. and family 87
Orlando S. 87
Rachel J. 88
Rosina 103
Rotheus D. 86
Sarah 86
Sophronia 103
Sturgis G. 86
Susan 87
Susie M. 87
Waltstill D. 103
William 102
William Pote 102
William Stockbridge 74
Winifred A. 87
Bickford, Charles 126

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Bickford, Mary.....171
William 56
Billings, Benjamin J.....171
Martha 27
Birdsenstine, Louise.....119
Bishop, Louisa.....144
Black, John G.....194
Blagden, James and family..... 50
Franklin P.....267
Blair, Clarissa J.....162
Blake, Benjamin A.....175
Emma A.....175
Franklin H.....176
Gertrude 175
Jeremiah 175
Jerry 177
John S.....176
Joseph T.....176
Lucretia E.....176
Margaret E.....175
Marie Reede.....176
Martha Susan.....177
Millard F.....175
Orville G.....176
Thomas 175
Velma Abbie.....176
Willis E.....176
Blanchard, Albert L. and family 262
Abner J.....145
Emma Frances.....145
Frances B.....127
Gustavus B.....262
Blandin, Emma.....224
Bliss, Henry M.....144
Bliss, Nellie M 144
Bleardman, John L..... 33
Bobbett, Francis N.....163
Kittie Ann.....163
Booth, Edwin Clegg.....187
Edward Sherman.....187
Edwin W.....187
Harriet Anola.....187
Iowa Florence.....187
Lewis S.....258
Orah F.....258
William 258
Bosworth, Anstress.....113
Boulton, James and family.....141
Bowle, Albert.....104
Arthur 104
Leon R.....104
Willard and family.....113
William R.....113
Bowman, C. C.....169
Lydia A.....168
Boyd, G. E.....178
Boyer, Charles.....237
Olga Regina.....237
Brackett, Abbie..... 67
Isaac N.....221
Mary 67
Sadie 221
Bradstreet, Francena A.....200
Robert B.....200
Bradley, Fannie.....162
Brady, Mary L.....100
Branch, Abigail.....105
Brandis Karl and family..... 43
Braneen, Ernest Chas. and family, 32

PAGES.
Bray, Anna 167
Elizabeth 150
John .....
Bremer, Catherine M..... 76
Kate 76
Thomas 76
Brewster, Carrie M..... 25
Bridges, David and family.....130
Naomi 130
Nathan 130
Rebecca 130
Thomas 130
Bridgman, Clara C.....122
Brier (Bryer), Sarah.....205
Briggs, Mrs. Dora J.....223
Charles A.....132
Edith L.....152
Harry I..... 27
Horace C.....152
Brock, Sarah..... 40
Brooks, Edgar.....112
Mabel 142
Solomon and family..... 18
Susan L.....112
Brown, Alonzo.....102
Alonzo Albert..... 82
Asenath 157
Caroline S. and family..... 79
Clara E..... 81
Clifford Paul..... 83
Daniel and family..... 76
Daniel A..... 79
Daniel Bartol..... 79
Dianna L..... 79
Dorothy L..... 83
Edwin Soule..... 81
Ella 95
Emma Marie 137
Henry 82
Ira Burton..... 82
James 152
Jennie 152
John 95
Julia F.....131
Lucy A.....178
Lucy Ann..... 82
Lucy F..... 78
Margaret 80
Martha 104
Mary K..... 76
Pamelia Ann..... 80
Phyzianna O..... 82
Robert G.....82, 83
Rosannah 205
Sarah 119
Sarah J..... 81
Susie F.....205
Scuyler D. L.....138
Wesley M..... 80
William Henry..... 79
William P..... 80
William W..... 81
Xoa Ann..... 80
Browne, Jacob..... 54
Mary E..... 54
Buck, James M.....132
Buffum, Hannah.....120
Isaac 120
Buker, Clara L.....188

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Bunker, Abigail..... 45
Benjamin 51
Deborah (Paddock)..... 51
Horace 117
Lillian 117
Mary 44
Mehetable 115
William 45
Bunyan, Mary.....159
Burbank, Brainerd C.....224
Cuvier G.....224
Daniel P.....224
Hattie Estelle.....224
John G.....224
Col. Martin L.....224
Mary M.....224
Nathan L.....224
Priscilla 195
Burk, Ida M.....100
Burke, Alice Jane.....176
Charles T.....176
John A.....176
Leonard J.....176
Orilla C.....176
Sadie Ella.....176
Burgess, William and family.....187
Burnham, Arunah L.....236
Betsey 225
Charles A.....236
Jennie P.....236
Burr, John..... 80
Lucy Blanche 80
William and family.....119
Burrows, Alice Isabel.....216
Orrin B.....216
Bushe, Mrs. Annie A..... 27
Bustel, John Tilton and family.. 41
John Weymouth..... 41
Butler, Henry W.....109
Olive C.....133
Rufus 109
Butterfield, Almas S.....129
Fred 129
Gertrude E.....129
Buxzell, Mary..... 42
Boylem, James..... 70

Cafferty, Mabel H..... 69
Cain, James G.....151
Calderwood, M. L. and family...141
Calton, Mary..... 76
Cameron, Eva.....209
Campbell, Alexander..... 66
Campbell, Maria.....127
Minnie B..... 91
Canny (Kenny) Rose..... 20
Susannah 24
Thomas 23
Canoval, Mr..... 87
Flora Gladys..... 87
Capen, Asenath..... 58
Hannah 57
Card, Adeline T..... 85
Dorothy 87
Hazel Alice..... 29
Jessie C..... 29
Mariner 29
Carden, Elizabeth.....248
Carl, Mary..... 72

PAGES.

Carlisle, Abigail.....176
Albion 176
Alva 176
Benjamin 176
Charles 176
Franklin 176
Jason 176
Martha J.....176
Miriam 177
Phoebe.....176, 187
William 175
Willis 176
Carmley, Sarah T.....156
Carnahan, David D.....138
Lydia L.....138
Carnley, Carrie W..... 60
Charles B..... 60
Carr, Edward.....196
Emma J.....197
George E.....197
Herbert W.....197
Horatio B.....196
Mae W.....241
Newell C.....241
Patience 111
Carringtonn, Juliette.....198
Carroll, Daniel.....151
Carson, Fred M. and family....137
George 137
Cartland, Ella L.....133
Ellen 170
Fernando G. and family....123
Martha.....171, 207
Mercy 172
Caswell, Arabella..... 52
Hannah P..... 42
Cate, Cora Emma.....251
Cates, Amanda A..... 34
Cathcart, Leah.....217
Chamberlain, Abbie M.....252
Augustus 179
Rev. John.....252
Louisa C.....252
William 252
Chandler, Frances S..... 73
Walter S. and family..... 73
Carnahan, David.....138
Lydia L.....138
Chambers, Mary A.....162
Champion, Rachel S..... 60
Chapman, Edna.....116
John and family..... 33
Phyloria 33
Amanda 33
John and family..... 33
Chase, Betsey..... 38
Mrs. Ellmira..... 46
Fred F.....147
Hannah 205
Cheney, Abby.....188
Caroline D..... 27
Chesley, Elizabeth..... 22
Esther 218
John 129
Mary 255
Samuel, Captain..... 22
Chipman, Ada T..... 90
Alma May..... 94
Anthony 93

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Chipman, George and family..... 93
George, Captain..... 94
John S. and family..... 90
Morton E..... 99
Rebecca D.....93, 96
Wesley P. and family..... 94
Chisom, Martha S.....159
Choanell, Charles..... 33
Daniel 33
Chubbuck, Emily.....215
Clapp, Susan.....152
Clark, Albert B.....144
Albert W.....144
Caroline F.....125
Charles 125
Charles M. and family..... 27
Ella Sadie.....144
Elisha.....91, 219, 226
Elizabeth Ann.....125
Eunice 125
Eva E.....125
Frances C.....219
Frank A.....142
Henry 51
Heman E.....125
James D.....141
James Warren.....141
Jane 230
Lizzie G.....142
Martha 105
Matilda C.....125
Obed 125
Orange H. and family.....142
Reuben 125
Samuel G.....125
Sarah.....125, 198
Sumner H.....125
William F.....142
Clemmens, Phila.....222
Clements, Grace..... 35
Job 21
John W..... 35
Clesby, Eben 170, 178
Harry B. and family..... 52
Sylvia 178
Clough, Alpheus.....127
Anne 159
Charles 127
Cordelia 127
Emma Jane.....116
Greenlief H.....127
Ira and family.....127
Isaiah 127
Marinda 127
Nathaniel 251
Rufus 127
Samuel 127
Sarah 127
Tabitha 128
Tobias 127
Clue (Do) Jason F..... 50
Cobb, Albion W..... 26
Betsey 221
Carrol E..... 26
Dr. Ernest 26
Harriet .....appendix
Merry 53
Coe, Judith..... 49
Coffelt, Mabel.....106

PAGES.

Coffin, Albert.....109
Alexander, John.....109
Alma and family..... 41
Amos C. and family..... 97
Eugene.....97, 102
Frank L..... 98
Gladys H..... 98
Honorable James.....15, 44
Jennie 109
Lizzie Frances.....106
Lydia 45
Mary 15, 44, 126; genealogy of Mary Coffin..... 44
Melzar A..... 98
Miriam 45
Myra W.....102
Samuel 45
Sarah Smith..... 52
Tristram, Captain, and family 52
Violet A..... 88
Cogswell, Elizabeth.....230
Colbath, Minnie.....101
William 249
Colby, Ebenezer..... 69
Edward 70
Elizabeth P..... 69
James A..... 70
John 190
John F..... 70
Lucretia 199
Lucretia Y..... 69
Rovena Ann..... 70
Valentine G..... 70
William H., Captain..... 69
Cole, Ann P..... 82
Fred 43
Mrs. Ida.....101
Julia A.....101
Merriman 101
Roy C..... 27
Sarah..... 31
Coleman, Alice L..... 38
Annie Lizzie..... 37
Christopher 156
Edwin 37
Elonia Melissa..... 38
Hannah A..... 37
Ira Augustus..... 38
Joseph 37
Mary 156
Collamore, Augusta A.....182
Lucien P.....183
Ophelia M.....182
Samuel 182
Collins, Annie B..... 46
Emma and family..... 52
Bernard 52
Lucille 112
Marion 46
Collody, Adelaide.....155
Coltman, Susie A.....122
Colwell, John..... 17
Conant, Roger W.....208
Walter W.....208
Condit, Benjamin.....162
Bessie F.....162
Clarence B.....162
Edith A.....162

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Condit, Lamnes.....162
Lamnes Q.....162
Richard P.....162
Cone, Eugene.....248
Richard W.....248
William V. and family.....133
Conklin, Almira.....138
Connors, Clara..... 17
Patrick 18
Cook, Abbie L.....200
Augusta Ione.....200
Charles S.....200
Chester 142
Elizabeth 200
Eliza 30
Emma A.....199
Harriet W.....142
James 200
Jeremiah C.....142
Joseph E.....200
Lucy Ellen.....231
Lydia 20
Nathan 30
Phoebe 30
Sarah 150
Cooley, Griffith.....205
Helen C.....33, 205
Coolidge, Sarah E.....244
Coombs, Peter and family..... 81
Copeland, Hillard L.....157
Leroy F.....157
Copp, Alexander P.....221
Alice Blanche.....221
Alice B.....213
Ann Delestra.....221
Benjamin 213
Betsey 213
Crissee L.....221
Daniel P.....221
Elizabeth C.....221
Everett, Burt.....221
George A.....221
George W.....221
Hannah Jane.....221
Jessie M.....221
Lincoln B.....221
Randall B.....221
Samuel 220
William.....213, 221
William Roy.....221
Corey, Mary E.....158
Cosman, John G.....158
Nettie F.....189
Corzine, William.....124
Cotton, Abigail P.....146
Albion 70
Alfred J.....140
Ammi M.....140
Hannah M.....140
Jacob 67
John A.....140
Lois A.....146
Mary 67
Mary L.....140
Sarah 146
William 146
Couch, Robert.....120
Cousens, Amos 37
Syrena 36

PAGES.

Cowan, Austin D.....198
Barlow P.....198
David H.....198
Dorothy M.....196
Hazel M.....198
June Amy.....198
Randall 198
Rhea G.....198
Richard H.....198
Cox, Caroline D.....157
James 157
Crafts, Harod S.....196
Samuel H.....196
Verrion 196
Winslow P..... 70
Cram, Benjamin and family.....124
Emma F.....142
Solomon 142
Creamer, George.....244
George G.....244
Crew, Elizabeth.....203
Crockett, George B..... 30
Norman M..... 30
Prentiss F..... 30
Crooker, Hannah.....182
Sally 207
Crosby, Charles and family.....126
Fred 84
Crosman, George M.....200
Jason 200
Cross, Charles C..... 76
Emma F..... 76
Eva F..... 81
Horace G..... 76
Joseph A..... 76
Lydia A..... 76
Mabel 29
Mary Isabella..... 76
Simeon 29
William 76
Crowell, Archillus..... 43
Frances O..... 46
Mary 45
Crowley, Samuel..... 76
Cummoin, David.....228
Cummings, Lemuel A. and family 62
Mrs. Alice.....102
Ezra 182
Thomas 182
Currier, Benjamin.....244
Benjamin W.....244
Curry, Cornelius.....154
Emma C.....154
Curtis, Charity.....105
Frances 64
James F..... 93
John J.....108
Mary J.....108
Mary T..... 93
Richard 89
Cushing, Rev. John.....42, 211
Cushman, Charles M..... 88
Julia A..... 88
Sarah 230
Cutler, Charles.....229
Cyphers, Herbert.....125

Daggett, Arthur T.....160

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Dam, Annie....142
Darron, Louisa A....117
Davis, Abbie....214
Abigail....164
Caroline....249
Ebenezer....19
Hattie....84
Leila, Ada....156
Mary....84
Nancy....83
Richard....164
Rupert Irving and family....117
Samuel....18
Sarah Ann....221
Surpelus and family....241
Thomas....221
William R....156
Davidson, Elizabeth....124
Cuyler....196
Dawson, Joel....139
Kate E....139
Day, Charles....204
David and family....205
Dean, David H. and family....132
Deane, Alice W....142
Abnegie Mabel....132
Arthur P....142
Cora L....132
Ernest G....142
George & family....132, 138
George Henry and family....133
Matilda....130, 133, 142
Rose B. and family....133, 142
Samuel....130, 132
Dearborn, Henry H....225
Maude N....225
William....225
Deering, Maude E....90
Virginia....163
Deerfield, Isabella C....160
Jesse....160
Delabar, A....238
Delano, Erastus B....123, 131
George B....74
Demarest, Sophia M....242
Dennison, Benjamin, Captain, and family....78
Benjamin F....78
Charlotte W....78
Clement P....78
Daniel B....78
John Thomas....78
Luella B....78
Lyman O....78
Derry, Fannie....195
Devish, Ann....16
Wette (De) Christine C....147
Stephen....147
Dillingham, Bertha....72
Edward and family....128
John G....72
Dinsmore, Sarah....126
Dixon, Milo....156
William T. and family....155, 208
William P....156
Gertrude P....208
Doan, Martha E....48
Prince....48, 49

PAGES.
Dockendorf, Jacob....185
Mary Jane....185
Thomas....185
Dodge, Bradford....72
Emily K....206
Estelle....72
Joseph....206
Dockull, Amelia....163
Doliff, Benaiah....174, 187
Charles B....187
Charles H....187
Julia M....174
Mertie E....187
Dolly, Jeremiah and family....134
Douglass, Albert....89
Albert....89
Albert H....89
Alonzo C....89
Ambrose B....89
Anne E....134
Charles B....89
Cornelius....129
Daniel E....89
Elijah....88
George P....89
Hannah R....89
Harriet K....89
Isaac and family....88, 89
Isaac H....89
Jennie B....89
John W....89
Lydia....129
Mary....129
Mary Ellen....89
Mary P....89
Rose M....89
Dow, Amanda J....159
Ellen M....69
Hannah P....40
Helen E....267
Henry C....126
Isaac....159
John....126
Marcellus J....126
Mary E....126
Oliver A....89
Ralph M....267
Rhoda....122
Downing, Augusta A....28
John....98
Joseph....98
Downs, Ellen M....118
Emma L....118
Harry A....118
John C....118
Draper, George....40
Drew, Mrs. Amanda A....221
Sophia....34
Drury, Archilles C....133
Annie May....133
Electa D....133
Emma....133
Louise M....133
Stella....133
Dudley, Alice I....121
Benjamin....121
Duffy, Benjamin and family....118
Duly, Harriet....60
Dully, Susan P....109

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Dummer, Elizabeth S.....116
Sewall 116
Duncan, Mrs. Isabella (Dearfield) 160
William D. and family.....131
Dunlap, Maria.....134
Dunn, Charles F.....165
Samuel 25
Theodore 105
Dunton, Stephen G.....203
Duraut, William and family..... 63
Durin, Elizabeth.....211
Duvier, Wallace D.....133
Dyer, Albert A.....217
Alpheus G..... 69
Daisy E.....217
Emma 94
James 94
Reuben K..... 69
Vesta 127

Easancy, Charles.....192
Harriet S.....192
Eastman, Harriet.....255
Helen 220
John, Captain, and family..110
Eaton, Alice B.....236
Edgerly, Addison C.....253
Frank S.....253
Edouard, Richard E.....197
Edwards, Dilah..... 31
Ellen W.....207
Fannie M.....267
Hazel F.....138
Hepsibah 151
Kate D.....207
Joshua 151
William D.....207
Eldridge, Gertrude A.....108
Rev. Wm. B.....108
Elkins, Charles F.....231
Daniel 227
Isaac 227
John A.....231
Lorenzo F.....231
Mary L.....231
Melinda 227
Ruth 213
Ellis, Amanda D.....221
Thomas 222
Ellsworth, Charles O.....162
George O.....162
Elwell, Lena.....104
Embree, James.....159
Susan 158
Emerson, Amasa S.....121
Charles, Rev.....251
Elizabeth M.....241
Ezra Wm.....251
Isaac 241
Maria L.....120
Mercy C..... 85
Mina Louise.....121
Emery, Benjamin..... 56
Betsy 215
Hannah 29
Isaac 56
Samuel 215
Sarah 25
Estes, Albert and family.....130

PAGES.

Estes, Edward.....111
Edward J.....156
Frances H.....131
Israel 128
J. Stanley.....131
Jonathan, Jr.....131
Josiah D.....156
Lydia E. and family 230; her ancestry 230
Mahlon 131
Martha F.....131
Melvin W.....131
Mary 157
Nicey 128
Nicholas 24
Philadelphia 230
Redford Albert and family..156
Redford M.....156
Robert 130
Sybil H..... 24
Victoria W.....104
Waite 111
Wilbur A.....131
Etherington, Edward and family 46
Margaret 46
Evans, Alfred R.....222
Annetta L.....153
Benjamin and family.....125
Daniel 222
Daniel P 222
Jacob W..... 31
Lemuel 31
Otis 222
Samuel 158
Sarah A. B.....222
William W.....222
Everitt, Elizabeth J.....169
Maud M.....169
Evrard, Mary L.....184

Fagan, Edith C.....158
James 158
Minnie 158
Wm. A.....158
Fairbanks, Julia..... 61
Fairbrother, Moses and family..126
Farmer, James.....147
Jesse 146
Farnham, Alfred M.....180
Angie M.....179
Ebenezer 209
Ella L.....245
Emma J.....179
Gertrude M.....179
Harriet A.....179
John 179
John F.....179
Joseph 179
Martha E.....180
Mary A.....179
Sarah M.....179
Wm 179
Farnsworth, Charles E.....247
Edward M.....247
Emma F.....247
Emma Josephine.....147
Esther M.....247
Harold V.....247

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Farnsworth, Rev. James D.....247
James Delap.....247
Sewell B.....247
Vincent 247
Farr, Abigail.....122, 123, 150
Christina 122
Cynthia and family.....123
Daniel 122
Elijah 122
Eunice B.....117, 122
Frederick W., Rev.....122
George 123
George H.....123
Gilbert L. and family.....123
Henry 123
Hugh 105
Hugh A. and family..... 87
Huldah E.....123
Isaac and family.....123
Lindley H. and family.....123
Lydia 123
Lydia Ann.....122
Martha Ann.....104
Mary E.....123
Moses W., Rev.....122
Nellie 105
Noah.....117, 123
Phoebe M., Rev. and family 123, 131, 182
Rosilla 122
Sarah 123
Sybil 122
Thomas.....122, 123, 150
Valentine M. and family....123
Wm. H.....122
Fawcett, Mary E.....154
Fellows, Sarah.....92
Fenno, Alice.....247
Charles 247
Fernald, Jerome K.....225
Lydia 225
Fickett, Ada M..... 84
Alfreda G..... 83
Azro E..... 83
Bernard A..... 83
Chase W..... 83
Cora R..... 84
Dianna L..... 83
Elonia A..... 84
Emery M., Captain..... 83
Esther M..... 84
Ethel L..... 83
Euphemia 83
Evaline 83
Fred F..... 83
Geneva F..... 83
George 83
Hattie S. W..... 84
Helen J..... 83
Helen L..... 83
Ida M..... 84
Ira and family..... 84
Irwin 83
John M..... 84
Joseph R., Captain..... 83
Lena C..... 84
Malachi E..... 83
Mary A..... 83
Mary E..... 83

PAGES.
Fickett, Reuben C..... 83
Reuben I..... 83
Rienza Frances..... 83
Ruth H..... 83
Sammie W..... 83
Sidney A..... 84
Stillman F..... 83
Stillman H. and family..... 84
Walter H..... 84
Field, Hannah.....102
Mary 23
Ruth B..... 76
Firth, Charles..... 47
Harriet E..... 47
Fisher, Abraham.....159
Ella C.....103
Herbert 103
J. A.....103
Janvrin, Col..... 42
Lucy 159
Lydia 161
Mary Belle.....103
Rebekah 42
Thomas 159
Fitch, Mary.....202
Phoebe A.....202
Fitz, Alice C.....244
Annie H.....245
Edith F.....245
Elizabeth L.....245
Elizabeth P.....244
George W.....245
Harriet 244
Harry B.....244
Joseph H.....244
Joseph W.....244
Josiah 244
Justine A.....245
Marion 244
Theodore 244
Warren 244
Flagg, Amanda..... 98
Arthur H..... 93
Herbert 98
Lester 93
Olive G..... 93
Flannigan, Elmira..... 33
Joseph 33
Fletcher, James..... 55
Luman and family..... 55
Flewellyn, Addie A.....164
John 165
Fogg, Bertha R.....143
Henry 143
Wallace F.....144
Walter 144
Folger, Benjamin..... 57
Caleb 57
Hepsibeth 268
Julia A.....268
Lucretia 52
Ruth 57
Uriah 57
Wm. 268
Folly, Henry R. and family.....125
Folsom, Etta..... 50
Ford, Jerusha L.....102
Forsaith, Carrie F.....145
Charles 145

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Foss, Albert..... 42
Martha 180
Foulke, Anna.....155
Edward 155
Foster, Arnold..... 92
Cyrus 127
Emma C.....179
Ira Eugene..... 92
Lester 92
Ora 241
Otis, Jr.....124
W. N.....161
Lina 92
Foy, Lavinia.....200
Francis, Dr. David P.....190
Ella 75
Kate 75
Freeman, Abigail..... 56
French, Adeline..... 86
Anna 128
Benjamin C.....256
Caroline 127
Daniel P..... 86
Emily M.....256
Harriet 196
Jonathan 86
Mary H..... 79
Mary Jane.....139
Sarah 114, 256
Thirza 78
Fritch, James.....136
Frizzell, John.....255
Mary 255
Frost, Charles H. and family... 77
Cornelia 166
Stephen 166
Fuller, Edward.....153
Emma F.....209
Mary 153
Furnass, Benjamin 161
Mary 161

Gahan, Evelyn.....109
Gale, Arthur P.....213
Christine E.....177
Cyrus Irvin.....214
Elliott N.....214
Emily K.....215
Helen Persis.....215
Jonathan, Rev.....213, 215, 223
Katherine Elizabeth.....215
Marcia E.....215
Mary Anna.....215
Maud Ruth.....215
Gage, Daniel B.....192
Frances 42
Georgianna J.....192
Gardner, Alexander..... 61
Charles 157
Ernest W..... 89
George 51
James 44
Jemima and family..... 51
John 51
Lenora 250
Miriam 45
Nellie 100
Richard 44
Susanna 57

PAGES.

Garland, Caroline H..... 6
Garner, Maggie A..... 58
Gay, Abbie Ella..... 17
Fred Charles and family.... 95
William 17
Geary, Marie.....219
Matthew 219
George, Franklin P.....189
Helen F.....189
Hezekiah 189
Hezekiah S.....189
Mary A..... 34
Moses E..... 42
Gerrish, Ada Roselyn..... 95
Joseph 27
Getchell, Georgianna.....204
Hartwell 204
Rebecca J.....122
Geyer, Nancy J.....203
Gibbs, Ann M.....168
Elias 168
Gifford, Alta S.....117
George H.....117, 122
Jefferson 177
Giles, Abigail.....174
Albion 174
Arthur B.....207
Charles 208
Charles E.....174
Charles F.....174
Christiana G.....177
Cleveland Edson.....207
Daniel 194
Daniel Paul.....174
Edson C. and family...204, 207
Franklin L.....174
George A.....194
George C.....174
Harry M.....174
Isaac L.....195
John P.....174
Joseph.....22, 174, 194
Julia E.....174
Laurena 208
Lydia Ann.....174
Maria Julia.....174
Mary Elizabeth.....174
Mattie 207
Nellie C.....174
Nettie 55
Otis J. and family.....194
Deacon Paul.....174
Ralph P.....207
Samuel 174
Sarah A.....195
Sue C.....174
Viletty 195
Wesley R.....207
Gilpatrick, Hannah..... 40
Harry E..... 76
Gilmore, Ellen M.....195
Harriet L.....157
Glidden, Rhoda Ann.....199
Glover, James R.....183
John, Captain.....183
Goddard, Alma..... 78
Anna J.....102
Charles F.....161

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Goddard, Edward R.....103
Elijah 161
Ethel M.....103
Flora M.....103
John Irving and family.....130
John Warren and family...130
Joseph H.....102
Hallowell 160
Lydia A.....129
Lot 161
Mabion 103
Manley 160
Maria 103
Mary R.....161
Reuben 160
Richard L.....161
Robert 78
Silas 102
Godfrey, Edgar M. and family...100
Goldthwait, Mary B.....165
Goodrich, Clara E..... 49
Goodwin, Adelbert S.....127
Aurilla 124
Betsey L.....124
Daniel 124
Daniel A.....124
Emeline 124
George W.....124
John E. and family.....125
Margaret V.....112, 124
Matilda S.....125
Mary B.....165
Mary S.....125
Phoebe Haskell and family..124
Samuel 124
Samuel V.....125
Sarah E.....124
Sarah Haskell and family...125
Wm. H. and family.....124
Gould, Almira..... 26
Annie 26
Ella F..... 26
Ella Maria..... 26
Elizabeth F.....
Emma 26
Enoch Y..... 74
Isabella 26
John 70
Lottie May..... 73
Lucy A..... 70
Miriam 25
Muzzey 25
Rufus 26
Goodnow, Laura.....183
Mary M.....178
Goodrich, F. H..... 81
Gove, Caroline 237
Henry 202
Levi 230
Lydia P.....237
Mary 237
William Henry....230, 236, 240
Wm. P.....237
Grant, Charles H..... 73
Daniel 53
Emily 53
Jeannette P..... 72
Jenny 88
John W. and family..... 73

PAGES.

Grant, Lucinda..... 92
Milbury C. and family..... 73
Nellie C. and family..... 73
Sally 26
Sybil 73
Gray, Betsey Y.....253
Blanche B..... 27
Caleb 27
Charlie C..... 27
Daniel H.....254
Eben 27
Elmira 124
Elizabeth 49
Freddie B..... 27
Herman F..... 27
John 124
John and family.....125
John F.....141
Lillian M..... 27
Mary 213
Mary E.....141
Phoebe 124
Sema 215
William and family.....126
Green, Alden..... 78
Arthur S..... 78
Charles 129
David 103
Elijah G.....125
Elizabeth 24
Hannah 105
Harriet 245
James Edward.....245
James S.....246
John 68
Louisa M.....129
Mary H.....129
Nathaniel G.....245
Robert H.....246
Sarah A.....245
W. H.....246
Greene, Arthur.....201
Elsie 20
F. B. 170, 172, 174, 181, 192, 205, 209
Henry 201
Henry F.....201
Lillian 201
Greenleaf, Adelia F..... 60
Frank E. and family..... 60
Gardner and family..... 59
George G..... 60
James S..... 60
Joseph 59
Leavitt G. and family....59, 60
Lucinda M. and family..... 60
Mary E. and family..... 59
Naomi 202
Prince E. and family..... 60
Grey, Thomas..... 20
Griffin, Alpheus..... 69
Effie A..... 69
Jerome 69
Martha 59
Sallie W.....137
Groton, John G.....123, 131
Grover, Lavinia.....107
Guild, Martha..... 50
Guptill, Ernest L..... 87

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Guptill, Frank S. and family.... 28

Hadley, Esther M.....190
Ruth.....190, 207
William 199
Halley, Judge James.....139
Hale, Mary B..... 52
Haley, Ida G.....224
Jacob 224
Hall, Albert..... 28
Albion K.....202
Catherine 42
Charity 92
Harry T..... 83
Martha 83
Mary 47
Haller, Maria.....133
Ham, Estella..... 82
John 147
Lydia 39
Norris S..... 82
Patience 228
Hamblin, Edwin.....122
George 122
Hamilton, Edwin T..... 80
Everett W.....107
Freda 107
Gladys 107
Josephine M.....245
Lorenzo 107
Marian 107
Mary L.....245
Otho 245
Philip H.....107
Rose G..... 80
Samuel W.....107
Hamlin, Elbridge.....152
James E.....152
Robert H.....152
Handy, Mary A.....190
Haneywell, Fred R. and family..119
Hanson, Abbie.....220
Augustus 219
Mrs. C. F.....203
Daisey 219
Daniel 24
Daniel P.....219
Franklin S.....219
Isaac 218
Jennie M.....220
Jonathan 25
John N. and family..... 93
John W. R. and family.....142
Joseph 218
Joseph B.....219
Hon. Joseph P.....220
Joseph William.....220
Lydia A.....219
Lydia H.....219
Mary F.....219
Sarah A.....220
Webster L.....219
William H.....220
Wright P.....219
Harding, Marcellus A.....113
Ulysses G. and family.....113
Hardy, Mary A.....132
Harker, Jane.....163
Harmon, Chas. H..... 47

PAGES.
Harradan, John H. and family..114
Harrington, Alice D.....262
Arthur D.....262
Arthur V.....263
Daniel H.....109
Ellen E.....262
George O.....263
Nathan L. D.....262
Nathaniel P.....109
Ralph D.....263
Ruth C.....263
Walter S.....263
Hart, Marcia..... 19
Mary A. M..... 30
William 36
Harts, Edwin B.....219
Hanson 219
Mary 219
P. W., Captain.....219
Harvey, Naomi.....141
Reuben 141
Thomas 228
Haselton, Mary.....216
Haskell, Aaron.....127
Abigail.....117, 122
Amy 85
Betsey 125
Frank 91
George, Captain.....106
George W. and family..... 71
Harry G..... 93
Joseph W..... 65
Katherine 127
Lucretia 68
Lucy 56
Mary 127
Micajah 85
Patience 127
Phoebe 125
Rollins 65
Ruth 85
Sarah.....100, 124
Susannah 126
Ward 68
Willabee 85
William, Captain.....122, 131
Hatfield, Mary K.....124
Hathorne, Samuel, Rev.....127
Hawkes, Abigail, with ancestry,..230
Cynthia 123
Mary 132
Polly 45
Hawkins, Eliza.....128
Haven, George D. and family...115
Hayes, Charles F.....246
Edward 230
Elizabeth 211
Frank I.....230
Frederick W. C.....219
Lucy H.....219
Mary 15
Mildred C.....230
Philadelphia 220
Samuel H..... 15
Solomon K.....246
Wm. R.....219
Heald, Clara..... 72
Georgia E..... 72
Isaac B..... 72

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Heald, Lillian E. 72
Lydia A. 72
Peter and family 72
Heales, Charles P. 106
Heard, Mrs. Louise 24
Hemingway, Charles A. 197
Coleman 197
Etta S. 197
Frank L. 197
Georgia M. 197
J. Marion 197
Lewis P. 197
Mabel H. 197
Philip L. 197
Philip M. 197
William R. 197
Willis C. 197
Henderson, Lewis 48
Henley, Nellie 178
Herman, Mary 138
Hersom, Ella 89
Heywood, Fred L. and family ... 252
Gracie N. 252
John 252
Mary Emeline 252
Nellie E. 252
William 252
Hiatt, Matthew 123
Higgins, Elisha S. 169
Hight, John G. 130
Lura F. 127
Hill, Andred N. 42
Anson M. 152
Betsey 80
Cushman 82
David 130
Ebenezer 31
Eleazar G. 82
George V. 152
Hannah 121
Hannah A. 82
J. Arthur 155
Joel 155
John J. 81
Margaret 42
Martha 31
Mary Ella 152
Mary M. 42
Rolland 155
Sarah J. 81
William 40
Hinkley, Louise 197
Mary 70
Hilton, Edward 6
William 6
Hite, Alice M. 265
David 265
Hitschler, Jacob 167
Kathryn W. 167
Hobart, Helen 142
Hobbie, Anstress G. 261
John 259
Louisa 259
Remington 261
William, Rev. 261
William G., Hon. 261
Hodges, Albert 260
Charles 152
Edward and family 260

PAGES.

Hodgdon, Alice 175, 177
Charles 125
Francena 202
Israel 22
Julia A. 175
Lenora L. 180
Mrs. Mary 115
Sarah 203
Tyler 180
Hodgkins, Benjamin 86
David B. 86
Hoffman, Alfred E. and family .. 133
Holmes, William and family 46
Hollingsworth, Stella G. 103
Honors, Arthur E. and family .. 201
William H. 201
Holton, Emma 147
Frank 147
Fred H. 147
William 147
Hopkins, Benjamin and family .. 127
Eben 116
George Edwin and family ... 116
Martha A. 117
Martha Ella and family 117
Richard 116
Sarah F. 117
Thomas P. 117
William 116
William Henry 116
Horne, Cora B. 28
Frank W. 28
Fred U. 28
Reginald H. 28
Samuel M. 28
Hosler, Richard 154
Hough, Grace K. 43
Grace R. 254
Karl F. 254
Hooper, Alice J. 29
Herbert E. 29
Laurdea F. 29
Lizzie F. D. 29
Luella M. 29
Theodore 29
How, Mrs. Jennie 71
Susan 216
Howe, Albert 219
Arthur W. 144
Eliza S. 219
Howes, Frederic C. 267
Howard, J. Frank and family ... 80
Howland, Sarah 199
Hoyt, Albina S. 71
Charles C. 247
Charles C., Jr. 247
Cordelia 79
Elizabeth F. 61
Fannie M. 85
Isaiah 247
Katherine 247
Mary W. 247
Moses W. 71
Richard 35
Richard F. 247
Thomas 71
Hoxie, Abraham 50
Robert 50
Huckins, Hubert 97

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Huckins, James..... 24
Lillian Amy..... 97
Huff, Clement..... 55
Eliza M..... 55
Joseph 177
Nettie M.....177
Ruth 53
Silas E.....177
Vinnie E.....177
Humphreys, Hannah.....208
Hunnewell, Alice G.....207
Berbinice E.....208
Charles 207
Charles A.....207
Charles F.....208
Charles Henry.....207
Charles H. M.....208
Charles L.....207
Ella F.....208
Eugene M.....207
Flora A.....207
Frank M.....157
Georgianna.....157
John W.....157
Joseph M.....157
William S.....157
Hunnicutt, William P.....154
Hunt, A. C.....265
Annie 106
Aurissa 78
Joseph 242
Josephine 242
Lucy 179
Hunter, Henry, Dr.....182
Huntress, Eugene.....250
Frederic E.....250
Seth W.....250
Hurd, Eugene E.....102
Philander S.....102
Hussey, Louise.....258
Walter S.....258
Huntington, Alvin..... 76
Hutchins, Daniel.....181
Emma Louise.....256
Esther 55
Fred C.....256
George W.....
Juliette 54
Maisie G.....256
Margaret 85
May 256
Otis 256
Ray 256
Rhoda 170
William H.....256
Hutchinson, Adelaide.....196
Charles D.....196
Edith 76
Edward 179
Frank C. and family..... 46
George W. and family.....114
Jennie P.....179
Winnie 179

Ingalls, Charles N. P.....201
Lottie May.....201
Ivey, Joseph W..... 50

Jackson, Edward L.....248

PAGES.

Jackson, Elijah..... 38
Frank 38
John, Captain..... 38
Jameson, Bessie.....199
Elizabeth 47
Jefferson, Harriet A.....102
Robert E. F.....102
Jellison, Neva B.....113
Jenks, Catherine..... 49
Samuel 49
Jenkins, Eliza C.....151
Philadelphia 230
Reginald 230
Stephen 151
Jenness, Alice G..... 37
Amos and family..... 30
Clara E..... 37
Frank P..... 37
John 181
Jepson, Charles H.....133
Elijah 26
Elijah B.....158
Flora E.....133
Minnie L.....131
Jewell, Susan..... 53
Jerome, Leon E.....189
Johnson, Catherine C.....224
Edward A.....184
Elizabeth J.....106
Ernest, Captain.....202
Ernest A.....184
Ethel C..... 88
Eva D..... 60
Frederick 106
George R. and family..... 80
Harriet M.....184
Herman A.....184
John 60
Joseph H..... 42
Katherine C.....214, 224
Louise M.....184
Mary 225
Ruth P.....184
Sophronia 216
William and family.....124
Jones, Andrew.....156
Charity 50
Charles H. and family.....123
Edna C.....157
Elisha 157
Ellen C.....157
Emeline R..... 68
Esther J.....157
Frances L.....157
Francis 157
Frank 157
Georgianna 157
Hannah 151
Hannah M.....123
Jennie B.....231
John A.....231
Lemuel 65, 111
Levi and family.....123
Mary 109
Mary E.....157
Mary H.....157
Nancy 151
Rachel 65, 111
Sally 196

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Jones, Samuel H. 58
Thomas 111
Wilfrid 157
Jordan, Abigail 71
Alfreda 20
Andrew 83
Anson L. 77
Arthur 76
Augustus E. 76
Charles 76
Charles H. 78
Cora L. 78
Cora M. 78
Cordelia H. 76
Elbridge G. 76
George 76
Harvey E. 78
Hattie 76
Ida 76
Ida B. 78
Jennie H. 26
Loradia Y. 77
Lucy P. 78
Martin V. 76
Maud 76
Perley 76
Ralph E. 76
Warren E. 76
William 76
William E. 76
Noa Ann 76

Kaler, Cora 82
Kearney, Kate 131
Keo, Sarah 119
Keon, Albert H. and family 142
Kelley, Benjamin 177
Mrs. Cordelia (Reed) 177
Emma J. 97
Frances 178
Kemp, Anne B. 109
Furbush 68
Lucy 68
Mary 68
Robert 68
Sally 68
Silas 68
Kempton, Harriet E. 47
J. Curtis 47
Jonathan 47
Kendall, Etta 142
Kendrick, Edward 49
Jonathan S. 49
Kennedy, Delia 84
Dolly 138
George 175
Julia 201
Kenny, Eunice 171
George 175
John 45
Kent, John, Captain 202
Keese, Pamelia 119
Key, Sarah 137
William 137
Keyser, Daniel S. 55
Franklin 55
Kidder, Alfred 112
George A. and family 112
John H. 156

PAGES.

Kidder, Sarah 156
Kilgore, Henry C. 125
Killiam, Henry H. and family 54, 55
Kimball, Albert 180, 203
Alfred L. 180
Ella J. 145
George 202
Samuel, Captain 180
Kincaid, Arthur E. 88
John 88
Patrick 88
King, Antis L. and family 127
Bertha C. 158
David 148
Harold 224
Helen F. 158
Helo Helon 158
Jairus K. 158
L. B. 70
Mary Ellen 164
Warren B. 158
Kingsley, Benjamin 61
Emily 61
Knight, Annie B. 185
Ellen E. 185
Emma 80
Grace 164
Harriet F. 185
James 185
James F. 185
James S. 185
Phoebe 148
Stephen E. 185
Knowland, Richardson 73
William H. and family 73
Knowles, Gena E. 252
Wyatt ..... [illegible]
Knox, Angie V. 147
Isabella 163

Lambdin, Joseph 55
Robert B. 55
Lamos, Abigail 38
Nathaniel 38
Lancaster, Edward 138
Gertrude 138
Sarah 194
Lander, Tamer 255
Landers, Addie F. 50
Charles S. 60
Lane, Abbie R. 126
Arthur C. 231
Arthur W. 231
Ernest P. 231
George B. 87
George E. 87
Jane A. 55
L. Samuel 231
Marian L. 23
Olive J. 82
Olive L. 231
Riley E. 177
Robert 32
Larrabee, George 177
Helen M. 177
John 177
Lincoln A. 177
William 177

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Lash, Mary....185
Paul....185
Laske (De), John....152
Lathes, Maria J.... 59
Lawrence, Sarah.... 91
Susannah.... 71
Leach, Aurilla....113, 118
Daniel....219
Fannie A....219
Frederick....147
Hattie M....147
Leda F....164
Louise N....219
Lucy E....219
Serviny H....219
Leavitt, Miss....192
Israel....192
Nancy B....134
Peter....125
Leighton, Anne.... 16
Charles....217
Climena.... 82
Delia.... 99
Elizabeth.... 15
Everett.... 19
George.... 17
George and family.... 35
Levicia.... 17
Margaret.... 18
Marian.... 19
Maurice.... 19
Martha.... 19
Mary.... 16
Susan.... 16
Thomas....15, 16
Warren and family.... 84
Leonard, Olive....144
Lesley, Eugene....151
Lewis, Mr.... 40
Abbie J....175
Abigail....180, 202
Almida....125
Andrew....192, 194, 199
Arthur G....203
Aurinda....203
Belle....175
Betsey....181
Bradford....203
C. A. and family.... 63
Claude....203
Ebenezer....205
Ellen F.... 47
Eliza....176
Fred and family.... 63
Giles....203
Henry.... 47
Isaac....175
Isaiah....203
Jefferson H....203
John....203
Lemuel....203
Martha....194, 199
Mary....192, 194, 203
Mary E....246
Mary L....175
Narcissa....203
Phoebe....203
Ralph....203
R. W....169

PAGES.

Lewis, Samuel....202
Sarah A....194
Silas....202
Urial....203
William....28, 171
Lewkener, Edward.... 20
Elizabeth.... 20
Libby, Clara M.... 26
Desire....134
Eunice....120
Francis....117
John.... 97
Joseph F....117
Mary A.... 97
Sarah E....124
Light, Eva C....163
Felix....162
Luther H....163
Luther W....162
Mary Alice....163
Viola J....163
Lilly, James....190
Melvin E....190
Lincoln, Joel A....114
Joel F....114
Linnett, Desire.... 42
Litchfield, Emily J.... 76
Job D.... 76
Little, Ruth....186
Littlefield, Lena....112
Lloyd, Daniel.... 48
Deborah.... 48
Long, Elizabeth....111
Longfellow, David.... 99
Nellie.... 98
Look, Daniel.... 98
Levi.... 97
Lewis....101, 109
Mary I....109
Melenthe.... 97
Rose B.... 97
Lord, Asa.... 97
Charles J.... 47
David F.... 47
Olive....143
Low, James....246
Lois....246
Lowell, Abbie A....169
Abner....152, 167
Anna L....169
Annie H....168
Bertha....169
Carl J....168
Charles A. and family....168
Clarence P....168
Earl....168
Ernest T....169
Frederick....167
Greenlief....168
Henry L....169
John R....169
Margerie....168
Mertie E....168
Mary A....168
Mary B....168
Mary E....168
Mary L....168
Rozina M....168
William B....168

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Lowell, William C.....108
William E.....108
Lovejoy, Calvin.....256
Esther A.....119
George F.....256
Helen A.....256
Joseph K.....119
Laura A.....256
Maud B.....256
Lozell, Benjamin..... 50
Lucy A..... 50
Lube, James and family.....106
Levi 106
Luce, Mary A.....145
Lunt, Affo.....104
Frank and family..... 93
Harry 77
John 104
Julina 104
Leonard 104
Mary J.....104
Minnie B..... 77
Minnie H.....104
Lupton, Mrs. Mary E.....154

Macey, Charles Wendell and family 52
Mary.....45, 51
McAllister, James..... 73
Levi H. and family..... 73
McCauley, Joseph.....203
McBryde, Archibald.....120
T. Boyd, Dr.....120
McCafferty, Mabel H..... 70
McCarter, Edwin C.....244
James 244
McCarty, Mary 174
McCowen, George.....153
Thomas 153
McDonald, Peter and family.....139
McDougald, Margaret.....175
Mary E.....178
William 175
McFarland, Benjamin.....181, 182
Betsy J.....147
Eliza 181
Elizabeth 182
Ephraim 182
Jane 182
John 181
Lydia 182
Margaret 182
May 182
Robert and family.....147
Sally 182
Stephen P.....147
Walter P.....147
McGaffin, Norman.....220
McGeorge, Mary E.....165
McGregory, Christine.....169
McGown, Darius.....177
McIntire, Carrie.....123, 131
Harriet N.....141
Phoebe P.....143
McIntosh, Annie 128
Jeannette 133
McKay, Janet..... 46
Margaret 158
Nancy 109

PAGES.

McKenzie, Marian.....102
McKenna, Ada A.....166
Emily G.....166
Sherburne T.....166
McKinney, Frank.....109
Frankie 109
McMaster, Samuel.....107
Sarah E.....107
McPhail, Margaret.....216
McPheters, Alice.....198
McPherson, Annie.....123
Maddocks, Gene D.....203
Luther 203
Magoon, Abigail.....126
Charles V. and family.....126
Daniel 126
Phoebe and family.....126
Phoebe H.....132
Sally 134
Syrena and family.....126
Woodman 126
Magruder, Catherine.....180
Mahoney, Maria A.....219
Mallard, George F..... 41
Sarah F..... 41
Marr, Alberta M.....187
Clarence E.....188
Deborah 165
Estelle A.....187
Hattie 187
Ida B.....188
Jeremiah 188
Leslie L..... 70
Mary C.....188
Nellie 36
Phillip 187
Thomas 187
Manhort, Henry.....169
Mann, Charles N.....166
Mabel 166
Manson, Catherine V.....217
Charles L.....216, 217
Darius P.....217
Edward S.....216
George P.....216
George W.....216
Hannah S.....217
Herbert H.....217
John A.....216
Katherine V.....216
Mark 216
Margaret 216
Martha J.....217
Mary 217
Mattie 216
Rufus P.....216, 217
Sarah 217
Sarah S.....217
Stewart H.....216
Susanna H.....216
William R.....216
William S.....216
Zoa 216
Mansfield, Eunice..... 86
Marston, Annie W..... 48
William 48
Mason, Arnold G.....256
Edward A., Rev.....255
Katherine F.....256

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Mason, Mary L. 256
Orrin T. 125
Ruth Rice 256
Matthews, Caroline 203
James F. 174
Maylove, Betsy 146
Meade, Mary C. 231
William E. 231
Meader, Abbie 123
Abbie V. 161
Eliza B. 123, 131
John 162
Mary 24, 236
Micajah 111
Valentine 123
Mears, Esther 113
Merrill, Abbie A. 77
Almira 115
Grace E. 94
Jacob 77
Rev. Nathaniel and family 237
Merriman and Merryman
Alice 91
Alveda F. 87
Eugene F. 88
Frank E. and family 90
George E. 90
Lavinia L. 88
Mary E. 87, 90
Rose Esther 90
Rufus 90
William 87
William T. 87
Merrow, Annie E. 114
Charles and family 34, 35
Edward E. and family 113, 114
Grace M. and family 114
Lenora M. and family 114
Omar B. and family 114
Orrin B. 113
Viletta C. 113
Wallace W. and family 114
Merry, Margaret and history 181
Merwin, Clarence E. 265
Meserve, George P. 225
Isaac 227
Sarah 227
Susan 225
Messiah, Ida M. J. 29
Miller, George L., Dr. 238
Rose 238
Milliken, Mary A. 32
Minaldi, Grace Ethel 146
John F. 146
Mitchell, Alice 100
Ann E. 159
Augustus W. and family 93, 95
Austin F. 99
Benjamin W. 99
Charles M. and family 99
Cyrus 160
David 117
Edna M. 160
Eunice D. 100
Fifield 117
George 93, 96
George and family 94
George E. 117
Harriet 117

PAGES.

Mitchell, Harold 94
Iva W. 117
James O. 93
Jessie K. 93
John Edward 100
Joseph 99
Lawson D. 117
Lucinda A. 99
Marcia A. 163
Mahlon R. 99
Margaret L. 117
Martha E. 82
Mary A. 161
Minerva J. 99
Nathaniel 99
Nathaniel, Jr. 99
Nathaniel M. 99
Nathaniel P. 99
Octavia T. 99
Richard 117
Royal 101
Roy S. 117
Samuel 99, 159
Sherman R. 117
Wilber F. 117
Montgomery, Frederick 178
Giridie 178
Vesta 178
William 89
Moody, Affie L. 104
Annie 127
Beatrice H. 220
Constance A. 220
Converse D. 104
Daniel 104
Dwight L. 220
Dwight L., Jr. 220
Earl 104
Edward H. 104
Elijah B. 104
Emma C. 220
Florence B. 104
Harry S. 104
Horace 215
Irene 220
John E. 104
Joseph 104
Mary W. 220
William R. 220
William W. 104
Moore, Fannie B. 200
Helen 128
James 206
Morley, Florence A.
Helen A. 167
Theodore A. 167
Morrill, George A. 178
Nahum P. and family 114
Stephen 178
Morin, Harriet 128
Morris, Jacob 49
Judith 49
Morrison, Benjamin L. 61
Louise V. 61
Morse, Affie V. 89
Augustus F. 126
Esther C. 247
Eva 142
John C. 247

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Morse, Sophia..... 46
Mosher, Mrs. James.....100
Mott, Lucretia..... 44
Moxey, Maria M..... 74
Mulloy, Joseph..... 27
Muma, Christine J.....137
Esther 137
Munsey, Harry.....180
Hazel 180
M. H. W.....180
Marian 180
Myrtle 180
Murray, Charles N.....176
John 176
Mary.....26, 125
Myers, Addie.....268
Alice 268
Eli 156
Mary E.....156
Solomon 268

Nason, Albion T..... 37
Asenath 113
Eliza A.....118
Maud M..... 37
W. T.....118
William 113
Neal, Catherine..... 65
Harvey 197
Needham, Angeline.....168
Nelson, Benjamin.....157
Charles H.....157
Eunice 108
Frank and family..... 84
Herbert and family.....142
Newell, Kent and family.....137
Washington 224
Newland, Hattie May.....137
Lewis 137
Newman, Charles E. and family..250
Nicholl, Catherine.....216
Peter 216
Nichols, Annie M.....260
Hannah 250
James S. C.....260
John E.....250
Louisa 250
Mary C.....133
Sarah 120
Sarah L.....260
Stephen 250
Stephen, Jr.....250
Olive W.....260
William H.....260
Samuel 250
Nickerson, Elizabeth..... 47
Noble, Charles and family..... 70
Norton, Benjamin 193
Helen P..... 63
Lorenzo, Dr.....221
Noyes, Etta..... 76
Nute, Clara D..... 34
Samuel 43
Nutter, Fred and family.....100
Lydia 205

Ober, Julia M.....242
Samuel 242
Ockington, Ada M.....222

PAGES.

Ockington, John S.....222
Joshua S.....222
Laura J.....222
Orcutt, Agnes J.....200
Annie B.....200
Annie Beulah.....200
Charles E.....199
Edith E.....200
Edna G.....200
Frank Gasline.....200
Harry H.....200
Henry 199
Henry J.....199
Jennie M.....199
Luella J.....199
Mildred O.....200
Moses 199
Ralph S.....199
Ordway, Almira C.....201
Charles H.....201
Charles R.....201
Franklin J.....201
Fred James.....201
George W.....201
Helen A.....201
Orr, Arthur..... 90
Arthur R..... 90
Carrie H..... 90
Charles Edwin..... 90
Charles S..... 90
Clement 64
Emily 94
Fred A..... 90
Hannah 96
Horatio A. and family..... 86
Hudson B. and family..... 89
James 94
Joseph 64
Lettice 74
Lizzie J..... 94
Lucy F..... 90
Rebecca 76
Ruth 103
Sinnett 89
Osborne, Linda E.....132
Mark.....126, 132
Mary A.....117
Rebecca 125
Osgood, Mary D.....223
Otis, James..... 20
John 20
Richard 20
Rose 20
Stephen 20
Thomas 20
Overbock, Sarah.....192
Owens, Emeline.....245
Jacob 245

Packard, Elbridge W.....123
Paddock, Deborah..... 51
George and family.....112
Nathaniel 51
Page, Abigail.....111
Annie E..... 39
Julia Ann..... 58
Paine, Arthur E..... 75
Elmer L.....253
Kate 204

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Paine, Lena W.....253
Submit 72
Palmer, Barzillai.....182
Eliza S.....183
Gertrude 207
Harriet M.....183
Jacob 145
Katie 250
Lucian 183
Margaret 184
Mary R.....145
Nancie 183
Nathaniel 182
S. D. Grasse.....182
Thirza P.....182
Pamely, Henrietta.....240
Pardoe, Frank.....217
Parker, Alice.....111
Althea 55
Charlena R..... 98
Charles C.....183
Harriet L.....143
Joseph 111
Nellie D.....183
R. B..... 98
Richard L 124
William 143
Parks, Blanche E.....145
Parsons, Addison and family.... 46
Jerusha 180
Sarah 184
Partridge, John A. and family...180
Patten, Elizabeth..... 48
Parvin, John A.....163
Joseph 163
Paul, Caroline..... 25
Pease, Estabrook..... 73
Lydia A.....115
Ralph Henry..... 73
Shepard 115
Peaseley, Timothy..... 30
Peavey, Benjamin R.....250
Jane A.....250
Pelton, George D.....165
Nathan E.....165
Pendleton, Frank.....182
Pennell, David.....108
Fannie A.....108
Pepper, Charlie..... 59
Perkins, Annie M..... 54
Eliza A.....181
George G., Captain..... 54
Olive 82
William B..... 53
Peterson, Lena..... 76
Phelps, Amial E.....129
Amos F.....129
Charles A.....129
Charles W.....129
Emma J.....129
George W.....128
John M.....129
Lilly F.....129
Mary 129
Mary E.....129
Rozilla E.....129
William D.....129
Phillipps, Charles.....144, 145
Clarissa L.....144
PAGES.
Phillipps, Margaret C.....145
Ruth 220
Phinney, Horatio..... 60
Theresa 60
Pickles, Francis.....136
Rachel F. B.....136
Pierce, Edward H.....188
Nettie 203
Pike, Lois.....194
Pillsbury, Bethiah.....256
Piper, Bernard L.....252
Lucinda 38
Robert F. L.....252
Pitman, G. N. M., Hon.....215
Icona T.....215
Levi C. and family.....215
Levi L.....215
Plummer, Dianna.....116
Erastus 58
Harford 67
M. W..... 67
Ora L..... 58
Sarah E.....125
Poland, Henry..... 19
Pollard, Mabel..... 79
Poole, Frank W.....222
Poor, Ida M.....197
Poore, Elizabeth J.....247
Pope, Emeline.....142
James 119
Porter, Rebecca.....148
Potter, Arthur L..... 36
Catherine 221
Myrtle B..... 36
Powers, Addie 141
Pratt, Benjamin..... 60
Jennie 132
Preble, Martha A..... 74
Mary Eliza.....183
Prince, Jonathan.....125
Joseph 125
Prout, Fred W. and family.105, 106
Pullen, Cynthia.....199
Gilbert 199
Pulsifer, Asa B.....200
Helen M.....200
Purinton, Jacob H. and family 25
Lucy S.....105
Stephen 105
Putnam, Arthur W.....145
Cyrus 152
Horace C.....145

Quimby, Nellie D..... 60
Mrs. R. A.....201
Reuben F..... 60
Quint, A. H., Rev. Dr 3, 4, 9, 15, 21
Quinn, Amanda S.....157
Arthur C.....157
Quintem, Charles L..... 74
Maria 74

Ramsdell, Cyrene W..... 97
Elmer W.....101
Frances H.....186
Grace Jeannette.....102
Harry W.....101
Hillman 98
Jesse 97

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Ramsdell, Melona..... 98
Nancy J.....102
William 101
William G. W.....180
Rand, Fred..... 35
Hannah 27
Randall, Arthur..... 87
Isaac 150
Martha 89
Mary 199
William.....87, 89
William and family..... 96
Randolph, Cora V.....126
Rap, William..... 47
Ray, Estella.....100
George W.....100
Goldie M.....100
Justus M.....100
Leroy 100
Leslie A.....100
Moses S.....100
Perley 100
Samuel 100
Stillman 100
Susannah C..... 98
Vera A.....100
William 100
Raymond, A. A.....178
Clifford A.....178
Emory J.....178
Reed, Ada A.....175
Bainbridge 175
Benjamin P.....178
Celia 178
Cordelia 171
Cynthia 178
David and family.....191
Emily V..... 90
Eugene K.....178
Franklin M.....175
Henry, Captain.....177
Izora B.....175
James 178
James A.....178
Jeannette 175
John 175
John, Captain.....178
John Edward.....178
Josephine 178
Julia A.....178
Lucinda 104
Lydia A.....178
Marietta 178
Mary 174
Osgood 175
Robert 176
Russell 175
Sarah A.....178
Wilmot C.....175
Remick, Charles.....118
S. Lillian.....118
Reynolds, Kate H..... 42
Sarah A..... 58
Resdal, Arabella.....264
Thomas 264
Rice, Alexander..... 55
Betsy 255
James W.....260
James R.....260

PAGES.

Rice, Marion M.....260
Melissa 55
Robert Bonner.....260
Rich, Eliza S..... 28
Ezekiel 28
Fred 220
Helen 220
Richards, Elbridge C.....134
Richardson, Annie H.....221
Esther 116
Joseph 221
Joseph T. and family.....128
Margaret 80
Nelly M.....221
Richmond, Levi and family.....132
Ricker, Clarissa..... 87
Louisa 215
Riggs, Angela M.....256
Carrie A.....108
Ellen C.....256
George L.....256
Riley, Minnie.....134
Ringrove, Alice.....156
Ritchie, Marion L..... 32
Roberts, Abigail..... 88
Annie D.....106
Annie Dulcina..... 77
Augusta 34
Benjamin F. and family... 77
Benjamin F.....116
Clara E..... 77
Cora B..... 77
Mrs. Emily.....128
George 34
George Alvin..... 77
George W..... 77
Hannah Augusta..... 34
Hattie M..... 77
Joseph, Lt.....
Josephine 77
Nahum 77
Tina M..... 77
Willie E..... 77
Robertson, Albert J. and family.126
Robinson, Addie M..... 93
Harriet C..... 93
John O..... 93
Sadie L..... 93
Rogers, Ann E.....109
Betsy 221
Edward, Dr..... 80
Elijah R.....106
Ella S.....108
Emeline 215
Frank 225
Fred 100
Freeman 225
Hannah 213
James 119
John 215
John J.....106
Josephine B..... 80
Levi 225
Margaret E.....109
Mary.....119, 180
William 109
Rollins, Abbie..... 54
Betsy 106
Calvin 157

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Rollins, Shadrack.....116
Root, Betsy M.....58
Ross, Ada M.....114
George W.....73
Reuben.....114
Rounds, Eliza.....138
Rowe, Helen M.....194
James.....256
Lelia.....256
Solomon.....194
Royal, Catherine.....
Sarah.....16
Royer, Catherine.....45
Rumery, Affie.....100
Annie.....100
Etta.....100
Henry.....100
Isaac.....100
Mabel.....100
Nellie.....100
Pamelia.....100
Stephen.....100
Runnells, Eliza.....248
Russell, Frank.....50
Frankette.....50
Hannah.....124
Jemima.....94
Jewell J.....125
Philena.....125
Walter J.....87, 90

Safford, Alice J.....246
Charles.....237
Frank G.....246
George W.....246
John H.....246
Miles W.....246
Virginia M.....246
William C.....246
Sampson, Cyrus.....166
Fanny.....166
Proctor and family.....123
Ruth.....122
Sanborn, Benjamin.....42
Peter.....42
Sanford, Mary.....127
Sands, Daniel.....64
Sangster, Adam J.....126
Sargent, Anna E.....185
Charles C.....244
Edward B.....184
Edwin Lyman.....184
Eliza.....181, 185
Florence.....185
Margaret.....142
Oscar.....184
Stephen.....184
Weld.....184
Savage, Helen M.....108
Silas L.....108
Sophia H.....223
Sawtelle, Ambrose and family...120
Lotta.....120
Sawyer, Addie.....93
Addie E.....123
Adrianna.....93
Charles T. and family.....95
Edgar and family, Captain..94
Emery and family.....94

PAGES.

Sawyer, Eugene.....94
George.....94
Hepzibah.....179
Horace F.....94
Josiah.....93
Levi.....25
Lenora.....93
Lillian D.....93
Mary.....26, 152, 168
Sally.....101
Sarah.....93
Susan.....177
Susie.....94
Sayward, Carl Ober.....243
Elbridge.....134
Elliot.....243
Elliott T.....243
William O.....244
Scales, Burton T.....42
James.....42
John.....4, 42
Robert L.....42
Scholfield, Elizabeth.....216
Harvy H.....217
Ida E.....129
Mark M.....217
William D.....216
William R.....217
Scoese, John.....217
Mary.....217
Scott, Bertha A.....138
James Wingate.....138
Seabury, Alice.....104
Secord, Elijah.....136
Mary R.....136
Seavey, Clarissa.....174, 177
Seleg, Louisa.....176
Selkins, William.....124
Sevens, Alexas.....184
Sarah F.....184
Severance, Mary.....15, 44
Sevier, Roxanna.....107
Shaffer, Jennie M.....123
Shattuck, Annie E.....193
John L.....193
Shaw, Mary.....230
Sarah J.....201
Shelbaker, Annie.....52
Shepherd, Charles E.....36
John H. and family.....36
Lydia.....205
Sherman, Charlotte T.....178
Claude H.....178
Elizabeth.....174
Hattie.....178
Ralph.....84
Shorey, Charles and family.....134
Shroder, Edward F.....243
Horatio S.....243
Roderick S.....243
Sigsbee, Louis L. and family....228
Sigsworth, Mary A.....187
Sinnett, James, Captain.....100
Ralph.....108
Skillings, Caroline.....107
Rose Y.....108
Slipp, Lucy M.....131
Sloper, Charles M.....143
Fred S.....143

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Sloper, Flora....143
William....143
Small, Carrie A.... 98
Edwin R.... 72
Martha.... 90
Mary.... 97
Mary M....134
Ruth....169
Uriah....97, 98, 99
Smith, Abbie M....179
Abbie R.... 49
Betsy.... 33
Catherine....13
Charles....164
Charlotte.... 27
Deborah.... 45
Elizabeth....39, 217
Ella F....127
Estelle M....267
Florence....179
Franklin....179
Geneva M....179
George S....267
Georgie.... 28
Henry.... 48
Horace.... 27
Iola M....195
John, Captain.... 6
Joseph.... 34
Leroy B....179
Mark.... 60
Mary E....112
Mary F....181
Mattie E....179
Percy A....179
Samuel....179
Stephen A....179
Thomas.... 48
Thomas and family.... 53
William....237
William B.... 10
William E....97, 99
William F....195
William J. and family.... 49
Snell, Joanna.... 23
Thomas.... 23
Snow, Jabez.... 47
Samuel....217
Sohler, Lena....130
Soule, Dorothy....86, 102, 104
Edward A.... 80
Edwin A.... 80
Lucy A....162
Southern, Jane.... 43
Spaulding, Emma L....183
George W.... 18
Gilman E....183
Herbert H....183
Josiah, Captain....183
William Russell....183
Spinney, John W. and family.... 37
Spofford, Amherst....205
Stackpole, Lydia.... 25
Stanton, Jenny.... 30
Jesse.... 30
Stanwood, Daniel....93, 100, 101
Henrietta L....100
Susie O.... 93
Staples, David H.... 29

PAGES.

Staples, Sarah F....125
Starbird, Samuel.... 22
Starbuck, Eunice.... 51
Nathaniel.... 51
Phoebe.... 53
Starrett, Clarence W....147
Ernest W. and Jr....147
Etta....146
John L....146
Stearns, Harriet A....125
Steel, Hattie.... 97
Jordan.... 97
Stevens, Crosby.... 18
Edward.... 93
Ezra.... 50
Joshua C. and family....256
Mabel....220
Marah B....256
Mina G....256
Roscoe.... 18
Stewart, Helen....216
Martha....137
Ruth....258
William R....216
Stickney, Whitfield....125
Stinson, Cyrus....144
David G....188
Hester A....144
Ira C....188
Stockbridge, Addie.... 92
Amy.... 92
Annie.... 92
Catherine.... 96
Charles A.... 92
Ebenezer.... 92
Hannah.... 92
Ira C.... 92
Katherine.... 92
Joseph P.... 92
Louisa.... 92
Lydia....85, 91
Mary E.... 92
Mary L.... 92
Micah....91, 92
Nathaniel.... 92
William H.... 92
Stockwell, Emily M....223
William R....223
Stone, Eliza J....221
Lauretta.... 85
Moses.... 85
Thomas J.... 85
William and family.... 55
Storing, Charles E....154
Stoughton, Anthony.... 20
Gilbert.... 20
Lawrence.... 20
Nicholas, Sir.... 20
Rose.... 20
Thomas.... 20
Stover, Almira M....105
Cora.... 96
David C....105
Elizabeth....103
Isaac.... 86
Johnson, Captain.... 83
Joshua.... 79
Mercy J....108
Mindwell.... 92

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Stover, Nathaniel..... 96
Paul 83
Thankful 79
Wanton 83
Stuart, Margaret..... 34
Streamfield, Andrew C.....251
Carl J..... 25
Street, Edith..... 34
Streeter, Dorothy.....245
Francis V. and Jr.....245
Percival 245
Strode, Elizabeth.....186
Strope, Clarence.....41, 267
Emma Alice..... 41
Strout, Delia..... 94
Eudora 75
Franklin P..... 75
James B..... 75
Louise 75
Mary 74
Rose V.....155
Stephen 83
Stillman 75
Swaine, Deborah..... 52
Elizabeth 52
George 52
George, Jr., and family..... 53
Josiah 52
Margaret 53
Phoebe 53
Sydlemann, Charles C. and family 81
Daniel B..... 81
John B..... 81
John W. and family..... 81
May B..... 81
Sophia 157
Sylvester, Mrs. Ella (Aldrich).. 86
Nathaniel 86
Symons, Edna F.....154
Frank F.....154
Joel 154
Joseph Henry.....154
Wm. P.....154

Taber, Sarah.....101
Talbot, Jeremiah..... 72
Julia S..... 72
Tapley, Amos.....265
Tarp, Elizabeth.....182
Taylor, George.....116
Georgianna 116
Mrs. Mary R.....136
Tasker, Alfred, Deacon..... 42
Anna F..... 42
Asenath A..... 42
Cynthia J..... 42
Ellen 42
Elisha 42
Elisha S..... 42
Emily A..... 42
Hannah P..... 42
John G..... 42
Judith 42
Rev. Levi B..... 42
Lillian E..... 42
Martha M..... 42
Mary E..... 42

PAGES.

Tasker, Nathaniel..... 42
Nicholas 42
Vincent P..... 42
William 42
Tebbetts, Abigail.....24, 186
Elizabeth (Robbins)..... 25
Ephraim 24
Eunice 175
James, Captain.....186
Joseph.....25, 202
Mary C..... 55
Mary W.....176
Phoebe 25
Rebecca 202
Sarah 203
Thomas 15
William B.....176
Thomas, Jerome.....147
Mary E..... 81
Thompson, Charles..... 31
Charlotte 209
Elizabeth D.....115
Harry A..... 78
Isabella A..... 48
James 115
Joel 174
Joseph 174
Julia 174
Lettice 115
Mary J.....135, 137
Nancy 66
Samuel 174
Samuel, Jr.....191
William.....76, 98
Thurston, Eliza A.....221
Thwaite, Luella.....202
Tillinghast, Adelaide S.....257
Tilton, Julia M..... 41
Tingley, Joseph B.....195
Ruth 195
Tirrell, Mrs. Sarah C.....199
Todd, John..... 95
Lewis and family..... 95
Toothaker, Annie A..... 74
George H., Captain..... 74
Helen R..... 74
James E..... 74
John P..... 74
Seth.....68, 74
Stephen, A. D..... 74
Torrence, Alice M.....196
Charles S.....196
Emma 196
Fred E.....196
James M.....196
Jennie F.....196
Levi 196
Nellie M.....196
Orsin P.....196
Rufus J.....196
Samuel 196
Torrey, Herbert and family..... 27
Towne, Jedediah..... 54
Sally 56
Tracey, Adoniram J..... 93
Angie B.....100
Clara B..... 93
Wilbur J. and family.....113
Trask, Leander.....127

Digitized by Google

PAGES.

Travers, Theresa J.....197
Treworgy, Nancy T.....193
Trickey, Emily S.....213, 214
James C.....213
Mary 224
Tripe, Elizabeth..... 38
Richard 38
Trow, Almira.....145
Tupper, Charles, Sir.....188
Gertrude A.....188
Isaac W..... 93
Turner, Ada M..... 93
Alfred F..... 62
Annie L..... 96
Bessie May.....208
Carrie Lee..... 98
Charles F. and family..... 96
Charles G..... 95
Charity A..... 92
Clemance N..... 96
Delceanna A.....92, 95
Dianna 93
Earl A.....208
Edwin 208
Ephraim.....95, 98, 101
Ernest E..... 95
Etta M..... 95
Fannie M..... 94
Florence L..... 95
Frank A. and family..... 95
Geneva M..... 96
Grace E.....208
Harry M.....208
Hiram 92
John.....151, 208
John Alfred.....208
John O.....130
Julia E. and family..... 96
Lelia E.....208
Martha H..... 95
Nathaniel, Captain..... 94
Orinda 151
Phoebe S. and family..... 94
Raymond 208
Rebecca 93
Sarah J.....110
Sarah J. and family..... 95
Sidney H..... 93
Solon and family.....92, 96
Walter E.....208
William P.....208
Zina F. and family..... 93
Tuttle, Annie E..... 81
Asa C..... 25
Eliza P..... 25
James 24
John 23
Joseph 24
Joseph E..... 25
Lizzie S..... 84
Mary 213
William P..... 25
Stephen 25
Twitchell, Harold H.....220
O'Neil 220
Tyler, Mary.....189

Upton, Mary.....256
Samuel 197

PAGES.

Vandeburg, Alice G..... 41
Varney, Albert.....
Emily S.....251
Doris V.....251
Ivory 251
Isaac 25
Mary.....25, 181
Vasbinder, Annie.....137
Velnott, Joseph and family..... 77
Vickery, David..... 38
Eunice 99
Vining, Mary J.....127
Olive L.....129
Virgin, Unia V.....197

Wadsworth, Abbie J.....112
Abby J.....124
Daniel 112
Emily N.....124
Ephraim 131
Eva 127
Frank and family....131, 132
Franklin 123
Florence 123
George and family.....131
Harriet C.....124
Jennie M.....123
Julia A.....131
Lizzie M.....131
Maria 160
Martha 131
Moses G.....124
Philip S.....123
Wendell F.....123
William B.....127
Waining, Philip.....195
Sarah H.....195
Waite, Mary J.....184
Wakefield, Kate A.....195
John 195
Walker, Elizabeth.....244
Fannie 43
Hannah 42
Margaret 146
Wallace, Ada F..... 89
Donald K.....164
Dorothy W.....164
Earl P.....164
Fern 164
Glenroy 164
Hannah 19
Hannah E.....100
Ida 164
Jeanne F.....164
Joanna W..... 97
John 163
John E.....163
Josiah.....82, 97, 101
Lillian D.....164
Louise E.....163
Louise F.....163
Lorania L.....164
Lyle K.....164
Mary 101
Olive 101
Pamelia 16
Richard R.....163
Sarah 82
William 163

Digitized by Google

PAGES.
Wallace, William Deering.....103
William Harold.....103
Ward, Aaron..... 95
Aaron F..... 98
Aaron M..... 96
Abbie E..... 98
Albert H..... 98
Carrie L..... 98
Charles A..... 47
Charles C..... 98
Charles M.....98, 99
Clayton M..... 90
Edwin A.....157
Elizabeth S..... 97
Emma L..... 97
Eva C..... 98
Fred U..... 98
Georgia D..... 98
Gilbert H..... 99
Hannah J..... 98
Herbert L..... 97
Joseph.....96, 97
Joseph A..... 97
Josie H..... 97
Lemuel and family....134, 135
Malinthe J..... 97
Marcia E..... 98
Mary H..... 72
Mary I..... 97
Mary Melona..... 98
Melville C..... 97
Melville W..... 97
Micajah C..... 97
Nathaniel P..... 97
Obadiah C..... 98
Phoebe Ellen..... 95
Rena R..... 98
Rinda B..... 99
Samuel 134
Walsh, Caroline.....125
Warren, Wm. B.....202
Wass, Sophronia..... 92
Watson, Wm. B..... 70
Waugh, Brice H. and family.... 59
Sophia P..... 60
Way, Polly..... 49
Weatherly, Alice.....186
Lemuel 186
Webb, Bulah.....222
Doris G.....222
John L. and family..... 32
Webber, Abigail.....66, 136
David and family..... 90
Edna R..... 70
Harry 90
Helen M..... 90
Isaac 178
John 206
Lydia F..... 93
Phineas.....66, 90
Sumner D..... 70
Susan C..... 90
Susannah C..... 87
Waltstill 66
Webster, Annie.....177
Weeks, Mary E.....108
Welch, Follansbee L., Dr., and family 237
Lizzie A..... 29
Mary 22

PAGES.
Welch, Minnie B.....180
Stephen B.....180
Thomas 29
Wells, Blanche P.....248
Mary 240
Susan 203
Wentworth, Alonzo..... 91
William G.....222
West, Arthur M..... 99
Bertha 19
Elizabeth 18
George S 99
Hannah B. 99
Irving J..... 99
Peggy 18
Zemro and family..... 99
Westman, Catherine 188
Weymouth, Eugene LeRoy and family 113
Wheeler, Albert.....175
Elizabeth F.....124
Maud M.....130
Whitaker, John F.....216
Lester R.....216
Walter L.....216
Wilbur F.....216
Whitcomb, Chester 100
Wilbert 100
White, Albert D.....102
Alberton D. and family ... 82
Alonzo F.....180
Annie L.....102
Carrie P.....184
Charles E.....102
Chester L.....102
Daniel 102
Edward 203
Elizabeth 101
Frederic M.....102
Luella 33, 203
Margaret 102
Martha 183
Moses R.....184
Vera J.....102
Whitfield, Wm. A..... 61
Whittle, Charles E.....220
Major Daniel W.....220
Dorothy 220
Margaret 220
Mary 220
Ruth 220
Webster W.....220
Whitney, Abel.....31, 37
Clara L..... 37
Mrs. Emily J.....31, 37
Wiggins, Arthur M.....208
Elsie G.....208
Faustina 260
Mabel 128, 129
Parker T.....208
Thomas P.....208
Wight, Eliphalet.....195
Ephraim 195
Eva 195
Wiley, Benjamin.....221
Nellie 221
Willand, Mabel..... 35
Willey, Dianthe..... 58
Veranus and family..... 84
Williams, Bessie.....136

Digitized by Google

89066265190
b89066265190a

PAGES.
Williams, Ida L.....208
Thomas.....171
Capt. Wm. H.....208
Willis.....180
Williamson, Hannah.....154
Wilson, Carrie.....122
Charles S.....107
David.....74, 82
David H. and family.....75, 82
Edward.....209
Ella F.....209
Esther A.....90
Frances E.....208
Horace P.....209
John.....107
Iva C.....209
Lydia.....105
Margaret.....74
Mary J.....160
Samuel.....209
Thomas.....160
William.....105
Wing, Adam.....119
Augustus J.....119
Benjamin.....119
Carrie P.....119
Charles B.....120
Desire.....58
Edward.....121
Esther M. and family.....120
George B.....120
Paul.....120
Phoebe and family.....120
Ruth E.....120
Samuel W.....120
Sarah.....119
Stephen F.....120
Susan.....120
Zaccheus.....119
Winkley, George L.....35
John F.....34
John L.....35
Winter, Lucy.....115
Winters, Anna A.....132
Charles W.....30
Winthrop, Governor.....3
Winslow, Anna.....152
Blanche A.....112
Charles.....151
Charles E.....112
Daniel.....112
Daniel W.....112
Emily C.....151
Gilbert A.....151
Joshua.....151
Harriet A.....151
Harry D.....156
Henry B.....151
Joshua.....151
Leon A.....112
Louise A.....112
Lucy A.....112
M. Pearl.....112
Maria A. and family.....113
Martha E. and family..112, 113
Martha D.....90
Martha Lizzie.....112
Mary E.....156
Moses.....111
Mrs. Nancy.....156

PAGES.
Winslow, Phoebe.....152
Rose and family.....113
Rosilla.....151
Sybil H.....151
Wm.....112
Wm. A.....112
Wm. H.....112, 151
Wisdom, Sarah C.....137
Wiswell, Cora M.....215
Frank E.....215
Frank H.....215
Jacob B.....215
Wonson, Ezra.....48
Georgianna.....48
Wood, Abbie F.....157
Hannah.....145
Wilbur.....134
Woodbury, Caroline.....73
Esther.....126
Ida May.....70
Lizzie H.....115
Maude A.....70
Robert A.....70
Woodice, Amos.....225
Jennie.....213
Woodworth, Amy.....65, 68
Benjamin.....68
Ellen C.....119
Joseph.....68
Samuel.....68
Walter.....68
Worth, Isaiah G.....123
Worthing, Elmer.....159
Lucia A.....159
Wright, Albert.....186
Alden A.....164
Alden B.....164
Cleveland.....186
Effie.....165
Ernest.....164
Florence A.....165
Ida A.....164
John.....164
Dr. John S.....186
Llewellyn.....164
Reuben F.....60
Wm.....186
Wylie, Benjamin.....205
Mrs. Mary.....176
Wyman, Howard B. and family, 120
Captain Joseph D. and family 96

Yarwood, John G.....38
Yeaton, Mrs. Betsy.....116
Edith.....76
Isaac.....116
John.....96
Ruby S.....96
Yeans, Clara D.....174
York, Wm. J. and family.....110
Young, Charlotte.....171
Ellen S.....35
Flora A.....141
Gertrude E.....195
Hannah.....25
John.....31
Margaret A.....82
Roxanna.....31
Sarah.....31
Walter.....88

Digitized by Google

NON-CIRCULATING

Digitized by Google

89066265190
B89066265190A

Digitized by Google